

NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

24
RECORD

OF

PERSONAL SERVICES DURING THE WAR

OF

OFFICERS, NURSES, AND FIRST-CLASS

WARRANT OFFICERS ;

AND

OTHER FACTS RELATING TO THE N.Z.E.F.

UNOFFICIAL, BUT BASED ON OFFICIAL RECORDS.

COMPILED BY

LT.-COLONEL JOHN STUDHOLME, sometime A.A.G., N.Z.E.F.

*Revised to N.Z.E.F. Routine Order No. 868,
and the final N.Z.E.F. List of Appointments
and Promotions, dated 31st October, 1919.*



WELLINGTON, N.Z.

BY AUTHORITY: W. A. G. SKINNER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1928.

DEDICATION.

DEDICATED TO THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING
THE NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

THOSE WHO KNOW HIM BEST BEST KNOW HOW FORTUNATE
WAS THE NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE IN HER
COMMANDING OFFICER, AND HOW MUCH SHE OWED TO HIS
STRONG, WISE, AND LOYAL GUIDANCE.

CONTENTS.

	Page or Column.
INTRODUCTION	5
ABBREVIATIONS (Explanation of)	12
COMPOSITION of the N.Z.E.F. as on 29th December, 1918	15
UNITS AND FORMATION of N.Z.E.F. for some Time in Commission, but dis- banded prior to 29th December, 1918	17
STRENGTH of N.Z.E.F.	18
REGULATIONS of N.Z.E.F.	19
PERSONNEL of N.Z.E.F. Administrations and of the Headquarters of the Principal Formations	28
LIST OF OFFICERS of N.Z.E.F. and Abridged Record of their Services	32
LIST OF NURSES of N.Z.E.F. and Abridged Record of their Services	321
LIST OF 1ST CLASS WARRANT OFFICERS of N.Z.E.F. and Abridged Record of their Services	356
OFFICERS FROM OTHER FORCES LOANED to N.Z.E.F.	363
OFFICERS OF N.Z.E.F. TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FORCES	365
COMMISSIONS given to "other Ranks" in British Naval and Military Services..	366
SUMMARY OF COMMISSIONS given to "other Ranks" in the N.Z.E.F. and other Forces	372
EMBARKATIONS of N.Z.E.F. from New Zealand	373
DEMOBILIZATION EMBARKATIONS of N.Z.E.F. to New Zealand	377
NEW ZEALAND'S WAR EFFORT (as regards Personnel)	381
OPERATIONS in which N.Z.E.F. took part	382
CASUALTIES	383
PRISONERS OF WAR	384
HONOURS AND AWARDS (List of)	385
HONOURS AND AWARDS (Summary)	480
FAREWELL ORDER of G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.	481
APPENDICES :—	
Samoan Advance Force (Officers of)	483
N.Z. Wireless Troop (Officers of)	484
II Anzac Army Corps Headquarters	484
XXII Army Corps Headquarters	486
IV Army Corps Headquarters	487
A. and N.Z. Mounted Division Headquarters	489
N.Z. Hospital Ships (Personnel of Charters)	490
N.Z. Transports (Permanent Adjutants and Quartermasters not Officers of N.Z.E.F.)	492
Flying Cadets from New Zealand Flying Schools who left New Zealand for the War	493
INDEX of all Personnel (exclusive of Recipients of Honours and Awards below the Rank of 1st Class Warrant Officers)	498

NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

INTRODUCTION.

IN view of the fact that four volumes of "The Official History of New Zealand's Effort in the Great War" and also the "Roll of Honour" have been published, the question may perhaps be asked, Is there room or justification for a further volume? In the opinion of the writer there is room and justification for both "A History of the Administration of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force" and for "A Record of Personal Services."

The problems of administration in the recent war, especially in the case of a Force like that of the N.Z.E.F., operating as it did at such a distance from its base in New Zealand, in so many widely separated theatres of the war at one and the same time, and under so many different commands in the field, were so numerous, varied, and complex that an able writer should have little difficulty in making a history of the administration as carried out by the G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. and his chief Staff Officer, General Richardson, almost as interesting to the general reader as are any of the admirable volumes already published, and possibly of even greater value to the student of modern warfare.

The first three volumes deal exhaustively with the operations in Gallipoli, France, and Sinai-Palestine; the fourth contains a collection of articles by different writers, each giving either the history of some operation or activity of the N.Z.E.F., not within the scope of any one of the first three volumes, or an account of the work of some special department. They are records of events, and only indirectly and in the case of a very limited number of soldiers are they records of personal services. This publication, on the contrary, is in the main a record of personal services; not only does it contain a list of all N.Z.E.F. officers, nurses, and first-class warrant officers, with an abridged record of their services, but also lists of officers and others who, though not strictly speaking members of the N.Z.E.F., yet served in some subsidiary capacity to it; it also contains a complete list of all Honours and Decorations conferred on members of the N.Z.E.F. for overseas service in the war, and, in addition, a variety of miscellaneous information that should be helpful to readers of the volumes already published.

This volume will not duplicate or, if at all, to a very small extent, the information given in the preceding volumes; it is supplementary to them, and is somewhat of the nature of a dictionary or appendix, and should be read with them; it will also act as a handy book of reference for the use of ex-service men, their relations, and the general public in regard to the war services of all those in whom they may be interested.

It was the desire and intention of the G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. to arrange for the publication of this record in England on the completion of demobilization. Had this been done both its usefulness and the demand for it would probably have been greater than at present. Paper and printing were, however, at that time at famine prices in England, and on the score of expense it was decided to forward the manuscript to New Zealand and leave it to the Government to deal with as it thought best. The necessity for economy has precluded its publication until now; this delay has, however, enabled the manuscript to be revised and added to by the editor, and to be checked as regards most of the names and dates by the N.Z.E.F. Base Records Office, and it has therefore by no means been wholly detrimental.

It is much to be regretted that this work does not include the names of all those who served in every rank of the N.Z.E.F. To have included all ranks would, however, have been a work of considerable magnitude, running into many volumes, involving much special research and a heavy expenditure; the compilation of this work has on the contrary been done voluntarily, and the expenditure involved will be restricted to the bare cost of printing; had it been otherwise the publication of even this single volume might not have been authorized. The writer desires to point out, however, that nearly half of those whose names are here recorded were commissioned from the ranks, and that the names of all "other ranks" awarded honours and decorations are included.

Memories of public service are proverbially short, and, in view of the fact that a record of the services of all members of the N.Z.E.F. of certain ranks is available for publication at small cost to the country, it would seem hardly fair to those concerned that this record should not be made public solely because it is not at present practicable to publish the record of all ranks.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

Such explanatory notes on the contents of this volume as are considered either necessary or helpful to their interpretation are now given hereunder in the same order of sequence as are the contents themselves.

THE COMPOSITION OF THE N.Z.E.F.

The composition of the N.Z.E.F. is given as on the 29th December, 1918, because this was the last day prior to the commencement of demobilization.

If the reader will compare the composition of the N.Z.E.F. at the close of the Gallipoli campaign (see Vol. I of the N.Z. Official History, pages 304, 305) and that of the New Zealand Division just prior to its embarkation from Egypt for France (see Vol. II, pages 278 to 281) with that of the N.Z.E.F. at the close of 1918 as shown in this volume he cannot fail to be struck with the frequency of the changes that took place and with the steady growth in the number and variety of the units composing it. The changes themselves and the causes which led to them are so fully described in the official war histories that no general account of them is required here; but the variations on different dates and the apparent contradictions as regards the nomenclature of the same units as given in columns 3 and 6 in the "List of Officers" may, however, confuse the reader unless his attention is drawn to the following facts, namely:—

Up to the return of the troops to Egypt from Gallipoli the N.Z.E.F. was merged in and formed the greater part of the New Zealand and Australian Division.

On the reorganization of the troops in Egypt early in the spring of 1916 a complete New Zealand Division was organized, and became one of the divisions, first, of the I Anzac Army Corps, a few months later of the II Anzac Army Corps, and at subsequent periods of the IV and other British Army Corps.

The New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade early in 1916 was constituted a Brigade of the Australian and New Zealand Mounted Division, and continued in this formation to the close of the war.

The Otago Mounted Rifles was at no time a unit of the New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade. In Gallipoli it was a full regiment, and served as divisional mounted troops to the New Zealand and Australian Division. On the return of the regiment to Egypt it was reduced to one squadron. This squadron eventually became a squadron of the II Anzac Corps mounted troops; the balance of personnel in conjunction with the Maori Contingent were formed into the N.Z. Pioneer Battalion. Eventually this battalion was made to consist wholly of Maoris, and the then existing old Otago Mounted Rifles personnel was absorbed into other units of the New Zealand Division.

As regards the Infantry: Up to the close of the Gallipoli campaign the N.Z.E.F. contained only one brigade, composed of four battalions, known as the Auckland, Wellington, Canterbury, and Otago Battalions respectively.

On the formation of the N.Z. Division an additional brigade was organized by the expansion, with the help of surplus Infantry and mounted reinforcements, of each of the four Territorial battalions into two battalions. The four old battalions continued to form the old brigade, henceforth described as the 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade, while the four new battalions were formed into a new brigade, described as the 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade. Each lot of two battalions of the same name, although they were in different brigades, together formed a regiment and a single unit for promotion; later on the reinforcements of each of these four regiments were constituted reserve battalions and were known as 3rd (Res.) Battalions.

The N.Z. Rifle Brigade organized in New Zealand reached Egypt early in 1916. Thenceforward it constituted the 3rd Brigade of the N.Z. Division, and was described as the 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade. This brigade had four service battalions at the front and one reserve battalion in the United Kingdom, described as the 5th (Res.) Battalion.

In January, 1917, the 1st and 2nd Infantry Brigades were reorganized, the 1st Brigade being made to contain the two Auckland and the two Wellington battalions, and the 2nd Brigade the two Canterbury and the two Otago battalions, thus bringing all the battalions of each regiment into the same brigade and greatly facilitating their administration.

In February, 1917, a fourth N.Z. Infantry Brigade of four Territorial battalions was organized out of surplus Infantry Territorial reinforcements; it continued to function until January, 1918, when it was disbanded.

The reader should note that during the existence of this brigade its battalions were described as the 3rd Battalions of their respective regiments, and the designation of the Reserve battalions was consequently changed to 4th (Res.) Battalions, in place of 3rd (Res.) Battalions as heretofore; it should also be noted that the organization of this 4th Brigade necessitated the formation and the contemporaneous existence of the following new units, namely, a 4th Company N.Z. Engineers, a 4th Company N.Z. Machine Gun Corps, a 4th Company N.Z. Army Service Corps, and a 4th N.Z. Field

Ambulance. On the disbandment of the 4th N.Z. Infantry Brigade its personnel was formed into entrenching battalions and was employed at the front on defensive works until required as reinforcements for the 1st and 2nd Infantry Brigades.

As regards the Artillery: From the date of the formation of the N.Z. Division to the end of 1916 the Divisional Artillery consisted of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Brigades, of four batteries each of four 18-pounders and a 4 in. (Howitzer) Brigade of three batteries.

In January, 1917, one of the batteries in each of the first three brigades—namely, the 8th, 10th, and 14th—were disbanded, their places being taken by the 4th, 6th, and 15th Howitzer Batteries, and the 4th (Howitzer) Brigade automatically ceased to exist.

The 1st and 3rd Brigades remained with the N.Z. Division, but the 2nd Brigade was detached and served for the rest of the war in British formations.

STRENGTH OF THE N.Z.E.F.

An analysis of the figures given on page 18 will show that, of the total of 47,985 then in the Force in France and the United Kingdom, 1,801 were behind the lines in France in camps, hospitals, &c., and 26,609 in the United Kingdom; that is to say, a total of 47,985 men were required to enable 19,575 men, or 40 per cent. of the whole, to be kept in the field at one and the same time.

REGULATIONS OF THE N.Z.E.F.

These regulations embody the policy of the G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. with regard to such matters as promotions, appointments, transfers, &c. All additions or alterations at any time made to them were promptly published in N.Z.E.F. orders, and a full copy of the regulations as amended to date were included in all "N.Z.E.F. Lists" from time to time issued.

It was desired that every member of the Force should be aware of his exact position in his "unit for promotion," and should feel confident that promotions would be made in conformity with the regulations published, and that his claims would receive full consideration no matter in what capacity or location he might be serving.

Though these regulations were as far as was possible rigidly adhered to, they themselves were by no means rigid, but grew and changed in conformity with the growth of the Force and the ever-changing conditions of the war; their suitability was closely watched, and any alterations or additions that in the light of experience appeared needed or advisable were promptly made.

The general principles adopted with regard to promotions, subject to the provisos and exceptions described in Regulations Nos. 20, 26A, 26B, and others, were as follows: All promotions to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel and over, and all appointments carrying such ranks, were made solely by selection; in the case of officers of the rank of Captain and under, promotions up to the rank of Major were made in accordance with seniority, provided the senior officer had the recommendation of his Commanding Officer as being "fit for promotion to a higher rank."

In order to facilitate promptness in promotions and in the filling of vacancies the following policy was adopted: a questionnaire was from time to time (generally at intervals of about three months) forwarded to all officers commanding units; this questionnaire asked for a report on each

officer under his command, as to whether he was or was not "fit for promotion to a higher rank." Any unfavourable report was shown to the officer concerned by his Commanding Officer, and all reports were forwarded to headquarters. On a vacancy occurring the senior officer having a favourable recommendation was immediately promoted, and no officer not recommended as fit for higher rank was promoted no matter what his seniority might be.

Regulation No. 20 was made not only with the view of preventing a superabundance of senior officers, but still more to encourage officers to serve with their units rather than seek seconded appointments.

In the year 1917 a system of periodical interchange of officers between the two service battalions at the front on the one hand and the reserve battalion in the United Kingdom on the other hand was instituted; by this means the continuous strain on officers at the front could at times be relieved, and the training in the reinforcement camps could be the better kept up to date as regards war requirements. This system not only proved successful in both these respects, but it also materially increased the sympathetic understanding between the service and reserve battalions, to the great benefit of the solidarity of the regiment as a whole.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE N.Z.E.F.

As regards column 4, "Unit or Units," many officers belonged at different times to several different units during the long course of the war; in all such cases the units are shown in the sequence of service. As regards column 6, the same appointments would in many or probably in most cases be held by a succession of different officers.

Neither "acting appointments" nor "temporary appointments" of only a few days' duration are shown.

Lack of space has necessarily restricted the information given under this subheading to that of the higher commands or special regimental or seconded appointments held; as regards these special appointments it should be noted that many are of minor importance as compared with the service of an officer of the same rank with his unit at the front. In such cases they are given partly as a reminder to the officer concerned, but chiefly as an exemplification to the general reader how many and varied are the appointments for which officers have to be found in modern warfare, especially if prolonged.

The editor desires to stress the fact that a blank space under this subheading is in no sense an indication of indifferent service by the officer concerned; on the contrary, it is in most cases proof of such officer's continuous service with his unit at the front, than which there is no more valuable service in war.

OFFICERS OF N.Z.E.F. TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FORCES.

In the case of all requests for such transfers the questions considered were—Can such officer be spared; and, if so, will the experience he will gain by his transfer be likely to be of benefit to the New Zealand Defence Forces after the war? Both in this matter of transfer to other forces and in the diversity of war service arranged for many officers of the N.Z. Staff Corps the G.O.C. ever studied the future welfare of the Force he had had so large a share in organizing.

COMMISSIONS GIVEN TO "OTHER RANKS" IN BRITISH NAVAL AND MILITARY SERVICES.

During the latter part of the war the War Office gave the G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. power to make a specific number of nominations monthly for training in Officer Cadet Corps or otherwise for commissions in the above services. The most popular of these services was undoubtedly the Royal Air Force: had the desire for transfer to this Force been fully met a serious shortage in the N.Z.E.F. of both officers and "other ranks" would have resulted.

SUMMARY OF COMMISSIONS GIVEN.

As the war proceeded and New Zealand became depleted of its trained officers and the machinery for the training of officers in the United Kingdom expanded and improved, it became more and more apparent that the best system under the circumstances for the maintenance of the supply of officers for the N.Z.E.F. was by the nomination of "other ranks" for training in officer Cadet battalions in the United Kingdom. Under this system a soldier, after having proved his capacity in the field in the ranks, was given the environment and atmosphere of an officer for from six to nine months before being called upon to take up his duties as an officer; also, as no such Cadet started as an officer in a higher rank than that of 2nd Lieutenant, no supersession grievance could arise. Latterly this system was adopted even to the extent of sending officers to New Zealand to serve with reinforcements with the view of avoiding the necessity of giving commissions to those without war service.

Among the principles adopted and strictly adhered to with regard to the granting of commissions from the ranks were the following: No member of the N.Z.E.F. was even considered for nomination to an Officer Cadet Corps unless and until he was recommended by the officer commanding his unit. In the case of the non-combative branches of the service no soldier was given a nomination unless he had not only been recommended by the officer commanding his own unit but had in addition been subsequently transferred to a combative unit at the front, and, after having served at least three months with such unit, had been favourably reported on by the officer commanding such unit as regards behaviour under fire. In many cases applicants of this class were killed in action while undergoing the above probationary service at the front.

By the close of the war nearly 50 per cent. of the officers serving in the N.Z.E.F. had been commissioned from the ranks.

EMBARKATIONS FROM NEW ZEALAND.

After the departure of the N.Z. Division from Egypt to France all reinforcements for the N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade and its subsidiary units were sent to Sydney or Melbourne, and were transhipped there into transports conveying troops from Australia to Egypt. In the demobilization the New Zealand troops in Egypt were not sent to England, but were shipped direct to New Zealand.

CASUALTIES.

Although, owing to the efficiency of the commissariat and the special sanitary and preventive measures taken by the Medical Officers, the war wastage due to disease was exceptionally light, the total casualties were

very heavy; as evidence of this it may be stated that (with the exception of operations in connection with the final advance) in every offensive in France the killed and wounded averaged about one-third of the troops actually engaged.

HONOURS AND AWARDS.

The list of honours and awards is restricted to those received for war service overseas in or with the N.Z.E.F.

THE APPENDICES.

The appendices contain lists of officers who, though strictly speaking not members of the N.Z.E.F., nevertheless (with the exception of the Flying Cadets), served in some subsidiary capacity to it.

THE INDEX.

The only names mentioned in this volume which are not included in the index are those of "other ranks" below the ranks of 1st Class warrant officers who were recipients of honours and decorations; these will be found, however, in the alphabetical lists of the different honours and decorations.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The initiation of this "Record" met with the cordial approval of the G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. He also greatly furthered the work by the personal interest he took in it, and by the constructive criticism and advice he gave with regard to its composition.

There have been many contributors to the information contained herein, and to them the grateful thanks of the editor are due. The compilation of the "List of Officers" has been chiefly the work of the staff of the A.A.G., N.Z.E.F., and in particular of Lieutenant C. D. Burdekin, without whose continuous and hearty co-operation this part of the work could not have been undertaken.

Most of the names and dates given in the lists of officers, nurses, and warrant officers have been checked by the N.Z.E.F. Base Records Office in New Zealand, and this office has also been most helpful in other ways.

CONCLUSION.

The work of editorship and revision has been heavier than was anticipated; it has had to be carried out at infrequent intervals in the press of much other work and consequent interruptions: this has made the necessary concentration of attention a difficult matter.

The editor is alone responsible for all errors and omissions; with the best endeavours to avoid them he fears that in such a mass of detail there must be many, especially omissions. To any officer not given his full due he tenders his sincere apologies and regrets.

JOHN STUDHOLME, Lt.-Col.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

The following abbreviations are used when necessary :—

A.A.G.	..	Assistant Adjutant-General.
A.A. & Q.M.G.	..	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
A.A.N.S.	..	Australian Army Nursing Service.
Actg.	..	Acting.
A.D.C.	..	Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the King.
Adj.	..	Adjutant.
A.D.M.S.	..	Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A.I.F.	..	Australian Imperial Force.
A.L.H.	..	Australian Light Horse.
A. & N.Z.	..	Australia and New Zealand.
Amb.	..	Ambulance.
A.P.M.	..	Assistant Provost-Marshal.
A.Q.M.G.	..	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A.R.R.C.	..	Associate of Royal Red Cross.
A.S.C.	..	Army Service Corps.
Asst.	..	Assistant.
Attd.	..	Attached.
Auck.	..	Auckland.
B.A.	..	British Army.
B.A.C.	..	Brigade Ammunition Column.
Batt.	..	Battery.
Bde.	..	Brigade.
B.E.F.	..	British Expeditionary Force.
Bn.	..	Battalion.
Bt.	..	Brevet.
Cant.	..	Canterbury.
Capt.	..	Captain.
C.B.	..	Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E.	..	Commander of British Empire.
C.M.G.	..	Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
Coln.	..	Column.
Comdg.	..	Commanding.
Comdr.	..	Commander.
2nd in C.	..	2nd in Command.
Co.	..	Company.
Conval.	..	Convalescent.
Cpl.	..	Corporal.
(d)	..	Mentioned in Despatches.
(d ²)	..	Twice mentioned in Despatches.
D.A.A.G.	..	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	..	Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.
D.A.C.	..	Divisional Ammunition Column.
D.A.D.M.S.	..	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D.A.D.O.S.	..	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
D.A.D.V.S.	..	Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services.
D.A.Q.M.G.	..	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Dep.	..	Deputy.
Dept.	..	Department.
Dir.	..	Director.
Div.	..	Division, Divisional.
D.M.S.	..	Director of Medical Services.
D.S.O.	..	Companion of Distinguished Service Order.
Dvr.	..	Driver.
E.E.F.	..	Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
Engrs.	..	Engineers.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—continued.

[F]	..	Foreign Decoration.
F.A.	..	Field Artillery.
Fld.	..	Field.
g.	..	Gunnery Staff course certificate, Shoeburyness R.G.A.
Gnr.	..	Gunner.
Gen.	..	General.
G.H.Q.	..	General Headquarters.
Hdqrs.	..	Headquarters.
Hosp.	..	Hospital.
How.	..	Howitzer.
I.A.	..	Indian Army.
I.B.	..	Infantry Brigade.
i/c	..	In charge.
Inf.	..	Infantry.
Instr.	..	Instructor.
K.C.B.	..	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.B.E.	..	Knight of British Empire.
K.C.M.G.	..	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
[I]	..	Qualified as a 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
L/Cpl.	..	Lance Corporal.
Lieut.	..	Lieutenant.
M.B.E.	..	Member of British Empire.
M.C.	..	Military Cross.
Med.	..	Medical.
M.G.	..	Machine Gun.
M.M.	..	Military Medal.
M.O.	..	Medical Officer.
M.R.	..	Mounted Rifles.
M.S.M.	..	Meritorious Service Medal.
M.T.	..	Mechanical Transport.
N.Z.	..	New Zealand.
N.Z.A.O.C.	..	New Zealand Army Ordnance Corps.
N.Z.A.P.C.	..	New Zealand Army Pay Corps.
N.Z.A.P.S.	..	New Zealand Army Postal Service.
N.Z.D.C.	..	New Zealand Dental Corps.
N.Z.E.	..	New Zealand Engineers.
N.Z.M.C.	..	New Zealand Medical Corps.
N.Z.P.S.	..	New Zealand Permanent Staff.
N.Z.R.B.	..	New Zealand Rifle Brigade.
N.Z.S.C.	..	New Zealand Staff Corps.
N.Z.V.C.	..	New Zealand Veterinary Corps.
O.B.E.	..	Officer of British Empire.
Offr. or O.	..	Officer.
Ord.	..	Ordnance.
Pte.	..	Private.
p.s.c.	..	Graduate at Staff College, Camberley, England, or Quetta, India.
Qrmr.	..	Quartermaster.
R.A.	..	Royal Artillery.
R.A.F.	..	Royal Air Force.
R.A.M.C.	..	Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.B.	..	Rifle Brigade.
R.E.	..	Royal Engineers.
R.F.A.	..	Royal Field Artillery.
R.F.C.	..	Royal Flying Corps.
Rfm. or Rflmn.	..	Rifeman.
R.N.Z.A.	..	Royal New Zealand Artillery.
R.R.C.	..	Royal Red Cross, Member of.
Regt.	..	Regiment.
Res.	..	Reserve.
R.S.M.	..	Regimental Sergt.-Major.
(s)	..	Mentioned by Secretary for War for Valuable Services in United Kingdom.
S.A.	..	Salvation Army.
Sec.	..	Section.
Sergt. or Sgt.	..	Sergeant.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—*continued.*

Sig.	..	..	Signalling.
S.M.	..	..	Sergeant-Major.
S.M.O.	..	..	Senior Medical Officer.
Spr.	..	..	Sapper.
Sqdn.	..	..	Squadron.
S.S.M.	..	..	Staff Sergt.-Major.
Temp. or T/	..	..	Temporary.
Tpr.	..	..	Trooper.
Tr.	..	..	Training.
Trfd.	..	..	Transferred.
T.D.	..	..	Territorial Decoration.
T.M. Batt.	..	..	Trench Mortar Battery.
V.D.	..	..	Volunteer Decoration.
Vet. Corps	..	..	Veterinary Corps.
V.C.	..	..	Victoria Cross.
Well.	..	..	Wellington.
¶	..	..	Denotes officers who have been commissioned from the ranks.

COMPOSITION OF THE N.Z.E.F.

Units, Formations, Depots, &c., composing the N.Z.E.F. as on 29th December, 1918.*

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, pages 6 to 8.)

Administrative Headquarters.

29/31 Bloomsbury Square, London W.C. 1.

Administrative Services and Units, and Training Depots in United Kingdom attached to Headquarters.

N.Z. Records Office, London.
 N.Z. Army Postal Corps Section, London.
 N.Z. Army Pay Corps Section, London.
 N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps Section, London.
 N.Z. Gifts Section, London.
 N.Z. War Records Section, London.
 N.Z. Legal and Inquiry Office, London.

N.Z. Medical Corps .. {
 No. 1 N.Z. General Hospital, Brockenhurst.
 No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital, Walton-on-Thames.
 No. 3 N.Z. General Hospital, Codford.
 N.Z. Convalescent Hospital, Hornchurch.
 N.Z. Officers' Convalescent Home, Brighton.
 N.Z. Nurses' Convalescent Home, Brighton.
 N.Z. Medical Corps Reserve Depot, Aldershot.

N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
 N.Z. Dental Corps.
 N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
 N.Z. Chaplains Department.
 N.Z.E.F. Education Department.
 N.Z. Command Depot, Codford.

4th N.Z. Infantry Reserve Brigade, Sling Camp, Wiltshire {
 3rd (Reserve) Battalion, Auckland Regiment.
 3rd (Reserve) Battalion, Canterbury Regiment.
 3rd (Reserve) Battalion, Otago Regiment.
 3rd (Reserve) Battalion, Wellington Regiment.

N.Z. Rifle Brigade Reserve Depot, Brocton Staffs }
 5th (Reserve) Battalion, N.Z. Rifle Brigade.

N.Z. Artillery Reserve Depot, Ewshot Barracks, Aldershot.
 N.Z. Engineers' Reserve Depot, Christchurch, Hants.
 N.Z. Signalling Reserve Depot, Stevenage, Herts.
 No. 5 (Reserve) Company, N.Z. Machine Gun Corps, Grantham.
 N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay.

N.Z. Units in France not incorporated in N.Z. Division.

N.Z. Stationary Hospital, Wisques.
 Otago Mounted Rifles (1 Squadron).
 N.Z. Cyclist Battalion (3 Companies).
 2nd N.Z.F.A. Brigade {
 2nd Battery. 6th Howitzer Battery.
 5th Battery. Brigade Ammunition Column.
 9th Battery.

N.Z.E. Tunnelling Company.
 No. 5 Light Railways Operating Company, N.Z.E.
 N.Z.A.S.C. Motor Workshops.
 N.Z.A.S.C. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, Depot Units of Supply.
 N.Z.A.S.C. Field Bakery.
 N.Z.A.S.C. Field Butchery.
 N.Z. Sanitary Section.
 N.Z. Section; No. 4 Veterinary Hospital, Calais.
 N.Z. Section, 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., Rouen.
 N.Z. Base Paymaster's Office, Boulogne.
 No. 2 N.Z. (Area) Employment Company.
 N.Z. Graves Registration Unit.
 N.Z. Entrenching Group.
 N.Z. Embarkation Camp, Rouen.

*The composition of the N.Z.E.F. is given as on the 29th December, 1918, this being the last day prior to the commencement of demobilization.

Administrative Headquarters in Egypt. (Kasr-el-Nil Barracks, Cairo.)

Administrative Services and Units attached to Headquarters in Egypt.

N.Z. Section, 3rd Echelon, Cairo.
N.Z. Army Pay Corps Section, Cairo.
N.Z. Army Postal Corps Section, Kantara East.
N.Z.M.R. Training Regiment and Base Depot, Moascar.
N.Z. Convalescent Home, Heliopolis ("Aotea").

N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade and attached Units.

N.Z.M.R. Brigade .. { Headquarters. Canterbury Mounted Rifles.
Auckland Mounted Rifles. Wellington Mounted Rifles.
1st N.Z. Machine Gun Squadron. N.Z. Mounted Field Ambulance.
N.Z. Mounted Signal Troop. No. 2 N.Z. Mobile Veterinary Section.

N.Z. Units in Egypt incorporated in British and Australian Formations.

2nd N.Z. Machine Gun Squadron, incorporated in 5th A.I.H. Brigade.
N.Z. Field Troop, incorporated in 1st Field Squadron, A. and N.Z. Mounted Division.
No. 4 Company, N.Z.A.S.C., incorporated in A. and N.Z. Divisional Train.
N.Z. Rarotongan Company, incorporated in 21st Army Corps.

N.Z. Division.

Divisional Headquarters.

Headquarters.

Divisional Artillery .. { 1st N.Z.F.A. Brigade { 1st Battery.
3rd Battery.
7th Battery.
15th Howitzer Battery.
3rd N.Z.F.A. Brigade { 11th Battery.
12th Battery.
13th Battery.
4th Howitzer Battery.
2 Medium Trench Mortar Batteries ("X" and "Y").
Divisional Ammunition Column.

Divisional Engineers .. { Headquarters. No. 3 Field Company.
No. 1 Field Company. Divisional Signal Company.
No. 2 Field Company.

Infantry .. { 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade { 1st Battalion Auckland Regiment.
2nd Battalion, Auckland Regiment.
1st Battalion, Wellington Regiment.
2nd Battalion, Wellington Regiment.
2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade { 1st Battalion, Canterbury Regiment.
2nd Battalion, Canterbury Regiment.
1st Battalion, Otago Regiment.
2nd Battalion, Otago Regiment.
3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Battalions.
N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Battalion.

Light Trench Mortar Batteries { 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade Light T.M. Battery.
2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade Light T.M. Battery.
3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade Light T.M. Battery.

N.Z. Machine Gun Battalion { No. 1 (Auckland) Company.
No. 2 (Canterbury) Company.
No. 3 (Otago) Company.
No. 4 (Wellington) Company.

Divisional Train .. { Headquarters Co., N.Z.A.S.C. serving N.Z. Divisional Troops.
No. 1 Co., N.Z.A.S.C., serving 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.
No. 2 Co., N.Z.A.S.C., serving 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.
No. 3 Co., N.Z.A.S.C., serving 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade.
No. 1 N.Z. Field Ambulance attached to 1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

N.Z. Medical Corps .. { No. 2 N.Z. Field Ambulance attached to 2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.
No. 3 N.Z. Field Ambulance attached to 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade.

N.Z. Veterinary Corps, No. 1 N.Z. Mobile Veterinary Section.
No. 1 N.Z. (Divisional) Employment Company.

List of Units, Formations, Depots, &c., which, though not a Part of the N.Z.E.F. on 29th December, 1918, were incorporated in it for some Period of the War.

Name of Unit, &c.	Period of Incorporation.	Remarks.
Otago Mounted Rifle Regt. ..	5/8/14-1/3/16..	Reduced from a regiment to a squadron and made II Anzac Corps Mounted Troops.
N.Z. Camel Co. (No. 15 Co., 4th Anzac Bn., Imperial Camel Corps)	24/7/16-31/7/18	Personnel utilized partly for formation of 2nd N.Z. Machine Gun Squadron and partly as Mounted Rifles Reinforcements.
N.Z. Camel Co. (No. 16 Co., 4th Anzac Bn., Imperial Camel Corps)	17/10/16-31/7/18	Ditto.
4th N.Z.F.A. (Howitzer) Bde. ..	11/3/16-25/1/17	Disbanded on reorganization of N.Z.E.F. Artillery. One (How.) Battery was incorporated into each of the three retained Brigades.
8th Battery, N.Z.F.A. ..	11/3/16-25/1/17	Personnel absorbed into other N.Z.F.A. batteries on the reorganization of the N.Z.E.F. Artillery.
10th Battery, N.Z.F.A. ..		
14th Battery, N.Z.F.A. ..		
Heavy Trench Mortar Battery ..	June/16-15/2/18	Disbanded on the reorganization of the Trench Mortar Batteries.
"Z" Medium Trench Mortar Battery	June/16-15/2/18	Ditto.
Engineer Field Troop	5/8/14-1/3/16..	Personnel utilized for new N.Z.E. Field Co. on the organization of the N.Z. Division.
No. 4 N.Z.E. Field Co.	15/3/17-7/2/18..	Disbanded contemporaneously with disbandment of 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.
4th N.Z. Inf. Bde., Signal Section	15/3/17-7/2/10..	Ditto.
4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.—	15/3/17-7/2/18..	Disbanded owing to personnel being required for reinforcements.
3rd Bn., Auckland Regt.		
3rd Bn., Canterbury Regt.		
3rd Bn., Otago Regt.		
3rd Bn., Wellington Regt.		
No. 4 Co. N.Z. Machine Gun Corps	15/3/17-7/2/18..	Disbanded contemporaneously with disbandment of 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.
No. 4 Co., N.Z. Army Service Corps	15/3/17-7/2/18..	Ditto.
No. 4 N.Z. Field Ambulance ..	15/3/17-7/2/18..	Ditto.
Lady Godley's Convalescent Homes—	Mar./15-May/16	Disbanded on transfer of N.Z. Division and other N.Z.E.F. units to France and United Kingdom.
At Zeitoun, Egypt		
At Alexandria, Egypt		
At Helouan, Egypt	Jan./16-May/16	Disbanded on transfer of N.Z. Division and other N.Z.E.F. units to France and United Kingdom.
2nd N.Z. Veterinary Section ..	14/12/14-1/3/16	Personnel utilized in formation of two new mobile veterinary sections.

The following depots, &c., were administered by the N.Z. High Commissioner and Staff from shortly after the commencement of the war up to the transfer of N.Z.E.F. Headquarters from Egypt to London in May, 1916:—

N.Z. Pay Section.
N.Z. Records Section.
N.Z. Section A. and N.Z. Depot, Weymouth (disbanded, 3/1/16).
N.Z. Base Depot, Hornchurch (from 3/1/16).
N.Z. Convalescent Section (Epsom).

The N.Z. Hospital at Mount Felix (Walton-on-Thames) was organized by the N.Z. War Contingent Association and was administered by this Association until it was transferred to the N.Z.E.F. about May, 1916, and renamed "No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital (Walton)."

Approximate Strength of the N.Z.E.F. as on 31st October, 1918, exclusive of Troops en route on the above Date from New Zealand to the United Kingdom and vice versa.

Location, and Unit or Formation.	Numbers.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.
<i>In France and Belgium :—</i>	853	16,581
N.Z. Division	31	730
2nd N.Z. Field Artillery (Army) Brigade	4	187
2nd N.Z. Field Artillery (Army) Brigade Ammunition Column	8	136
Otago Mounted Rifles	17	301
N.Z. Cyclists Battalion	23	443
N.Z.E. Tunnelling Company	4	257
N.Z. Light Railway Operating Company	1	14
No. 1 Depot Unit of Supply	1	15
No. 2 Depot Unit of Supply	1	13
No. 3 Depot Unit of Supply	1	13
No. 4 Depot Unit of Supply	1	14
No. 5 Depot Unit of Supply	1	102
N.Z. Field Bakery	1	22
N.Z. Field Butchery	1	19
N.Z. Sanitary Section	2	68
N.Z. Section Army Veterinary Hospital	17	200
N.Z. Stationary Hospital	2	343
N.Z. (Area) Employment Company	72	780
N.Z. Infantry and General Base Depot	3	94
N.Z. Section 3rd Echelon G.H.Q. B.E.F.	3	94
<i>Totals in France and Belgium</i>	1,044	20,332
<i>In Egypt and Palestine</i>	166	3,541
<i>In United Kingdom :—</i>	41	526
Headquarters, N.Z.E.F.	41	526
Training-camps and Depots—		
N.Z. Field Artillery and N.Z.M.C. Reserve Depot (Ewshot)	20	458
N.Z. Engineers Reserve Depot (Boscombe)	31	646
N.Z.E. Signalling Reserve Depot (Stevenage)	1	172
4th N.Z. Infantry (Reserve) Brigade (Sling)	162	4,167
N.Z. Rifle Brigade Reserve Depot (Brocton)	63	2,817
N.Z. Machine Gun Corps Reserve Depot (Grantham)	36	505
In Hospitals or otherwise Out of Action—		
N.Z. Command Depot (Codford)	33	2,382
N.Z. Discharge Depot (Torquay)	195	5,247
No. 1 N.Z. General Hospital (Brockenhurst)	196	1,294
No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital (Walton-on-Thames)	152	1,935
No. 3 N.Z. General Hospital (Codford)	49	979
In British Hospitals	63	1,464
N.Z. Convalescent Hospital (Hornchurch)	53	2,318
N.Z. Convalescent Homes (Brighton)	51	6
In British Officer Cadet Battalions .. .. .	..	547
Total in United Kingdom	1,146	25,463
Total in all above localities	2,397	49,336
SUMMARY.		
In France and Belgium	1,044	20,332
In Egypt and Palestine	166	3,541
In United Kingdom—		
Headquarters	41	526
In Training-camps and Depots	313	8,765
In hospitals or out of action	792	15,625
In Cadet Battalions .. .. .	..	547
	1,146	25,463
	2,356	49,336
Total all ranks	51,692	

REGULATIONS.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, pages 8 and 9.)

These regulations, as amended from time to time up to the 1st November, 1919, were published in all N.Z.E.F. Staff and Regimental Gradation Lists of Officers and other Ranks, and were the Official N.Z.E.F. regulations governing the following:—

- I. The original gradation of officers.
- II. Gradation of officers who subsequently joined the N.Z.E.F. or were promoted in that Force.
- III. Promotions, appointments, grants of temporary rank, and transfers of officers.
- IV. Reports on officers and procedure *re* officers placed on the N.Z. roll or evacuated from their units.
- V. Reserve of training battalions and depots.
- VI. Promotion of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men in the N.Z.E.F.

I. Regulations on which the original Gradation List of Officers was drawn up.

1. Permanent officers rank senior to Territorial officers of similar substantive rank.
2. Permanent officers holding temporary rank in the N.Z. Permanent Forces are senior in that rank to Territorial officers of similar substantive or temporary rank, and among themselves, whether from Home or New Zealand, rank according to seniority in their respective substantive ranks, except in special cases where an officer held a higher temporary rank in New Zealand.
3. Any officer, whether permanent or Territorial, who is employed in the N.Z.E.F. in a lower rank than his substantive rank ranks senior of that lower rank.
4. Officers of the Unattached List take the date of their seniority in their respective ranks according to the dates in the N.Z. Army List in the list of unattached officers.
5. Officers from the Reserve and Retired Lists rank junior to officers of the Active and Unattached Lists in their respective ranks, officers of the Reserve being the senior.
6. Officers on first appointment (except as in No. 1) rank junior to the above in their respective ranks.
7. Officers holding honorary rank rank junior to all in above categories in their respective ranks.
8. Officers appointed to the command of brigades, regiments, battalions, and other units, or as seconds in command, in the N.Z.E.F., shall exercise command over any other officer serving therein, irrespective of the date of their appointments.
9. The above principles apply to the gradation of officers in the formation of the N.Z.E.F. Once formed, everybody is on the same footing as regular soldiers as regards precedence in their respective ranks, so long as the N.Z.E.F. is in being.

II. Regulations regarding the Gradation of those who subsequently join the N.Z.E.F. or who are subsequently promoted in that Force.

*10. Officers who subsequently join the N.Z.E.F. with reinforcements will take rank as follows:—

- (a) Permanent officers according to the date of their appointment to their rank, whether substantive or temporary.

* The following explanation will make clear the meaning and intention of Regulation 10:—

- If A1, A2, and A3 = Officers of N.Z. Permanent Staff joining N.Z.E.F. on various dates; and B1 and B2 = Territorial officers or officers on Unattached Lists joining N.Z.E.F. on various dates; and C1, C2, and C3 = Officers on N.Z. Reserve List joining N.Z.E.F. on various dates; and D1 and D2 = Officers on N.Z. Retired List joining N.Z.E.F. on various dates;
- then { D1 }
if { A1 } are gazetted to N.Z.E.F. on 5/8/14 they are to be placed as follows: { A1 }
{ B1 } { B1 }
{ C1 } { C1 }
{ D1 } { D1 }
- and if { A2 } are gazetted to N.Z.E.F. on 16/1/15 they are to be placed as follows: { A2 }
{ C2 } { C2 }
{ A3 } { A3 }
- and if { B2 } are gazetted to N.Z.E.F. on 18/5/15 they are to be placed as follows: { B2 }
{ A3 } { A3 }
{ D2 } { D2 }

The correct order of seniority of all above officers is therefore

Not		Not	
A1	A1	C2	C1
B1	A2	A3	C2
C1	A3	B2	C3
D1	B1	C3	D1
A2	B2	D2	D2

- (b) Territorial officers according to the date of their appointment in the N.Z.E.F.
 (c) Those appointed on the same date shall rank among themselves in accordance with the principles laid down for Gradation List (see note).

11. Officers subsequently promoted in the N.Z.E.F. will take precedence in the Force according to the dates of their promotions in the N.Z.E.F., whether they be regular or Territorial officers.

III. Regulations governing Promotions, Appointments, Grants of Temporary Rank, and Transfers of Officers.

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS.

12. Promotions made in New Zealand, since the departure of the N.Z.E.F., in the ordinary course of promotion in the various home units, will not take effect in the N.Z.E.F.

13. A 2nd Lieutenant who has served for not less than eighteen months in the N.Z.E.F. may be recommended for promotion, irrespective of whether or not a vacancy has occurred in the establishment of his unit.

Promotions under the provisions of this regulation are not automatic, and are made only on the recommendation of the officer commanding the unit of the officer concerned.

Unless such a recommendation is made within one month of the date on which an officer became eligible under this regulation, the promotion will not be antedated, but will date from the date of the recommendation for the officer's promotion.

Bandmasters are eligible for honorary promotion under the provisions of this regulation.

14. Regulation 13 does not preclude a Commanding Officer from recommending a 2nd Lieutenant, irrespective of his length of service, for promotion to Lieutenant, should there be a vacancy in the establishment of Lieutenants, nor is it obligatory on a Commanding Officer to recommend the promotion of a 2nd Lieutenant who has completed the necessary service as above if he does not consider his qualifications justify such promotion.

15. A vacancy may be filled as follows:—

(1) In the event of a vacancy caused by—

- (a) Death;
 (b) An officer being seconded from his unit or transferred to another unit;
 (c) An officer being promoted;
 (d) An officer being declared by a Medical Board to be permanently unfit for service in the field;

by a substantive promotion from the date of death, transfer, or seconding, if a vacancy in the establishment is thereby created.

(2) In the event of a *temporary* vacancy caused by—

- (a) The death, transfer, or seconding of an officer where no vacancy in the establishment is thereby created;
 (b) An officer being declared by a Court of Inquiry to be "missing" or "prisoner";
 (c) An officer being evacuated through wounds or sickness, or being absent from any cause other than those enumerated above (except ordinary leave) and ceasing to be on the actual effective strength of his unit;

by another officer being appointed to do his duty, without any question of promotion or grant of temporary rank.

If after fifteen days he has performed the duty satisfactorily he may be recommended for the grant of temporary higher rank to fill the vacancy—such grant to date from the date of his assumption of the duties carrying such higher rank.

In all cases where a vacancy (whether substantive or temporary) is filled by a temporary appointment, the grant of acting higher rank may be given at once if considered advisable or necessary for purposes of command.

Applications for the grant of temporary higher rank, if deferred for more than thirty days after the officer or officers concerned have become eligible for same, will not be granted retrospectively, unless sufficient reason can be shown for such delay.

15A. An officer declared by a Court of Inquiry to be "missing" or "prisoner" will be seconded three months after the date of casualty, if he has not in the meantime received his unit.

15B. An officer appointed to temporarily carry out the duties of an appointment carrying a higher rank than his own may be given the acting-rank, and authority to wear the badges of the rank carried by such appointment, from the date of his assumption of the duties of the appointment, and may continue to hold such acting-rank until he ceases to carry out the duties of the appointment or is given the grant of temporary higher rank.

16. All promotions, including those of non-commissioned officers, will be made by selection. In the event of the command of any brigade, regiment, battalion, or other unit of the N.Z.E.F. becoming vacant, the vacancy will be filled by selection. This will also apply to squadrons and companies.

16A. (a) Officers Commanding a Brigade, Regiment, Battalion, or other unit of the N.Z.E.F. will forward, through the usual channels, to Headquarters, N.Z.E.F., London (if in France or England), or to G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt (if in Egypt), from time to time, as demanded, confidential reports on the fitness or otherwise for promotion to the next higher rank of officers under their command.

(b) These reports will be shown to, and initialled by, the officer concerned.

(c) Selections for promotion will be made in accordance with these reports, except that an adverse report on the sole ground of want of experience will not necessarily bar the promotion of a 2nd Lieutenant to the rank of Lieutenant, and except that, in any case where a report appears ambiguous or unsatisfactory, the matter will be referred to the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.

17. No commanding or other officer is permitted to promote officers, even provisionally. In the event of any casualty occurring, the next senior assumes temporary command as a matter of course, without promotion and in the rank which he already holds.

18. Officers reported "missing" are not eligible for promotion. Those sick or wounded will be considered in their proper turn.

19. Officers taken prisoner are eligible for promotion up to the rank of Captain only.

20. Officers seconded, if recommended, are eligible for promotion, and to remain seconded, up to the rank of Captain. No seconded officer will be promoted to higher rank than that of Captain unless either—

- (1) He returns to duty with his unit in the field; or
 (2) The appointment which he holds is of itself such as to justify such higher rank; or
 (3) The officer is considered in all respects fitted to carry out with his unit in the field the duties of the rank to which he may be promoted, but it is judged advisable, in the interests of the service, that he continue to perform the duties for which he is seconded.

21. For the purposes of determining the establishment of a unit, reinforcements will be held to form part of the unit immediately on joining it.

22. Recommendations for promotions or appointments must be submitted on the authorized form.

23. Units for the purposes of promotion in the N.Z.E.F. are:—

- A Regiment of Mounted Rifles.
 The Divisional or Army Corps Squadron of Mounted Rifles.
 The N.Z. Cyclist Battalion.
 The N.Z. Field Artillery.
 The N.Z. Engineers—Field Units.
 The N.Z. Engineers—Signal Services.
 The N.Z. Tunnelling Company.
 A Regiment of Infantry.
 The N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
 The Pioneer Battalion.
 The N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
 The N.Z. Army Service Corps.
 The N.Z. Medical Corps.
 The N.Z. Dental Corps.
 The N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
 The N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
 The N.Z. Army Pay Department.
 The N.Z. Army Postal Service.

24. In the case of first appointments to commissioned rank to fill vacancies (substantive or temporary) such appointments will be substantive. Warrant officers or non-commissioned officers of the N.Z. Permanent Staff or Royal N.Z. Artillery who have been granted commissions in the N.Z.E.F. will, on ceasing to be members of the Expeditionary Force, revert to their permanent rank in the N.Z. Military Forces.

25. In making recommendations for first appointment to commissions, officers commanding brigades, corps, or departments will certify that they have seen the person recommended and have satisfied themselves that he is in every respect fit to hold a commission.

26. An officer appointed to a regimental or corps staff is not entitled to higher temporary or substantive rank than his substantive rank.

26A. *Adjutants*—An officer will relinquish his appointment as Adjutant if promoted to the rank of Major.

26B. *Quartermasters*.—No Quartermaster will be promoted to a higher rank than that of Captain unless he both relinquishes the appointment of Quartermaster and is recommended by his Commanding Officer for promotion for services in the field.

26C. *Medical and Dental Officers*—Medical and Dental Officers attested as Lieutenants are eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain after one year's continuous service in the N.Z.E.F., if recommended.

26D. *Quartermasters of Medical Units*—A Quartermaster of a N.Z.E.F. Medical unit holding the rank of Lieutenant who has three years' continuous service in the Territorial and N.Z.E.F. combined, and who has served as a Lieutenant or Honorary Lieutenant for not less than six months in the N.Z.E.F., may be recommended for promotion. Service in the N.Z.E.F. to count double time towards the required period of three years.

26E. *Medical Officers: Appointments and Promotions in N.Z.M.C.*—In view of the fact that the ranks of Lieut.-Colonel and Major are provided for the holders of specific appointments requiring varying qualifications, in future all vacancies for these appointments will be filled by selection, in each case, of the officer best qualified for the appointment, irrespective of seniority: in cases where qualifications are equal, however, seniority will be given preference.

The procedure with regard to appointments in the N.Z.M.C. carrying the rank of Lieut.-Colonel will continue to be as hitherto—namely, recommendations will be made by the D.M.S., through the G.O. i/c Administration, N.Z.E.F., to the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.

The procedure with regard to appointments in the N.Z.M.C. carrying the rank of Major will henceforth be made in the manner following, namely:—

- (a) Notification of the appointment that is required to be filled will, as soon as a vacancy occurs, be sent by the A.A.G., N.Z.E.F., to the D.M.S., N.Z.E.F., copies of this notification being forwarded at the same time to the A.D.M.S., N.Z. Division; the Consulting Surgeon, N.Z.E.F.; the Consulting Physician, N.Z.E.F.; and also, when the appointment to be filled is in the N.Z.E.F. in Egypt, to the senior N.Z.M.C. officer in Egypt.
- (b) The above three or four last-named officers, as the case may be, will at once forward their recommendations for the filling of the vacancy to the D.M.S., N.Z.E.F.
- (c) The D.M.S., N.Z.E.F., will forward these three or four recommendations, as the case may be, together with his covering letter and recommendation, through the usual channels for the approval of the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.

26F. *N.Z. Army Nursing Service*—N.Z.E.F. members of the N.Z. Army Nursing Service have the status of officers, and Regulation 12 applies to them.

26G. Staff Nurses of the N.Z. Army Nursing Service, after completing two years' service with the N.Z.E.F. in New Zealand or overseas, may be promoted to Sisters, if recommended by their immediate superiors and by the Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.E.F. The promotion in each case will take effect as from the date following the completion of two years' service.

26H. *Chaplains*—Chaplains, 4th Class, who have given four years' service in the N.Z.E.F., and who are recommended by their principal Chaplain, may be promoted to Chaplain, 3rd Class. This system of promotion is in substitution of the system in force prior to 23/11/18.

TEMPORARY RANK OR APPOINTMENT.

27. Temporary rank, or temporary appointments, will carry the pay and allowances of substantive rank or appointment. Warrant officers or non-commissioned officers of the N.Z. Permanent Staff or Royal N.Z. Artillery who are granted commissions in the

N.Z. Expeditionary Force may draw the pay of their commissioned rank in the Expeditionary Force, or Permanent Staff, or Royal N.Z. Artillery pay, whichever may be the higher. This order will take effect from 21st October, 1915.

28A. An officer granted temporary rank can only retain that rank for the period during which he is actually performing the duties for which it was granted, or, if he is the junior officer holding temporary rank, so long as the number of officers with the unit does not exceed the establishment for that particular rank. In the same manner an officer temporarily appointed to any specified duty will relinquish the appointment as soon as he ceases to perform that duty.

28B. An officer holding the appointment of Adjutant is not eligible for the grant of temporary higher rank whilst performing the duties of an officer absent through wounds, sickness, or other cause, unless and until he has not only relinquished his appointment of Adjutant, but has also performed the absent officer's duties for thirty days after such relinquishment.

28C. As from 1/1/19 the grant of temporary rank of Captain may be made, if recommended, to officers holding the appointment of Adjutant, or Quartermaster.

29. The grant of temporary rank in no way affects regimental seniority; and the fact that an officer who is absent (or otherwise employed) is not granted temporary rank though his juniors are selected for it is not to be regarded as supersession.

30. Commanding Officers will be held responsible for notifying the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F., through the usual channels, weekly, on the prescribed forms, when an officer ceases to perform the duties for which he was granted temporary rank, or to which he was temporarily appointed.

30A. *Acting-rank*—Acting-rank in the N.Z.E.F., whether granted to officers or other ranks, does not carry pay or allowances.

TRANSFERS.

31. No officers shall be transferred from one unit or corps to another without the sanction of the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F., and publication in the N.Z.E.F. Orders.

32. Officers so transferred will be posted to their new unit in accordance with their seniority in the N.Z.E.F.

IV. Reports on Officers, and Regulations re Officers placed on the N.Z. Roll or evacuated from their Units.

33. Officers commanding units will forward, through the usual channels, to the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F., a short report on each officer as soon as he has completed three months' service in their command. Such report to be on the officer's fitness for his present rank and for promotion to the next senior rank.

34. An officer evacuated from his unit in the field, sick or wounded, will, if declared by a Medical Board to be unfit for general service for a period of not less than twelve months, be seconded forthwith. Otherwise, unless placed on the N.Z. Roll, he will remain on the establishment of his unit in the field for four months, and will during this period remain eligible for promotion if duly recommended. After four months' absence he may be seconded on the application of his military superiors.

While seconded under this regulation he will (subject to the provisions of Regulation 38) be eligible, if recommended, for one step of substantive promotion only, but will be eligible for the grant of further higher temporary rank if employed on duties which warrant such a grant.

An officer will remain so seconded until he is either (1) placed on the N.Z. Roll, or (2) discharged from the N.Z.E.F., or (3) declared by a Medical Board to be "A" Class and fit for general service in the field, or (4) absorbed in the establishment of his Reserve unit.

No officer will be promoted under this regulation to a higher substantive rank than that of Major.

35. (a) Every officer evacuated sick or wounded will be medically boarded as soon as possible after evacuation. Any officer declared by the Medical Board to be unlikely to be fit for service in the field within three months from the date of being boarded will be sent to New Zealand by the first hospital ship or transport available after he is fit to travel, and will be placed on the N.Z. Roll from the date of his embarkation for New Zealand.

(b) Any officer whose return to New Zealand is approved by the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F., for reasons other than those of health or duty will also be placed on the N.Z. Roll, to date from the date of such approval.

(c) An officer placed on the N.Z. Roll will remain on the roll of his "unit for promotion," but will be supernumerary to establishment, and a substantive appointment or promotion may be made in his place. He will be ineligible for promotion so long as he remains on the N.Z. Roll, but will be eligible for the grant of temporary higher rank.

(d) On arrival in New Zealand officers will report to Military Headquarters, who will decide whether they are to return to the front with reinforcements, or to be employed in some other military capacity, or to be discharged from the N.Z.E.F.

(e) An officer placed on the N.Z. Roll will not be struck off the strength of the N.Z.E.F. unless and until he receives his discharge, and no officer shall be discharged from the N.Z.E.F. outside of New Zealand except under special circumstances, and by order of the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.

(f) Should an officer placed on the N.Z. Roll subsequently return to duty at the front he will be struck off the N.Z. Roll (*i.e.*, be retaken on the strength of his unit), and become eligible for promotion, from the date of the termination of his voyage from New Zealand.

An officer, even though gazetted in the *N.Z. Gazette* as "returning to duty," will be struck off the N.Z. Roll from the date of the termination of his voyage, and not from the date of his being so gazetted.

(g) Should an officer receive his discharge from the N.Z.E.F. and subsequently rejoin, he will rejoin in the rank he held in the N.Z.E.F. at the time of his discharge, but with seniority in that rank from the date of his reattestation.

36. When an officer, not above the rank of Captain, has been struck off the strength of the N.Z.E.F. under the provisions of the N.Z.E.F. Regulation 33 formerly in force, but cancelled by N.Z.E.F. Order No. 125, or has been placed on the N.Z. Roll, and returns to the Expeditionary Force for general service in the field, and it is found that he has missed his turn for promotion, and provided he has not become ineligible under Regulation 38, he may be considered for promotion to one step of rank irrespective of whether or not there be a vacancy existing at the time of his return. If so promoted he will be placed in the higher rank in such seniority as the circumstances are considered to warrant. The pay and allowances of the higher rank will not necessarily commence from the date of the seniority given, but from such date as may be notified in the order making the promotion.

37. If, however, he is not so promoted, he will be posted with the rank and seniority he held at the time of his being either struck off the strength of the N.Z.E.F., or placed on the N.Z. Roll, as the case may be.

38. An officer who has received promotion under Regulation 34 before being seconded will not be eligible for further promotion while seconded under that regulation, and, if subsequently placed on the N.Z. Roll, will not be eligible for promotion under Regulation 36 on returning to the front. An officer promoted whilst seconded under Regulation 34 will be ineligible for promotion under Regulation 36.

V. Reserve or Training Battalions and Depots.

39. Transfers from Reserve battalions or depots to Service battalions or other units will be made on the principle that, after a period of service in the Reserve battalions or depots, officers and men should be given an opportunity of service with a battalion or unit at the front. In the interests of Service battalions or other units, only efficient officers and N.C.O.s should be posted to Reserve battalions or depots.

VI. Promotion of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men in the N.Z.E.F.

40. Promotion of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men in the N.Z.E.F. :—

(1) *Permanent Vacancies.*—Substantive promotion may be given in the field to fill vacancies in an authorized War Establishment which are caused by death, discharge from the service, reduction in rank, transfer to the authorized establishment of another unit, by gazettement to a commission, or by other causes of a permanent nature.

(2) *Vacancies not necessarily Permanent.*—Substantive promotion may also be given in the field to fill vacancies which may not be permanent, due to the following causes :—

- (a) Made a prisoner of war, and officially reported as such :
 (b) Declared missing, and officially reported as such :

(c) Evacuated sick or wounded to England in the case of France, and to New Zealand or England in the case of Egypt, or thirty days after being evacuated sick or wounded from the divisional area :

(d) Sent to England in the case of France, and to New Zealand in the case of Egypt, as inefficient in the field :

(e) Classified "P.B." (permanent base) after being evacuated to a base :

(f) Withdrawn from the unit for transfer to the British Army, or for other special duties outside the N.Z.E.F. :

(g) Candidates for commissions withdrawn to join an Officer Cadet Unit.

(3) *Supernumeraries.*—Warrant officers (Class I and Class II) and N.C.O.s holding substantive rank who are sent out with drafts will be absorbed into vacancies at the first opportunity, and promotion will not be made if there are any supernumeraries with the unit.

(4) *Warrant Officers, Class I.*—Recommendations to fill vacancies for warrant officers, Class I, will be forwarded to the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F., but, in cases of urgency, the grant of the temporary rank of warrant officer, Class I, may be given by the G.O.C., N.Z. Division, and G.O.s.C., N.Z.E.F. in United Kingdom and Egypt respectively, until a substantive promotion has been made to fill the vacancy.

(5) *Appointments carrying Warrant Rank.*—The following appointments will automatically carry warrant rank, and should be shown in Part 2 Orders in each case :—

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

Bandmasters.	Sub-Conductors (N.Z.A.O.C.).
Conductors (N.Z.A.O.C.).	Superintending Clerks at Divisional Headquarters and Headquarters N.Z.E.F.
Farrier Sergt.-Majors.	
Sergt.-Majors.	
Staff Sergt.-Majors.	

WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS II.

Battery Sergt.-Majors.	Squadron Sergt.-Majors.
Company Sergt.-Majors.	Troop Sergt.-Majors.
Quartermaster Sergeants.	Staff Quartermaster Sergeants.

There are no warrant officers, Class II, in the—

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
 N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
 N.Z. Provost Corps.

(6) *Officer authorizing Promotion :—*

The following officers are authorized to approve of the promotion of warrant officers, Class II, and non-commissioned officers above the rank of sergeant :—

Units in Egypt—	Officer authorized to promote.
Mounted Rifles	Regimental Commander.
All other units	G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. in Egypt.
Units in France—	
Infantry	Battalion Commander.
All other units	Officer in Charge N.Z.E.F. Records, London, who will be responsible that such promotions are in accordance with establishments, and are recommended by the Commander of the branch of the service concerned.

(b) Non-commissioned officers up to Unit Commander. In the case of the N.Z.F.A., the Brigade Commander.

(7) *Corps Promotion.*—A general corps roster of sergeants and upwards will be kept by the O.i/c N.Z.E.F. Records, London, for the following :—

N.Z.F.A.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
N.Z. Engineers.	N.Z. Provost Corps.
N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
N.Z. Army Service Corps.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
N.Z. Medical Corps.	N.Z. Army Postal Service.
N.Z. Dental Corps.	

The system of promotion of warrant officers, Class II, and N.C.O.s above the rank of sergeant serving in France and the United Kingdom in the above corps will be as follows:—

- (i) The unit for promotion will be all those portions of the above corps, &c., located in France and the United Kingdom.
 - (ii) Appointments up to the rank of sergeant will be made by O.s.C. Units.
 - (iii) Vacancies in ranks above sergeant will be notified by O.s.C. Units concerned direct to O.i/c Records, N.Z.E.F., London. In cases of urgency, O.s.C. Units are empowered to make temporary appointments to fill vacancies until substantive appointments are made by the O.i/c Records.
 - (iv) Officer in charge of Records, N.Z.E.F., London, will—
 - (a) Keep a nominal roll, N.Z.—A/11, in order of seniority of all N.C.O.s of the rank of sergeant and upwards:
 - (b) Fill vacancies as they occur from this roll:
 - (c) Publish in Headquarters, N.Z.E.F., Part II Orders the names of N.C.O.s promoted:
 - (d) Inform both the officer who notified the vacancy and the O.C. of the unit in which the N.C.O. is serving that the promotion has been made:
 - (e) Request the A.A.G., N.Z.E.F., to arrange for movements when necessary.
 - (v) Corps promotion will not include N.C.O.s serving outside of France and the United Kingdom.
 - (vi) The nominal roll, N.Z.—A/11, referred to in (iv) (a) will be rendered by O.s.C. Units to O.i/c Records, N.Z.E.F., London, when called for by him.
 - (vii) The column of remarks of N.Z.—A/11 will show any special duties in which the N.C.O. is engaged, such as artificer, dispenser, clerk, nursing, or general duties, &c.
- (8) *Temporary Appointments to fill Vacancies when N.C.O.s qualified for Substantive Rank are not available.*—If there is no warrant officer, Class II, or N.C.O. available to fill one of the vacancies under paras. (1) or (2) nor a man available who is considered qualified for promotion, a temporary appointment may be made until such time as a N.C.O. holding the required rank, or one qualified for promotion, becomes available.
- (9) *Temporary Appointments authorized to be made immediately a Vacancy occurs.*—Immediately a temporary vacancy is caused by N.C.O.s being reported as missing from their units, or by the evacuation from the divisional area of N.C.O.s, and prior to the official report being received that the vacancy is due to any of the causes specified in the categories (a) to (g) of para (2) a temporary appointment may be made to fill the vacancy without regard to there being N.C.O.s available at the base. This applies to all units, including those mentioned in para. (7).
- (10) *Substantive Promotion to Sergeant not authorized until N.C.O. has served in the Field.*—No N.C.O. employed in a base unit will be confirmed in a higher rank than that of corporal if he has not previously served with a unit in the field, except as provided for in para. (16) (c).
- (11) *Unauthorized Temporary Appointments.*—No temporary appointments other than those authorized under paras. (7) (iii), (8), (9), and (16), will be recognized unless specially authorized by the G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
- (12) *Temporary Appointments to carry Pay of Rank.*—Temporary rank or temporary appointments will carry the pay and allowances of substantive rank of appointment. Reallocation of pay will not be permitted on account of temporary higher rank granted.
- (13) *Temporary Appointment, when given up.*—A temporary appointment or the grant of temporary higher rank will be given up as soon as the vacancy is permanently filled, or the holder ceases to perform the duties of his appointment or rank. On no account will temporary rank be retained after a N.C.O. or man leaves his unit. The O.i/c N.Z. Records, 3rd Echelon, will automatically publish in unit, Part II, Orders all relinquishments of temporary ranks of N.C.O.s as soon as possible after they vacate their appointments for which temporary ranks were given.
- (14) *Temporary Appointments and Seniority.*—The grant of temporary rank in no way affects regimental seniority, and the fact that a N.C.O. who is absent (or otherwise employed) is not granted temporary rank, though his juniors are selected for it, is not to be regarded as supersession.
- (15) *Acting Ranks.*—When it is considered necessary for a N.C.O. to hold higher rank than that allowed for in the authorized establishment, acting rank may be given, but only by the undermentioned, and such grant of acting rank must be notified on A.F.B. 213, entered in pay-book of N.C.O. concerned, with a note that it carries no additional pay, and published in Part II of Orders. Acting rank will be relinquished

as soon as the holder ceases to perform the duties for which he was appointed, and such relinquishment will be notified on A.F.B. 213, entered in pay-book of N.C.O. concerned, and shown in Part II of Orders.

Acting ranks do *not* carry pay.

The following officers *alone* are authorized to grant acting ranks:—

Brigade Commanders.
C.R.A. and C.R.E.
O.C., A.S.C.
Commandants of Camps and Base Depots.

(16) *Temporary N.C.O.s arriving from New Zealand with Reinforcements:*—

- (a) Temporary N.C.O.s on arrival in England or Egypt from New Zealand will relinquish their temporary ranks as under:—
 - Those above rank of sergeant, to temporary sergeant.
 - Temporary sergeants, to temporary corporals.
 - Temporary corporals, to lance-corporals.
 - Lance-corporals will relinquish their appointments.
- (b) These N.C.O.s will not be sent to join units in the field until they have undergone a course of instruction at a N.C.O.'s school, and the ranks to which they have reverted will not be made substantive unless they qualify as "Very good" or "Good" on passing out of the school. If such N.C.O.s do not obtain a qualifying certificate equal to "Good" they will revert to the ranks.
- (c) No temporary N.C.O. will be confirmed in the rank of sergeant if he does not obtain a "Very good" certificate, but will be reverted to a lower grade at the discretion of his O.C. Reserve Unit.
- (d) Non-commissioned officers who held substantive rank with the N.Z.E.F. in Samoa will not relinquish their rank on their arrival in Egypt or England, provided they did not at any time take their discharge in New Zealand nor in any way break the continuity of their service in the N.Z.E.F.
- (e) No temporary N.C.O.s will be sent with drafts to join units overseas. If additional N.C.O.s are required for duty with such drafts, acting appointments may be made as required.

(17) *Special Units at the Base.*—The promotion of warrant officers and N.C.O.s in Medical units such as convalescent and other hospitals, discharge depots, &c., in England, and at the base in Egypt, will be governed by special establishments authorized in N.Z.E.F. Orders. N.C.O.s belonging to combatant units in the field, who are employed with such special units, will not while so employed be eligible for substantive promotion to higher rank than that of corporal.

(18) *General.*—It is most important that—

- (a) Promotions, whether substantive or temporary, should be published in orders:
- (b) The promotion should not be entered in the man's pay-book until it has been published in orders:
- (c) The reasons for the appointment or promotion—*i.e.*, the vacancy which gave rise to same—should be published:
- (d) It should be clearly explained to the individual at the time whether the promotion is substantive or temporary.

41. (1) Non-commissioned officers of the N.Z. Permanent Forces will hold the rank in which they are posted to the N.Z.E.F. on attestation.

(2) This rank will be substantive.

(3) If subsequently promoted to higher rank in the N.Z.E.F. before arrival in Egypt or the United Kingdom, such promotion will be subject to para. (16) of N.Z.E.F. Regulation No. 40, with regard to reversion.

(4) N.Z.E.F. Regulation No. 12 is not applicable to officers or N.C.O.s of the N.Z. Permanent Forces serving in the N.Z.E.F.; should they be promoted in the N.Z. Permanent Forces this promotion will automatically take effect in the N.Z.E.F.

N.B.—All concerned must clearly understand that their rank and status in the N.Z.E.F. do not in any way affect their rank and status in the Permanent or Territorial Forces, and that their promotion goes on in the Permanent or Territorial Force to which they belong in turn and according to establishment, irrespective of any promotion or otherwise in the N.Z.E.F., and that on ceasing to belong to the N.Z.E.F. they resume the rank and precedence in the N.Z. Permanent or Territorial Force (as the case may be) as shown in the N.Z. Army List.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

Personnel of the Headquarters of the N.Z.E.F. Administration and of the Principal N.Z.E.F. Formations as on the 31st October, 1918.

General Officer Commanding N.Z. Expeditionary Force

Lieut.-General Sir A. J. Godley, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.* (d) [F], *p.s.c.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. FIELD ARTILLERY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), G. N. Johnston, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (d) [F], *R.A.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. ENGINEERS, Lt.-Col. H. L. Bingay, *R.E.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. SIGNAL SERVICES, Major H. C. Mackenzie, *M.C.*, *N.Z.E.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. MACHINE GUN CORPS, Lt.-Col. D. B. Blair, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (d), *N.Z.S.C.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. A.S.C., Lt.-Col. F. W. Parker, *N.Z.A.S.C.*

OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z.E.F. ORDNANCE CORPS, Lt.-Col. H. E. Pilkington, *g.*, *R.N.Z.A.*

Administrative Headquarters.

Staff.

General Officer i/c Administration	..	Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. S. Richardson, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> (d) [F], <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i> , <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>
Assistant-Quartermaster-General	..	Lt.-Col. G. T. Hall, <i>C.M.G.</i> (d), <i>N.Z.A.S.C.</i>
Assistant Adjutant-General	..	Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. Studholme, <i>D.S.O.</i> (d), <i>Canterbury M.R.</i>
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster-Gen	..	Major T. H. Dawson, <i>C.M.G.</i> (d), <i>Auckland Regt.</i>
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	..	Major L. G. D. Acland, <i>M.C.</i> (d), <i>N.Z.A.S.C.</i>
Director of Medical Services	..	Col. W. H. Parkes, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
Assistant Director of Medical Services	..	Lt.-Col. B. Myers, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
Dep. Asst. Director of Medical Services	..	Capt. (temp. Major) T. McKibbin, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
Matron-in-Chief	..	Miss M. Thurston, <i>R.R.C.</i>
Deputy Director of Dental Services	..	Lieut.-Col. J. N. Rishworth, <i>N.Z. Dental Corps.</i>
Director of N.Z. Army Postal Services	..	¶Major D. A. McCurdy, <i>N.Z.A.P.S.</i>
Staff Paymaster	..	Lt.-Col. J. W. Hutchen, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>N.Z.A.P.C.</i>
Auditor	..	¶Captain (temp. Major) F. Prideaux (d), <i>N.Z.A.P.C.</i>
Supply Officer	..	Captain W. H. Turnbull, <i>N.Z.A.S.C.</i>
Assistant Director Ordnance Service	..	Lt.-Col. H. E. Pilkington, <i>g.</i> , <i>R.N.Z.A.</i>
Officer i/c Records	..	Lt.-Col. N. Fitz-Herbert, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>Wellington Regt.</i>
Assistant Officer i/c Records	..	¶2nd Lieut. F. W. Mothes, <i>Wellington M.R.</i>
Military Landing Officer	..	Major J. T. Watson, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>Auckland Regt.</i>
Assistant Provost Marshal	..	Major D. Kettle, <i>M.C.</i> (d) [F], <i>Wellington Regt.</i>
Officer i/c N.Z. War Records Section	..	Capt. R. F. Gambrill, <i>Wellington Regt.</i>
Officer i/c Legal Inquiry Office	..	Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. A. L. Treadwell (d), <i>Wellington Regt.</i>
Officer i/c Gifts	..	Major A. Greene, <i>M.C.</i> (d), <i>N.Z. Chaplains Department.</i>
Officer i/c Base Kit Depot	..	Capt. L. V. Porteous, <i>Wellington Regt.</i>
Official War Correspondent	..	Hon. Capt. M. Ross

N.Z.E.F. Establishments in United Kingdom.

General Officer Commanding	..	Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. S. Richardson, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> (d) [F], <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>g.</i> , <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>
4th N.Z. Infantry (Reserve) Brigade, Sling-Commander	..	Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. E. Stewart, <i>D.S.O.</i> (d) [F], <i>N.Z. Rifle Bde.</i>
2nd in Command	..	Lt.-Col. G. S. Smith, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (d), <i>Otago Regt.</i>
Brigade Major	..	Major N. W. B. B. Thoms, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (d), <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>
Staff Captain	..	Major R. A. R. Lawry, <i>Canterbury Regt.</i>
N.Z. Artillery Reserve Depot, Ewshot	..	Lt.-Col. N. S. Falla, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (d), <i>N.Z.F.A.</i>
N.Z. Engineer Reserve Depot, Christchurch	..	Lt.-Col. G. Barclay, <i>V.D.</i> (d) [F], <i>N.Z. Engineers.</i>
N.Z. Signal Reserve Depot, Stevenage	..	Lieut. (temp. Capt.) T. L. R. King, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>N.Z. Engineers.</i>
N.Z. Machine Gun Res. Depot, Grantham	..	Major L. C. Chaytor, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.</i>
N.Z. Medical Reserve Depot, Ewshot	..	Major A. W. Izard, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
N.Z. Mechanical Transport and Workshop Unit	¶	Capt. H. Richards, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>N.Z.A.S.C.</i>
No. 1 N.Z. General Hospital, Brockenhurst	..	Col. P. C. Fenwick, <i>C.M.G.</i> (d), <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital, Walton	..	Col. E. J. O'Neill, <i>D.S.O.</i> (d), <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
No. 3 N.Z. General Hospital, Codford	..	Lt.-Col. H. J. McLean, <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
N.Z. Convalescent Hospital, Hornchurch	..	Lt.-Col. C. H. Tewsley, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>
N.Z. Command Depot, Codford	..	Lt.-Col. G. C. Griffiths (d), <i>Canterbury Regt.</i>
N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay	..	Major W. Kay, <i>N.Z. Rifle Brigade.</i>
N.Z. Officers' Convalescent Home, Brighton	..	Capt. P. Chisholm, <i>N.Z.M.C.</i>

Administrative Headquarters in Egypt.

General Officer Commanding N.Z.E.F. in Egypt	..	Major-Gen. Sir E. W. C. Chaytor, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> (d) [F], <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>
D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt	..	¶Capt. A. E. T. Rhodes (d), <i>Canterbury M.R.</i>
Commandant	..	Lt.-Col. D'A. Chaytor, <i>C.M.G.</i> , (d) [F], <i>Canterbury M.R.</i>
O.C., Training Regiment and Base Depot	..	Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) C. E. R. Mackesy, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (d) [F], <i>Auckland M.R.</i>

N.Z. Section, G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., France.

D.A.A.G.	..	¶Capt. (temp. Major) F. L. Hindley (d), <i>Canterbury M.R.</i>
Staff Captain (Reinforcements)	..	Major D. McCurdy (d), <i>Otago M.R.</i>

N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.

Commander	..	Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. Meldrum, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (d) [F], <i>Wellington M.R.</i>
Brigade-Major	..	Major S. C. P. Nicholls, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>
Staff Captain	..	¶Capt. D. S. Manners, <i>Auckland M.R.</i>
Aide de-Camp	..	¶2nd Lieut. A. F. Meldrum, <i>Wellington M.R.</i>

N.Z. Division.

Headquarters.

General Officer Commanding .. ..	..	..	..	Major-Gen. Sir A. H. Russell, <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G. (d)</i> [F].
Aides-de-Camp .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. R. E. W. Riddiford, <i>M.C. (d)</i> , Wellington Regt.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade .. ..	..	..	..	2nd Lieut. A. T. Williams, N.Z.F.A.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. H. M. Wilson, <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> , Rifle Brigade.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade .. ..	..	..	..	Major H. M. W. Richardson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> <i>(d)</i> , N.Z.S.C.
A.A. and Q.M.G. .. ..	..	..	..	Major O. Opie, R.N.Z.A.
D.A.A.G. .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. H. E. Avery, <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> , N.Z.S.C.
D.A.Q.M.G. .. ..	..	..	..	Major W. L. Robinson, N.Z.S.C.
Intelligence Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. S. Muir (<i>d</i>), Wel- lington Regt.
A.D.M.S. .. ..	..	..	..	Captain S. Cory-Wright, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z. Engineers.
D.A.D.M.S. .. ..	..	..	..	Colonel D. J. McGavin, <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , N.Z.M.C.
Asst. Director of Veterinary Services .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) F. W. Kemp, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , N.Z.M.C.
D.A.D.O.S. .. ..	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>) H. A. Reid, <i>F.R.C.V.S.</i> , <i>D.V.H.</i> , N.Z.V.C.
Asst. Provost Marshal .. ..	..	..	..	¶Lieut. (<i>temp. Major</i>) C. I. Gossage, N.Z.A.O.C.
	..	..	..	Major C. A. Herman, Auckland Regt.

Divisional Field Artillery.

Commander .. ..	..	..	..	Bt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) G. N. Johnston, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> [F], R.A.
Brigade-Major .. ..	..	..	..	Major R. Miles, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.N.Z.A.
Staff Captain .. ..	..	..	..	Major W. G. Stevens, R.N.Z.A.
Staff Officer for Reconnaissance .. ..	..	..	..	Lieut. R. S. Park, R.N.Z.A.
Divisional Trench Mortar Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Major C. H. G. Joplin (<i>d</i>), N.Z.F.A.
Divisional Artillery Gas Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. F. S. Wilding, N.Z.F.A.

1st N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

Commander .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) C. W. Melvill, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> [F], <i>p.s.c.</i> , N.Z.S.C.
Brigade-Major .. ..	..	..	..	Major W. I. K. Jennings, N.Z.S.C.
Staff Captain .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. H. Holderness (<i>d</i>), N.Z.R.B.
Intelligence Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Lieut. C. G. H. Robinson, Wellington Regt.
Bombing Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Lieut. N. V. Le Petit, Auckland Regt.
Gas Officer .. ..	..	..	..	2nd Lieut. L. J. Mark, Auckland Regt.

2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

Commander .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) R. Young, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> [F], Canterbury Regt.
Brigade-Major .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. (<i>temp. Major</i>) A. S. Falconer, <i>M.C.</i> , Otago Regt.
Staff Captain .. ..	..	..	..	Major J. E. Barton, N.Z.S.C.
Musketry Officer .. ..	..	..	..	¶Lieut. J. M. Gillies, Otago Regt.
Intelligence Officer .. ..	..	..	..	¶Capt. S. G. McDonald, <i>M.C.</i> , Otago Regt.
Gas Officer .. ..	..	..	..	2nd Lieut. E. F. B. Waters, Canterbury Regt.

3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Brigade.

Commander .. ..	..	..	..	Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) H. Hart, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O. (d)</i> , Wellington Regt.
Brigade-Major .. ..	..	..	..	Major D. E. Bremner, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z.S.C.
Staff Captain .. ..	..	..	..	Lieut. (<i>temp. Capt.</i>) E. Zeisler, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z.R.B.
Intelligence Officer .. ..	..	..	..	Capt. H. E. Crosse, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z.R.B.
Bombing Officer .. ..	..	..	..	¶2nd Lieut. C. A. Stringer, N.Z.R.B.
Gas Officer .. ..	..	..	..	2nd Lieut. A. M. Goulding, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z.R.B.

OFFICER COMMANDING DIVISIONAL FIELD ENGINEERS, Lt.-Col. H. L. Bingay, R.E.
 OFFICER COMMANDING DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANY, Major H. C. Mackenzie, *M.C.*,
 N.Z.E.
 OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z. MAORI (PIONEER) BATTALION, Lt.-Col. C. G. Saxby, *D.S.O.*
(d), N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
 OFFICER COMMANDING N.Z. MACHINE GUN BATTALION, Lt.-Col. D. B. Blair, *D.S.O.*,
M.C. (d), N.Z.S.C.
 OFFICER COMMANDING DIVISIONAL TRAIN, Lt.-Col. F. W. Parker, N.Z.A.S.C.

**LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.,
WITH AN ABRIDGED RECORD OF THEIR SERVICES.**

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Abbott, G. M.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	17/5/16	
¶Abbott, H. W.	..	Lieut. 28/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	27/5/19	
Abbott, S. P.	..	2nd Lt. 30/8/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 30/8/16	Attd. 1st Bn, N.Z. Rifle Bde; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	24/5/17 22/8/18	
Abbott, W. N.	M.C.	Major 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 21/11/14	..		
Abel, A. H.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	1/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Abel, J.	..	Lieut. 1/10/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	30/6/17	
¶Aberrombie, T. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	1/1/19	
¶Abernethy, K. S.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	16/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Abernethy, R. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Seconded to Indian Army	8/10/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
Abraham, R. P.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	8/2/19	
Ackhurst, G.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Acland, H. T. D.	C.M.G., C.B.E., (s ²)	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 19/4/15	Temp. O.C. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; O.i/c Surg. Div. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Consulting Surg., N.Z.E.F.; Pres., Med. Bd.	9/9/19	
Acland, L. G. D.	O.B.E., M.C., (d ³)	Major 1/3/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co., N.Z.A.S.C.; D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F.	4/6/19	
Acton-Adams, P. M.	D.S.O., (d) ..	Major 5/8/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C., Cant. M.R.; temp. O.C., Cant. M.R.	9/9/19	
Adams, C. G.	(d)	Lieut. 14/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	3rd Battery ..	11/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
Adams, C. H.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Signalling Offr., 4th Bn.	30/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Adams, F. B.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	26/2/19	
Adams, G. J.	..	Captain 28/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 28/12/17	Bacteriologist, No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	22/6/19	
¶Adams, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	21/8/19	
¶Adams, T. D.	..	2nd Lt. 1/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 6/2/17 2nd Lt. 1/12/18	Education Dept. Instr., N.Z.E.F.	3/4/20	
¶Adamson, H. G. K.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	18/4/19	
¶Adamson, N. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/5/19	
Addison, A. S.	M.C.	Captain 28/7/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 28/7/15	Attd. 2nd Bn., Auck. Regt.; S.M.O., N.Z. R.B. Res. Depot, Brocton	22/12/19	
¶Addison, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 19/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 20/12/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/17	..	8/6/19	
¶Adeane, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	17/1/19	
¶Adlam, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	13/5/19	
¶Adolph, V. E.	..	2nd Lt. 26/11/16	Auckland M.R.; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 26/11/16	..	31/3/18	Died of wounds, Palestine.
Aekins, H. J.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O. i/c Surgical Div. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	15/4/18 4/4/19	
Aickin, C. G.	(s)	Captain 6/9/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 6/9/16	..	23/10/19	
¶Aickin, E. G.	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	12/8/19	
¶Aickin, F. W.	(d)	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/2/18	..	22/5/19	
¶Aickin, T. R.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Adj., 1st Bn. ..		
¶Aickin, T. W.	..	Lieut. 14/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Adj. ..	5/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ainsworth, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	3/8/19	Died of wounds, France.
Airey, F. A.	..	Lieut. 12/2/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	30/9/17	
Aitchison, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	1/6/18	
¶Aitken, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	21/6/17	
¶Aitken, C.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	7/9/19	
¶Aitken, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	21/7/19	
Aitken, L. L.	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Field Amb.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	7/6/19	
Aitken, W.	M.C.	Major 10/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	1/2/20	
¶Aitken, W. P.	M.C.	Lieut. 11/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/2/16	..	29/9/19	
Alderman, W. W. (A.I.F.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16 Major 13/3/15	O.C. 2nd Bn.; G.S.O. N.Z. Inf. Res. Group.	9/2/19	Rejoined A.I.F.
¶Alderton, T. J. H.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/1/16	..	31/10/19	
Aldred, B. F.	..	Captain 13/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 13/1/17	..	28/7/19	
Aldred, M.	(d)	Captain 1/11/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/11/15	..	9/8/17	Died of wounds at sea—from Gallipoli.
Aldridge, A. G.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	10/8/15	
Aldridge, M. R.	..	Lieut. 13/9/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	30/10/19	
Aldridge, W. P.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	28/2/16	
Alexander, A. E.	..	Major 15/5/18	N.Z. Engineers; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Attd. Bde. Hdqrs. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	22/5/19	

34

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Alexander, G. D.	D.C.M., (d ²)	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	15/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Alexander, H. G.	(d)	Lieut. 7/1/18	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Engineers	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 7/7/16	Field Squad, Anzac Mtd. Div.	13/12/18	
¶Alexander, W.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/8/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	1/1/19	
Alford, R. S.	..	Lieut. 2/9/19	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	30/10/19	
Algie, C. S.	..	Captain 5/1/15	3rd Samoa	Captain 5/1/15	..	16/12/15	
Algie, J. A.	..	Captain 26/4/15	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	21/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Allan, A. R. L.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	14/4/19	
¶Allan, G. H.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	28/4/20	
¶Allan, John	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 21/12/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Allan, L.	..	2nd Lt. 15/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/1/17	..	17/5/18	
¶Allan, L. F.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	3/8/19	
¶Allan, W.	..	2nd Lt. 22/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 22/1/19	..	18/10/19	
Allen, Rev. Alexander	..	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp., attd. 4th Bn. N.Z.R.B. Transport Offr., 1st Bn.	8/5/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Allen, E. W.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/8/19	
Allen, H. G.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	8/4/16	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Allen, J. C.	..	Lieut. 23/9/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 23/9/16	..	19/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Allen, J. E.	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 7/3/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	23/7/19	
¶Allen, L. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	3/8/19	

35

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Allen, R. C.	D. S. O. and Bar, (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 14/2/17	Auckland Regt.	Major 1/1/16	O.C. 2nd Bn.	21/7/19	Killed in action, France.
Allen, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	2/10/16	Discharged in England.
Allen, R. W.	..	Captain 20/7/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 20/7/16	N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	11/10/17	..
Allen, S. C.	(s) ..	Captain 2/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 2/3/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	..
Allen, S. S.	C.M.G., D.S.O. and Bar, (d ⁴)	Lt.-Col. 15/1/17	Auckland Regt.	Major 18/5/15	O.C. 2nd Bn.	21/7/19	..
Alley, E. B.	(d)	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	17/6/16	Died of wounds, France.
Allison, C. H. M.	(d)	Lient. 21/4/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	9/12/17	Died of wounds, Palestine.
Allison, G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	7/1/19	..
Allison, H. K.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lient. 29/5/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	18/2/18	..
Allison, K. W.	..	Lient. 10/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 22/11/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Signalling Officer, 2nd Bn.	22/7/19	..
Alloo, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 2/5/18	..	29/7/19	Prisoner of war.
Allsopp, F.	(d)	Captain 3/2/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	25/6/19	Killed in action, France.
Ambrose, K. D.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	23/5/19	..
Amohanga, Te E.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	27/6/19	..
Amos, C. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Ancell, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	17/9/19	..
Anderson, A.	..	Captain 10/10/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Qrnr., Cant. M.R.; Qrnr., N.Z.M.R. Training Regt.	23/8/19	..
Anderson, A. D.	..	Captain 2/2/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 2/2/18	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb. . . . .	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Anderson, A. P.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Qrnr., 1st Bn.	27/5/19	..
Anderson, E. A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/8/19	..
Anderson, E. G.	..	Captain 22/4/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lient. 22/4/18	Attd. 3rd (Res.) Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. 1st Bde, N.Z.F.A.	19/7/19	Discharged in England.
Anderson, E. J.	M.C.	Lient. 25/6/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 27/7/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	18/4/19	..
Anderson, F. A.	..	Lient. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Anderson, F. H.	..	Major 30/11/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 9/8/14 Lient. 12/2/16	Adj., N.Z. Div. Train; O.C. Co., N.Z.A.S.C.	29/7/19	..
Anderson, H.	..	Lient. 27/11/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 21/5/18 Lient. 27/11/18	Attd. A Group, N.Z.E.F., Sling	6/8/19	..
Anderson, John	..	2nd Lt. 21/12/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 30/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/12/16	..	1/3/18	..
Anderson, J.	..	Major 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lient. 1/9/14	Adj., N.Z. Base Depot	19/2/19	..
Anderson, J. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	6/6/19	..
Anderson, O. A.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/19	..	17/5/19	..
Anderson, R. G.	..	2nd Lt. 24/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/10/18	Adj., N.Z. Div. Ammunition Col.	24/7/19	..
Anderson, R. L.	..	Captain 11/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	22/3/19	..
Anderson, R. W.	..	Lt.-Col. 16/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 16/1/17	H.S. "Maheno"	30/10/17	..
Anderson, W. E.	..	Lient. 12/11/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Adj., Res. Bn.	2/3/19	..
Andrew, L. W.	V.C.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Model Platoon Instructor, 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.	21/10/19	..
Andrew, R. E.	M.C.	Lient. 20/7/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Transport Offr., 2nd Bn.	1/8/19	..
Andrews, A.	..	Lient. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	25/8/19	..
Andrews, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/11/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	26/8/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Andrews, C. E. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 1/3/16	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps; Otago Regt.	Captain 21/11/14	2nd in C., 1st Bn.	27/2/17	
¶Andrews, E. S.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	12/6/19	
Andrews, J. D.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Qmrr., N.Z. Entrenching Group	15/5/19	Discharged in England.
Andrews, J. W.	..	Captain 18/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 22/7/16	..	12/8/18	
¶Andrews, S. C.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 1/6/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	22/10/19	
Andrews, T. T.	..	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	..	30/10/19	
¶Andrews, W. T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	20/8/19	
¶Angel, R. ..	M.M.	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 12/11/14 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	4/5/19	
¶Angell, J.	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 27/7/16 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	12/8/19	
¶Angus, A. J. C.	..	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	O.C. Co	31/12/19	
¶Angus, H. J.	..	(temp. Capt.) 6/12/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	20/8/18	
¶Angus, N.	Captain 25/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	13/12/18	
¶Angus, P. R.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	26/8/19	
¶Angus, R. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	27/2/19	
¶Angus, W. M.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Adj., Div. Engineers; O.C. 1st Fld. Co.	6/6/19	
Annabell, N.	..	Major 13/8/18	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	28/5/19	
¶Annard, B. C.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/18	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 20/8/16 2nd Lt. 21/10/18	..	30/7/19	
¶Anthony, T.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 4/1/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	14/10/19	
¶Apanui, A.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 29/6/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	4/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Archev, G. E.	O.B.E.	Captain 28/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 12/2/17	N.Z. Div. Education Offr.	7/1/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Arcus, W. N.	(d)	Lieut. 9/10/17	N.Z.E. Signal Service	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 16/2/17	..	11/10/17	
¶Ardagh, J. J.	..	Lieut. 21/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 23/8/16 Lieut. 21/10/18	Attd. Codford Camp; attd. Hdqrs., London	12/6/19	
Ardagh, P. A.	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/1/17	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Auckland Regt.	12/6/19	
¶Arden, N. H.	(d)	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Temp. M.G. Offr., 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Arkwright, H. F.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/4/15	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.; N.Z.E.F. Repat. Records Office	28/7/19	
Armitage, F. L.	..	Captain 18/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/9/15	Bacteriologist No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. and N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	1/8/19	
¶Armitage, R. G.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Bombing, Gas, and Wiring Instructor	28/3/19	
¶Armstead, J.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	6/12/19	
Armstrong, D. C.	M.C.	Captain 21/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	29/6/18	
¶Armstrong, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	1/8/19	
Armstrong, G. C. W.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Armstrong, H.	..	2nd Lt. 24/11/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 24/11/18	..	11/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Armstrong, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/9/19	
Armstrong, J.	..	Major 13/3/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/11/15	..	25/5/17	
¶Armstrong, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	21/3/19	
¶Armstrong, L. J.	D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 14/11/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 14/5/17	..	5/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Armstrong, P. F.	..	Lieut. 29/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Otago Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	6/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Arnold, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Ships' Adj. ..	27/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Arthur, N. A.	(d)	Lieut. 11/3/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 11/9/16	Attd. R.A.F. ..	28/7/19	
Arthur, R. R.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	21/6/16	
¶Ashby, F. E.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	28/7/19	
Ashby, P. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 4/7/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	30/10/19	
Ashcroft, Rev. B. D.	..	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	4th Class 23/9/16	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z. Base Depot	13/5/19	
Ashton, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	25/3/17	
Ashton, L. G.	..	Lieut. 1/9/15	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Lieut. 1/9/15	..	5/3/17	
Ashton, L. S.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	..	5/12/19	Killed in action, Palestine.
Ashton, S. C.	..	Captain 27/5/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 27/5/16	..	31/10/17	
¶Ashwin, L. F.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	20/8/19	
¶Astley, M. P.	..	Captain 6/12/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 6/12/16	Attd. Hdqrs., London; attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	1/1/20	Discharged in England.
Atkinson, J. (R.A.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 25/7/16	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	Lt.-Col. 25/7/16	Commanding N.Z.E.F. A.S.C.	19/9/18	Rejoined British Army.
Atkinson, H. S.	..	Lieut. 26/4/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	6/2/19	
Atkinson, S. A.	..	Lieut. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	5/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Atmore, C. F.	M.C.	Lieut. 12/10/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	2/3/19	
Atwill, J. ..	..	Lieut. 24/6/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	1/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Aubin, E. D.	..	Captain 18/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 18/9/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb; O. i/c Surgical Div., N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	15/10/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Auhana, R.	(d ²) ..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	4/5/19	
¶Austin, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	17/4/19	
¶Austin, J. B.	..	Lieut. 13/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/11/14 2nd Lt. 13/6/16	..	21/2/19	
Austin, L. B.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	16/12/19	
¶Austin, W.	..	Lieut. 3/2/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/12/16	Signalling Offr.; Quartermaster	9/9/19	
Austin, W. S.	D.S.O., (d ²), [F]	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 1/10/15	O.C., 1st Bn. ..	10/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Averill, L. C. L.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/2/17 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	27/3/19	
Averill, W. W.	..	Captain 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Adjutant ..	30/10/19	
Avery, H. E. (N.Z.S.C.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁴)	Lt.-Col. 19/9/18	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Senior Supply Officer, N.Z.A.S.C.; A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	29/7/19	
Avey, G. A.	M.C., (s)	Captain 15/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Prisoner of war ..	14/4/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Ayling, A. B.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	4/11/18	
¶Ayling, C. R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	7/6/19	
¶Ayson, P. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	17/9/19	
Bacon, A. T.	..	2nd Lt. 1/8/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/8/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Baddiley, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	16/4/17	
Baddeley, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	..	19/10/19	
Baddeley, H. S.	..	Lieut. 19/3/15	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/18	..	25/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Baigent, C. V. A.	O.B.E.	Major 31/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; S.M.O., B Group; Codford	26/9/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Baigent, I. E.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	14/11/17	Died of wounds.
¶Bailey, A. L.	(d)	Lieut. 31/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 31/5/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	29/9/19	
Bailey, A. S.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	16/6/17	
¶Bailey, F. E.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	24/4/19	
Bailey, L. H.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	2/4/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Bain, J. S. ...	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	8/8/15	
¶Bain, L. ...	(d)	2nd Lt. 3/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/10/18	..	27/2/19	
¶Bain, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	28/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Baird, J. B.	..	Captain 1/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/6/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ...	3/2/20	
¶Baker, C. G.	..	Lieut. 9/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	3/5/18	
¶Baker, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	31/3/19	
Baker, F. R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	12/8/19	
¶Baker, G. B.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	16/12/19	
Baker, O. F.	..	Lieut. 26/5/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	16/12/19	
Baker, V. H.	..	Captain 11/11/16	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 11/11/16	..	12/8/18	
Balek, J. F.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 1/3/16	..	1/11/17	
Bale, R. F. ...	(d)	Lieut. 13/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 13/6/18	Fld. Sqdn., Anzac Mtd. Div.; Adj., N.Z. Tr. Units and Depots, Egypt	9/2/20	
¶Ball, D. G. ...	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Assist. Adj., 4th Bn. ...	22/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ball, G. ...	(d)	Lieut. 26/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/7/17	..	9/10/19	
Ballard, J. A. (R.A.) ..	..	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	Comdr., 1st Bde. ..	10/1/18	Rejoined British Army.
Bamford, Rev. E. E.	..	Chaplain 2/8/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/8/17 (4th Class)	Attd. Well. M.R.; attd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Tr. Regt.	17/5/19	
¶Bamford, W. R. ...	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	12/5/17	
Banks, H. D.	..	Lieut. 20/10/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
Bannerman, J. W. H.	..	Lieut. 13/8/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 13/8/17	..	23/12/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Bannister, H. S. ...	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Scout Offr., 1st Bn.; Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	29/9/19	
¶Barclay, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/7/19	
Barclay, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	25/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Barclay, G.	O.B.E., V.D., (d ²), [F], (s)	Lt.-Col. 15/1/18	N.Z. Engineers	Major 16/1/15	O.C. No. 2 Fld. Co.; O.C. N.Z. Res. Depot	15/8/19	
¶Barclay, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	1/1/18	
¶Barclay, W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	4/5/19	
Barclay, W. J.	..	Captain 11/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 11/1/16	H.S. "Maheno"	7/2/17	
Barcroft, P. J.	..	Major 8/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 8/10/15	S.M.O., "Maunganui"; Transport Offr., "Maun- ganui"	14/10/16	
¶Bargh, W. ...	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	1/8/19	
¶Barker, A. C. M.	[F]	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 20/9/14 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	13/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Barker, C. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	27/6/19	
Barker, E. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Barker, F. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	24/5/17	
Barker, J. S.	..	Major 17/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	A.D.C. to G.O.C., Desert Mtd. Corps	12/10/19	
¶Barker, L. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/8/19	
¶Barker, T. D.	..	Lieut. 23/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Engineers	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	10/12/19	
¶Barker, W. B.	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	24/4/19	
Barnard, S.	..	Lieut. 15/8/14	Samoa Advance	Lieut. 15/8/14	..	8/2/15	Subsequently joined A.I.F.; died of wounds 26/7/16.
Barnett, E. C.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/5/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb. H.S. "Maheno"	4/11/18	
Barnett, G. R.	..	Chaplain 7/1/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 7/1/17 (4th Class)	..	22/2/18	
Barnett, J. D.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/3/16	..	31/3/17	
Barnett, L. E.	..	Major 12/8/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 12/8/15	I/c Surgical Div. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Consulting Surg., N.Z.E.F.	31/8/19	
¶Barr, G. W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	27/6/19	
Barr, J. H.	..	Lieut. 1/11/15	Canterbury Regt.; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	15/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Barr, S. D.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	7/6/19	
Barr, V. H.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. attd. Codford	21/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Barra, Rev. J. F. M.	..	Chaplain 14/10/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/10/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 3rd Bde, N.Z.F.A.; attd. 2nd Bn. Canterbury Regt.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	28/8/19	
Barrance, K. McL.	..	Lieut. 24/6/16	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Corps	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	23/5/19	
¶Barratt, F. V.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/3/19	Discharged in England.
¶Barron, F. D.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	28/4/20	
Barron, R. D.	..	Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/1/17	Attd. 3rd Bn. Canterbury Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	5/8/19	
¶Barrowclough, H. E.	D.S.O., M.C., (d), [F]	Captain 21/3/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/1/15 Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd in C., Res. Bn.; Asst. Director Education. N.Z. units in France, and Germany	29/7/19	
Barry, C.	..	Lieut. 30/9/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	14/7/17	
Barry, W. C.	..	Captain 21/2/18	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 21/2/18	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Vet. Sec., Egypt	17/5/19	
Barstow, R. A.	..	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	..	7/7/17	
Bartlett, J. H.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	8/3/16	
¶Bartlett, U. J.	..	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	19/12/19	
Bartley, Rev. F. S.	..	Chaplain 13/1/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/1/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 3rd Bn., Well. Regt.; attd. N.Z. Command Depot	11/4/19	
¶Barton, G. A. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 19/9/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 19/3/17	..	19/10/19	
Barton, J. E. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 12/2/17	Otago Regt.	Major 12/2/17	Staff Capt., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Div.; G.S.O. 3, N.Z.	2/6/19	Rejoined, 1/1/19 S.O.S. 4/2/20
¶Barton, J. M.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	O.C. Light Trench Mortar Batt.	9/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Services and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Barton, V. . .	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 13/5/15 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	13/1/19	
¶Bason, W. M. . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Qmmr. . .	2/4/20	
¶Bassett, C. R. G. . .	V.C.	Lieut. 6/9/18	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/9/17	..	21/1/19	
¶Bassett, L. W. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 6/6/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	3/8/19	
¶Bassett, T. . .	..	Lieut. 1/8/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/17	..	9/9/19	
Batchelar, A. F. . .	..	Lt.-Col. 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Regt. . .	7/9/19	
¶Batchelar, D. E. . .	..	Major 13/8/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. Sqdn.; O.C. N.Z. M.G. Sqdn.	7/9/19	
Batchelor, F. C. . .	..	Hon. Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Hon. Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Consulting Surgeon, N.Z. Div.	8/6/15	Since died of sickness in New Zealand.
Batchelor, E. H. S. . .	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt. . .	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	30/3/16	
¶Bates, G. . .	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 11/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Bathgate, C. McL. . .	..	Lieut. 6/6/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Special service, Middle East	17/5/19	
Bathgate, W. D. . .	..	Captain 5/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	2nd Lt. 5/4/18 Captain 5/4/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	29/9/19	Discharged in England.
Batten, F. H. . .	..	Captain 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Captain 14/7/17	..	3/1/19	
¶Battersby, G. H. . .	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Battersby, T. . .	..	2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/6/19	
¶Batty, A. I. . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	18/10/19	
Bauchop, A. . .	C.M.G., (d) . .	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles . .	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. Regt. . .	8/8/15	Died of wounds at sea from Gallipoli.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Services and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Bauer, W. G. . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	13/5/19	
¶Baumgart, R. W. . .	(s) . .	2nd Lt. 14/12/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles . .	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 14/12/18	Chief Clerk, N.Z.E.F., Hdqrs., London	13/11/19	
Bax, T. B. . .	..	Captain 29/4/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Captain 29/4/16	O.C. Co., Camel Corps . .	16/11/17	
¶Baxter, E. . .	M.C., (d) . .	Lieut. 25/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Adj., 1st Bn. . .	12/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Baxter, F. W. . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 26/7/17 2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	23/5/19	Discharged in England.
¶Baxter, J. N. . .	M.M., (d) . .	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	21/7/19	
Baxter, R. H. . .	M.C.	Captain 11/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Lieut. 11/11/16	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	1/2/20	
¶Baxter, R. T. . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 16/10/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	30/7/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Baxter, W. J. . .	..	Lieut. 5/12/15	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/15	..	24/3/17	
¶Bay, O. . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	6/8/19	
¶Bayldon, J. . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 21/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/18	..	21/7/19	
Bayley, E. S. . .	..	Lieut. 28/2/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Dental Corps . .	Lieut. 28/2/17	H.S. "Marama" . .	28/7/19	
Bayly, R. H. R. . .	..	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Regt. . .	Major 5/8/14	..	20/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Bayly, A. R. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 26/1/17 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/10/19	
¶Beadel, G. P. . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 21/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	4/9/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Beamish, G. E. H.	O.B.E., (s)	Major	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 16/1/15	Embarkation Staff Offr., Hdqrs., London; Adj., N.Z.E.F. Discharge Depot, Torquay	9/2/20	
Beamish, F. E. . . . .	. . . . .	Major	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Captain 23/9/16	2nd in C., Codford	19/1/19	
Bean, R. C. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	. . . . .	17/8/19	
Bean, W. S. . . . .	. . . . .	Chaplain	Samoa Advance	Chaplain 5/8/14 (2nd Class)	Samoa	16/9/14	
Beard, T. G. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/12/18	. . . . .	5/9/19	
Beasley, S. C.	M.C., (d)	Lieut.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	. . . . .	14/5/19	
Beasley, T. H. N. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	. . . . .	5/6/19	
Beattie, G. J. . . . .	. . . . .	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 16/1/15	O.C. Battery	31/1/17	Killed in action, France.
Beattie, P. M. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	. . . . .	4/11/18	
Beattie, S. E. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	. . . . .	19/10/19	
Beauchamp, H. R. H.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	. . . . .	3/1/19	
Beaumont, E. T. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	. . . . .	23/11/19	
Beaven, M. W. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	. . . . .	22/6/19	
Beck, H. J. W. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 27/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	. . . . .	21/5/19	
Beck, W. T.	D.S.O., (d)	Captain	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	D.A.D.O.S., N.Z. and A. Div.	19/2/16	
Beddingfield, R. J. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde.; Light T.M. Batt.	29/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Beechey, F. J. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	. . . . .	25/7/18	Killed in action, France.
Beechie, J. S. . . . .	. . . . .	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/7/15	Attd. Cant. Inf. Regt.	7/8/16	Killed in action, France.
Beehan, A. J. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	. . . . .	27/3/18	
Beekman, A. . . . .	. . . . .	Captain	N.Z. Engineers	Captain 16/1/15	. . . . .	15/6/16	Accidentally killed, N.Z.
Beere, D. M. . . . .	. . . . .	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. N.Z. Base; attd. M.G. Res. Depot	18/7/18	
Beere, R. St. J.	D.S.O., (d ³), (s)	Lt.-Col.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Major 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. 4th Bn.	21/10/19	
Beetham, R. F. R.	M.C., (d)	Captain	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/15	A.D.C. to G.O.C. N.Z. Div.	21/3/18	
Begg, C. M.	C.B., C.M.G., (d ³), [F]	Colonel	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.; D.M.S., N.Z.E.F.; D.D.M.S., XXII Army Corps	2/2/19	Died of sickness, U.K.
Begg, O. J. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	. . . . .	24/2/19	
Belby, C. S. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/12/17	. . . . .	13/8/19	
Bell, C. E. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 13/10/17	O.C. Co., Codford	24/1/20	
Bell, H. G. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	. . . . .	29/3/19	
Bell, J. A. T. . . . .	. . . . .	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	. . . . .	29/12/14	Died of sickness, Egypt.
Bell, L. G. . . . .	. . . . .	Lieut.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 17/8/14 Lieut. 8/5/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	22/2/20	
Bell, M. J. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/8/16 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	. . . . .	9/4/19	Discharged in England.
Bell, N.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/6/18	Asst. Director Education Disabled Soldiers; O.C. N.Z.M.T. Depot	13/5/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Bell, P. H.	D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Lt.-Col. 29/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Captain 1/10/15	O.C. 1st Bn.; O.C. 3rd Bn.	17/4/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Bell, T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 14/1/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	23/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Bell, T. W.	Lieut. 28/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	23/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Bell, W.	Lieut. 25/9/19	Otago Mtd. Rifles . .	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/3/18	..	10/2/20	
¶Bell, W. F.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	31/10/19	
Bell, W. H. D.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Samoa Advance . . .	Lieut. 5/8/14	Samoa	17/1/19	Killed in action, France.
Bell, W. M. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Captain 28/5/17	..	17/1/19	
¶Bell, W. P.	Captain 26/8/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 4/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	O.C. Co., Codford	1/9/19	
¶Bellerby, J. L.	2nd Lt. 17/11/16	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 23/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/11/16	..	27/4/18	
¶Bellingham, L. V.	Lieut. 14/11/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/5/17	..	9/10/19	
Bender, E. G.	Lieut. 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps . .	Lieut. 10/12/18	Attd. Codford Camp	22/1/20	
¶Benge, R. L.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	13/5/19	
Benham, P. B.	M.C.	Captain 9/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 9/2/16	Attd. 2nd Bn. N.Z.R.B.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	1/2/20	
Benjamin, L. R. D.	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps . .	Captain 10/12/18	Attd. A Group, Sling	18/9/19	
¶Bennett, E. B.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Bennett, F. F.	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 15/1/15 2nd Lt. 13/3/18	..	25/11/19	
¶Bennett, H. B.	2nd Lt. 13/3/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/1/15 2nd Lt. 13/3/18	..	13/12/18	
Bennett, J. B.	Captain 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 5/8/14	..	3/1/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Bennett, J. L.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 1/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	12/10/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Bennett, P. H. G.	D.C.M., (d) . . .	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	27/6/19	
¶Bennett, P. L.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	22/5/19	
¶Bennett, R. A.	(d)	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Lewis Gun Officer, 3rd Bn.	29/9/19	
Bennett, R. E.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Orderly Officer, 1st Bde.	20/8/19	
Bennett, W. A. . . . .	..	Major 1/3/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Major 1/3/16	O.C. Details, Kantara; temp. O.C. Tr. Regt.	19/8/17	Discharged in Egypt.
¶Bennett, W. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 8/3/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/3/19	..	20/8/19	
¶Bennington, F. T. . . . .	..	Captain 12/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	5/8/19	
¶Benson, H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/17	Signalling Officer	31/3/18	Died of wounds, Palestine.
Bentinek, Lord C. C. (9th Lancers)	D.S.O., (d) . . .	Lt.-Col.	N.Z. and A. Div. Hdqrs.	Major 26/5/15	A.A. & Q.M.G., N.Z. & A. Div.; A.M.S., N.Z.E.F.	19/2/16	Rejoined British Army.
¶Benton, J. E. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 1/6/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Sig. Offr., 2nd Bn.	24/5/19	
¶Benzies, W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	17/5/17	
¶Bernard, V. R. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
Bernau, E. H. L. . . . .	..	Captain 4/10/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	O.C. Co.; Adjutant	27/6/19	
Bernau, H. F.	O.B.E., (s) . . .	Major 1/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Major 1/1/16	O.C. Convales. Hosp., Brighton; S.M.O., N.Z.	1/2/20	
Bernstein, A. . . . .	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 12/3/17	Command Depot	7/6/19	
¶Berrill, W. E. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.D.A.C.	19/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Berry, A. J. F.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Berry, H. H.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 30/6/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	7/11/18	Discharged in England.
Berry, J. A.	..	Captain 1/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 1/12/16	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 3rd (Res.) Bn., Otago Regt.; N.Z. Conv. Hosp.	29/9/19	
¶Berrymann, S.	..	Lieut. 1/10/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/11/16	..	30/3/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Bertrand, G. F.	..	Lieut. 9/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/4/16	..	23/11/19	
¶Best, C. C. . .	M.C.	Captain 21/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Scout Officer, 1st Bn. . .	19/10/19	
Bett, D. H.	Captain 5/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/4/17	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	23/9/19	
Bett, F. A.	Captain 6/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 6/1/16	H.S. "Maheno" ..	10/1/17	
¶Bevan, M.	Lieut. 15/2/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/17	..	4/5/19	
¶Beveridge, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Qmrr. . .	20/8/19	
¶Beveridge, R.	..	2nd Lt. 13/11/18 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 13/7/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/11/18	..	24/1/20	
¶Bevins, A. R.	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 13/7/18	..	24/6/19	
Bevis, W. J.	..	Captain 12/8/16	Otago Regt. . .	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	17/6/18	
Bibby, R. E.	..	Lieut. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	28/5/19	
¶Bicknell, C. A.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	23/6/16	Died of injuries, France.
¶Biggar, J. E.	..	Lieut. 21/4/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	6/6/19	
¶Biggar, W. O.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	4/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Bigg-Wither, C. V.	..	Captain 3/2/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Qmrr.; O. i/c N.Z. Graves Registration, Egypt	10/6/20	Rejoined British Army.
¶Billington, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	23/4/19	
¶Billows, F. W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/8/19	
Bingay, H. L. (R.E.)	..	Lt.-Col. 27/7/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Lt.-Col. 27/7/17	O.C. N.Z.E.F. Engineers	22/11/18	
¶Binsted, A.	..	Lieut. 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 11/5/17 Lieut. 10/12/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	23/11/19	
Birch, C. W.	..	Captain 11/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 23/9/16	Bde. Salvage Offr. . .	21/7/19	
Bind, J.	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 10/12/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	9/9/19	
Bird, R. J.	Captain 7/6/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	31/12/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
¶Bird, W. T.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	12/4/19	
Birding, A. J. W.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Birkby, J. S. D'H.	..	Lieut. 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Adj., 3rd Bn. . .	31/8/17	
¶Birkett, D. de la G.	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 25/7/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	27/1/19	Discharged in England.
Birnie, G.	Lieut. 2/8/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	4/11/19	
¶Birnie, W. . . .	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	14/4/19	
¶Birrell, O. G.	..	Lieut. 5/2/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 5/8/17	..	9/10/19	
¶Birss, A. C.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Bish, S. S.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/8/19	
¶Bishop, G. S.	..	2nd Lt. 17/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 17/1/18	Attd. N.Z. Light Rly. Co.	30/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Bishop, John (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. (temp. Capt.) 1/10/15	Adj., Res. Bn. ..	15/1/17	Died of disease, U.K.
¶Bishop, J. J.	(d)	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/12/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Bishop, L. W.	..	Lieut. 13/1/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	23/7/17	
Bishop, W. G.	(d)	Major 12/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/11/15	2nd in C., Res. Bn. ..	21/3/19	
Bishop, W. G. A.	M.C., (d)	Major 12/10/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. Bn. ..	20/9/19	
¶Bishop, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/2/18 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	26/8/19	
¶Bisley, E. A. H.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	12/10/19	
Biss, H. R. ...	..	Captain 5/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	O. i/c M.G. Corps Details, Camiers ..	20/8/19	
¶Black, A. J.	..	Lieut. 26/7/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/7/16	..	7/1/19	
¶Black, C. L. P.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 10/1/17 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	30/7/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Black, E. R.	M.C.	Captain 17/3/19	Otago Mtd. Rifles ; Otago Regt. ; Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	9/10/19	
¶Black, G. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 6/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	14/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Black, G. I.	..	Lieut. 26/9/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	6/12/19	
¶Black, J. ..	(d)	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	17/1/19	
¶Black, R. I.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/8/19	
Black, R. J.	M.C.	Captain 23/5/18 Lieut. 27/9/18	N.Z. Engineers N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 10/2/15 Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/19	..	26/2/19 7/5/19	
¶Blackburne, H.	..						

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Blackie, A. S.	..	2nd Lt. 23/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 29/12/14 2nd Lt. 23/5/18	..	2/4/20	
¶Blackman, A. R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/4/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	9/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Blackett, G. R.	M.C., (d)	Major 9/8/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Squadron ..	14/8/17	
¶Blackwell, R. M.	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 1/9/14 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	13/5/19	
Bladin, J. S.	..	Chaplain 11/11/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 11/11/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Base Depot	2/1/19	Adjutant, S.A.
¶Blaikie, H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/6/19	
¶Blaikie, W.	..	Lieut. 7/3/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 7/9/17	Medium T.M. Batt. ..	18/4/19	
Blair, D. B. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ; Auckland Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Adj., C.M.R. ; O.C. 3rd Bn., Auck. Regt. ; O.C. N.Z.M.G. Corps	23/3/19	
¶Blake, H. R.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/10/17	..	28/11/18	Died of disease, Egypt.
Blake, T. A.	[F]	Captain 5/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14 Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Attd. 3rd. Bde., N.Z.F.A.	20/8/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Blake V. ..	..	Lieut. 1/10/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	9/8/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
Blakeney, C.	..	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn, Well. Regt.	16/11/17	
Blamires, Rev. H.	..	Lieut. 11/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	27/2/19	
¶Blampied, M.	M.C.	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 15/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	12/8/19	
¶Blanshard, G. H.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15 Chaplain 2/7/18 (4th Class)	Otago Mtd. Rifle N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Lieut. 16/1/15 Chaplain 2/7/18 (4th Class)	H.S. "Maheno" ..	6/10/16 22/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Blennerhassett, A. R.	(d)	Lieut. 14/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Bombing Offr., 1st Bn.; Asst. Adj., 1st Bn.	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Blennerhassett, H. E.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Qmrm., 1st Bn.	25/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Blomfield, E. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/5/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Corps	Attested 5/10/14 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	12/12/18	..
¶Bloomfield, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	24/7/18	..
Black, A. C.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	..	18/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Blyth, L. M.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	12/6/19	..
¶Blyth, T. A.	..	Lieut. 6/6/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Asst. Adj., 2nd Bn.	11/4/19	..
Bodley, J. R.	..	Major 1/10/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	2nd in C., Res. Bn., Sling N.Z. Div. Claims Officer	22/1/20	Transferred to British Army.
¶Boeufve, A. E. C. H. E.	(d)	Lieut. 1/5/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 18/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	20/11/18	..
¶Bogle, A. H.	..	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Attd.Fld. Survey Co., R.E.	11/4/19	..
Bogle, G. V.	(d)	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.	17/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Boles, G. H.	D.C.M.	Lieut. 2/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	27/6/19	..
¶Boles, J. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/4/16	..	29/9/19	..
¶Bollinger, G. W.	..	2nd Lt. 4/4/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16 Captain 21/11/14	Base Paymaster, France; Acting Staff Paymaster, N.Z.E.F.	10/6/17	Died of wounds France.
Bolton, F. S. H.	..	Captain 25/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut.	Attd. N.Z. Light Rly. Operating Co.	19/10/19	..
Bolton, S. J.	O.B.E.	Major 1/8/16	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/1/16	..	28/3/21	..
¶Bond, A. J.	(d), (s)	Lieut. 25/11/17	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/1/16	..	20/12/18	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Bond, T. H.	..	2nd Lt. 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/11/17	..	26/2/19	..
Bond, V. R.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	O.C. Co., Hornchurch	7/11/19	..
¶Bone, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	30/10/19	..
¶Bongard, A.	M.C.	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Bde. Intelligence Offr. ...	30/10/19	..
¶Bongard, J. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Attd. N.Z. Light Rly. Operating Co.	19/1/19	..
Bongard, S.	..	Lieut. 1/10/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	14/7/17	..
¶Booklass, G. J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	22/6/18	..
Booth, C. H.	M.B.E.	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16	Qmrm., Res. Bn., Auckland. Well. Regt.; Qmrm., Codford	25/9/19	..
¶Booth, G. R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	12/6/19	..
¶Booth, L. H.	..	Lieut. 8/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/11/17	District Medical Board, Samoa	11/11/19	..
¶Booth, W. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	22/6/19	..
Borrie, F. J.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	5/1/20	..
Borrie, W. G.	M.C., (d)	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Div. Gas Offr.	27/7/20	..
¶Boscawen, E. A.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps,	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	28/4/20	..
¶Boscawen, H. T.	(d)	Captain 9/6/17	Mtd. Section N.Z. Army Serv. Corps;	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/15	A.D.C. to C.R.A.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Boscawen, S.	(d ²), [F]	Captain 20/9/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/7/15	..	16/1/19	..
¶Bosonworth, J.	..	Lieut. 5/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ... Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/8/17	..	9/9/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Boswell, C.	M.C.	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 27/11/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	2nd Battery ..	17/10/19	
¶Boswell, F. D.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 9/2/15 2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	9/10/19	
Bothamley, R. W.	..	Lieut.	Transport "Maunga- nui"	Lieut. 30/5/16	Qmrr., Transport "Maunganui"	22/12/17	
Botting, R. W. S.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	16/4/17	
Boult, C. N.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Engineers ..	14/7/17	..	30/12/18	
¶Bourke, C. H.	..	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	5/3/17	..	15/12/18	
Bowden, J. D.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	10/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Bower, F. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 4/2/19	..	29/5/19	
Bowerbank, F. T.	O.B.E., (d ³), (s ²)	Major	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2/2/18	O.i/c Med. Div. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Pres., N.Z. Travelling Med. Bd.	28/1/20	
¶Bowie, A. ..	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 24/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	24/8/19	
Bowie, R. R.	..	Major	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	16/1/15	..	10/7/15	Died of disease, Egypt.
Bowler, D. C.	M.C.	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	11/1/17 (temp. Capt.)	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Bowler, E. R.	..	Lt.-Col.	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	21/11/14	..	13/5/16	
Bowring, W. A.	(d)	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	1/10/15	..	24/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Bowron, F. L.	M.C.	Lieut.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps ..	11/12/18	..	2/6/19	
Bowron, H. A.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	18/11/15	..	24/12/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
Bowron, S. G.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt. ..	1/3/16	..	27/12/16	
Boxer, E. A.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	5/8/14	..	14/2/16	
¶Boyce, T. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. ..	30/5/18	..	5/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Boyd, J. ..	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	28/8/18	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. Command Depot, Codford	4/5/20	
¶Boyd, J. C. ...	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	27/1/19	..	30/10/19	
Boyd, J. R.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2/8/17	..	17/10/18	
¶Boyd, R. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. ..	27/1/19	..	1/8/19	
Boyes, A. C.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt. ..	4/5/15	..	17/5/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Boyes, R. D.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	20/10/18	..	13/6/19	
¶Boyle, R. D.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt. ..	1/4/17	..	8/1/19	
¶Boyer, J. McC.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt. ..	6/6/18	..	21/10/19	
Boys, A. F.	..	Captain	Canterbury Regt. ..	18/5/15	O.C. Reinforcement Camp, France	12/8/17	
¶Bracey, D. C.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	14/2/19	..	28/7/19	
¶Brakenridge, (N.Z.S.C.)	O. B.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	10/9/18	..	27/6/19	
Braddeell, (N.Z.S.C.)	G. W.	Captain	Wellington Regt. ..	23/9/16	..	22/4/19	
¶Bradley, A.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	5/10/18	..	21/7/19	
¶Bradley, W. O. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Captain	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	12/11/18	..	21/7/19	
¶Bradshaw, F. W. T. ...	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	5/12/18	..	22/3/19	
¶Brady, E. F.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	30/4/18	..	18/10/19	
¶Brailsford, S. F.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2/12/18	..	13/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Braithwaite, W. G. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers)	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁶), [F], p.s.c.	Colonel 3/6/17 (temp. Brig- Gen.)	..	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Comdr. 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde.; temp. G.O.C., N.Z. Div.	16/2/18	Rejoined British Army.
†Brambley, P. R.	..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	28/2/17	Died of wounds, France.
†Brambley, G. N.	..	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	O.C. N.Z.M.G. Details, Camiers	20/6/19	..
Brammall, E. J.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/11/15	Qrmr., 2nd Bn.	16/4/18	..
Brandon, P. de B.	..	Major 1/3/16	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Field Cashier, N.Z.M.R. Bde.	31/5/19	..
†Branson, N. P.	..	Lieut. 29/7/19	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	Attested 6/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	14/12/19	..
†Brathwaite, J. L.	..	Lieut. 9/10/17	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 11/5/16	Attd. Signal Sqdn., Anzac Mtd. Div.	27/12/18	Killed in action, France
†Breach, S. F.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	8/10/18	..
†Breach, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	9/2/19	..
†Brebner, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 31/12/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 31/12/18	Attd. N.Z. Light Rly. Operating Co.	17/9/19	..
†Breese, A.	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.	21/1/19	..
†Bremner, A. D.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	15/9/16	Killed in action.
Brenner, D. E. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C.	Major 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	Bde. Major, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde; G.S.O., 3rd N.Z. Division	31/3/19	Discharged in England.
†Bremner, O. H.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	12/10/19	..
Brennan, Rev. J. T.	..	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	25/6/16	..
Brereton, C. B.	..	Lt.-Col. 15/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Res. Bn.; Con- ducting Offr., France	31/1/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
†Brewer, R. A.	..	Lieut. 1/5/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	15/8/19	..
Brewer, Thomas	..	Lieut. 6/1/17	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	3/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Brewis, A. S.	O.B.E., (s) ..	Major 1/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 1/1/16	S.M.O., A Group, Sling; S.M.O., N.Z.R.B., Res. Depot	12/8/18	..
Brewster, R. C.	..	Captain 29/4/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 29/4/16	Attd. C.M.R.; 2nd in C. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	10/2/20	..
†Brickell, H. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/9/19	..
†Bridge, C. E.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 3rd Bn.	15/4/18	..
†Bridge, H.	2nd Lt. 24/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 1/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/10/18	..	30/10/19	..
†Bridgeman, F. O.	..	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	26/2/19	..
†Bridgeman, G.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	14/11/18	Since died of disease, N.Z.
†Bridger, F. W.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	25/3/19	..
Bridgman, R. E.	..	Captain 13/6/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 13/6/18	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Training Regt.	18/9/19	..
†Brierley, W.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	13/4/19	..
†Bright, J. W.	..	Captain 12/5/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/7/15	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. (Area) Employment Co.	22/11/19	..
†Brindley, N.	..	Lieut. 11/10/17	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 16/2/17	..	12/11/18	..
†Brinsley, C. C.	..	Lieut. 2/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	19/2/17	..
†Brinsley, G. F.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Adj., Res. Bn., Sling	10/10/19	Discharged in England

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Briscoe, Rev. F. D.	..	Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 6/2/17 Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	3/2/19	
¶Bristed, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/1/15	..	3/12/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Bristler, S. G.	M.M., [F]	Lieut. 28/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/6/17 Attested 14/8/14	..	3/3/20	
Bristol, I. A.	..	Lieut. 21/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	26/3/19	Killed in action, France.
Brittian, H. R.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 10/8/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Broadgate, F. K.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 7/9/15	..	30/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Brockett, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Wellington Regt.; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16 Attested 9/8/14	..	15/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Brodie, H. G.	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15 Attested 16/3/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.	3/3/19	
¶Brodie, T.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15 Attested 19/9/17 2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	..	19/10/19	
¶Brodrick, N. A.	(d)	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/2/15	..	3/10/18	
¶Bromell, M. C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 17/12/17 Attested 13/12/15	..	25/11/19	
¶Brook, C.	..	Lieut. 11/5/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/1/19 Attested 8/2/16	..	25/4/19	
¶Brook, J. C.	..	Lieut. 19/6/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 11/11/16 Attested 7/9/14	Asst. Adj., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot, Brocton	2/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
Brooker, S.W.B.	M.C.	Major 6/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 19/12/16 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Military Landing Offr., Taranto; A.P.M., N.Z.E.F. Res. Group, Sling	11/2/20	
¶Brookes, B.	..	Lieut. 2/2/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	23/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Brooks, E. M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 19/9/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	4/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Brookfield, G. L. P.	..	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	..	6-12/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Brookings, J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	8/6/19	
¶Brophy, F. L.	..	Lieut. 28/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	12/6/19	
¶Brosnan, A. M.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Sig. Offr., 1st Bn.	22/10/19	
¶Brosnan, R. K. B.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/8/18	
¶Brothers, W. F.	M.M.	Captain 6/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	9/1/19	
¶Broughton, E. R. M.	(d)	Captain 14/8/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 4/1/15 2nd Lt. 15/11/15	O.C. Co.	4/5/19	
¶Brown, Anthony	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Brown, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 7/11/15	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/11/15	..	22/3/19	
Brown, A. E.	..	Captain 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 14/11/17	..	24/8/19	
¶Brown, A. W.	M.C., D.C.M.	Lieut. 25/4/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/10/17	..	3/9/19	
¶Brown, C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	10/2/20	
¶Brown, C. D.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 26/7/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	26/8/19	
Brown, C.H. J. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 6/7/16 (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	Canterbury Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Bn., Auckland Regt.; Cmdr. 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.	8/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Brown, C. I.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	13/12/17	Died of wounds, U.K. — from France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Brown, C. P. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	7/6/19	..
¶Brown, C. S.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	3/5/18	..
¶Brown, E. B.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 4/8/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/8/17	..	26/10/17	Accidentally killed, France.
Brown, F. B.	..	Major 3/7/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	Staff Offr. for Reconnaissance, N.Z.F.A.	20/3/17	..
Brown, F. V. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Captain 5/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 14/10/16	Attd., N.Z. Entrenching Group; attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.	1/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Brown, Rev. G. T.	..	Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	N.Z.E.F., Education Dept.	12/6/19	..
¶Brown, H. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 1/12/16 2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	..	10/2/20	..
¶Brown, I. ..	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 27/7/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/10/19	..
¶Brown, J. ..	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Light T.M. Batt. ..	15/1/18	..
Brown, J. A.	..	Captain 4/2/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 4/2/18	Attd. Codford Camp; attd. Discharge Depot	23/1/19	..
Brown, J. E. K.	..	Captain 26/9/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 26/9/18	..	10/10/19	..
Brown, J. F.	O.B.E.	Captain 1/10/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	22/1/20	..
¶Brown, J. L.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	6/8/19	..
¶Brown, N. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/10/18	..	30/7/19	..
Brown, T. ..	M.C.	Lieut. 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	23/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Brown, T. E.	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	13/8/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Brown, W. S.	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	5/8/19	..
Brown, W. W.	..	Chaplain 2/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/4/17 (4th Class)	H.S. "Maheno" ..	25/6/18	..
¶Browne, A. A.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 29/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrmmr., 2nd Bn.; attd. R.A.F. ..	30/10/19	..
¶Browne, L. H.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Cyclist Corps ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	5/9/19	..
¶Browne, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 7/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	2/5/19	..
¶Browne, S. G.	..	2nd Lt. 7/7/16 (temp. Lieut.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Engineers	Attested 5/9/14 2nd Lt. 7/7/16	Attd. Fld. Sqdn.; Anzac Mtd. Div. ..	20/12/18	..
Bruce, D. ..	M.C.	Captain 12/5/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	27/2/19	..
Bruce, R. T.	..	Major 8/5/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Temp. 2nd in C., Cant. M.R.; Bde.-Major, British Inf. Bde.	22/7/19	Discharged in Egypt.
Bruce, W. ..	O.B.E., (s ¹)	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 18/5/15	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb; Registrar No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ..	1/2/20	..
¶Bruges, J. S. B.	..	Lieut. 29/7/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	30/9/19	..
¶Brumby, H. R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	28/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Brunette, M.	..	Hon. 24/12/16 2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.; Otago Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 Hon. 24/12/16 2nd Lt.	Bandmaster, 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt. ..	10/2/19	..
¶Brunt, J. W.	..	Major 5/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	Major 5/8/14	..	16/4/17	..
¶Brunton, G. B.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Instructor, 2nd Army School	2/2/20	..
Bryan, A. ..	..	Captain 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 29/4/16	Qrmmr., 1st Bn.; Qrmmr., 3rd Bn. ..	27/9/19	..
Bryan, D. J. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	31/3/17	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Bryan - Brown, Rev. G. S.	..	Chaplain 13/1/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/1/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 3rd Bn., Cant. Reg.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Bryant, E. H.	..	Captain 1/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 1/2/18	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 3 Fld. Amb.; No. 3 Gen. Hosp.	13/8/19	Discharged in England.
Bryce, C. ..	(d)	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 10/8/16	Temp. Staff Capt., 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.; Town Major, Estaires	3/12/17	Killed in action, France
Brydon, R. O. ..	(d)	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 25/8/14	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Buchanan, H. M. ..	D.S.O., O.B.E., (d)	Major 18/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Pioneer Bn., No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; O.i/c No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hos., Codford	26/1/20	Killed in action, France.
Buchanan, R. H. ..	M.C.	Lieut. 24/2/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine - gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	13/5/19	..
¶Buchanan, R. O. ..	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Attd. Light Trench Mortar Batt.	25/7/19	Killed in action, France.
Buehler, F. J. L. ..	(d)	Lieut. 10/10/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	6/4/18	..
Buck, P. H. ..	D.S.O., (d ⁴)	Major 31/12/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn; N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 15/1/15	2nd in C. N.Z. Pioneer Bn.; Registrar, No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	4/5/19	..
Buckeridge, E. H.	..	Captain 7/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	16/4/18	..
Buddle, D. H. S.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	20/7/17	..
¶Buddle, H. D.	..	Lieut. 12/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	28/5/19	..
¶Buddo, C. D.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	27/2/19	..
¶Bull, L. E. ..	..	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 19/8/17 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	19/10/19	..
¶Bull, L. K. G.	(d)	Lieut. 1/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/9/17	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z.M.R. Bde.	7/9/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Bullard, J. N.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	Attested 13/12/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	13/6/18	..
Bullock, Rev. W.	..	Chaplain 17/10/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 17/10/18 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. N.Z. Conv. Hosp.	21/8/19	..
¶Bunbury, T. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	22/3/19	..
¶Bunkall, E. A.	..	2nd Lt. 31/12/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 27/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/12/18	..	17/5/19	..
¶Burdekin, C. B.	M.B.E., M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 17/12/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Chief Clerk, A.A.G. Office, N.Z.E.F.	31/3/20	..
Burge, W. R.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 22/2/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	18/7/19	..
¶Burgess, C.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	18/10/19	..
¶Burgess, C. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	19/8/19	..
¶Burgess, S. F.	..	Lieut. 25/7/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	23/5/19	..
Burgin, Rev. J. R. ..	..	Chaplain 1/2/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/2/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	21/7/17	..
¶Burland, J. W.	..	Lieut. 1/3/19	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine - gun Mtd. Sec.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/9/17	..	4/12/19	..
Burleigh, S. O. (R.A.)	..	Lieut. 16/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 16/2/17	..	2/9/19	Discharged in England.
Burn, A. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	26/5/16	..
¶Burn, G. M.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 26/7/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	19/10/19	..
¶Burn, P. J. C.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	11/4/19	..
¶Burn, R.	..	Lieut. 17/9/18	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps.	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 17/3/17	Attd. British Munitions Dept.	4/11/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Burnard, A. T. E. . .	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	2/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Burnard, E. M. . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	10/5/15	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
¶Burnard, J. H. . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	13/4/19	
¶Burns, E. D. . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	14/4/19	
Burrell, H. E. . .	..	Captain 12/3/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Captain 12/3/17	Area Officer, N.Z. Div. . .	23/9/19	
¶Burrell, M. H. B. . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	21/7/17	
Burridge, Rev. H. W. . .	..	Chaplain 18/5/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 18/5/15 (4th Class)	Attd. Codford Camp; attd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. . .	15/6/18	
Burrows, E. . .	(d)	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Lieut. 1/2/16	..	22/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Burt, H. D. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 27/5/19	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 5/1/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	21/7/19	
Burt, J. R. . .	..	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps . .	Captain 10/12/18	Attd. A Group, Sling . .	31/10/19	
¶Burt, R. G. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 10/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	14/10/19	
Burton, Rev. Canon H. D. . .	O.B.E., (s ²)	Chaplain 1/12/15 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/12/15 (2nd Class)	Attd. Div. Artillery; Principal Chaplain, C. of E., and Sec. Chaplains Board.	9/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Burton, O. E. . .	M.M., [F]	2nd Lt. 15/1/19	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 15/1/19	..	14/4/19	
¶Burton, P. R. . .	..	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	20/12/18	
¶Busby, J. . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/3/18	..	30/4/19	
Bush, G. A. . .	(d)	Captain 12/5/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	O.C. Rarotongan Co. . .	28/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Bush, H. G. . .	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	19/1/19	
Bush, L. L. T. . .	..	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	12/3/18	
Bushell, A. R. . .	(d)	Captain 23/2/17	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	O.C. No. 4 Depot Unit of Supply . .	21/7/19	
Bushell, F. R. . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Attd. Sling Camp; attd. N.Z. Base, France . .	25/6/18	
Bush-King, Rev. C. J. . .	..	Chaplain 5/8/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	..	18/1/19	
Butcher, C. E. . .	..	Lieut. 1/11/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	10/1/18	
Butler, A. S. T. . .	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	31/1/17	
Butler, E. J. . .	..	Hon. Lt. 24/5/17	Staff "Willochra" . .	Hon. Lt. 24/5/17	Adj., "Willochra" . .	14/2/20	
Butler, G. E. . .	..	Hon. 16/9/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Hon. 16/9/18	War Artist . .	31/12/18	Discharged in England.
¶Butler, L. W. . .	..	Capt. 17/12/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Capt. 17/12/17	..	7/3/19	
Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P. (R.E.) . .	M.C. (d)	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	N.Z. Engineers . .	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	25/3/16	Rejoined British Army.
¶Butt, E. . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Adj., N.Z. Machine-gun Bn.	4/5/19	
Buttle, G. R. . .	..	Lieut. 5/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	25/9/19	
Buxton, T. J. L. . .	..	Captain 12/8/15	Staff Transports . .	Captain 12/8/15	Adj. and Qrmmr., several transports	21/7/19	
¶Byrne, A. E. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 5/1/16 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn. . .	28/4/20	
¶Byrne, J. R. . .	..	Lieut. 6/4/19	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	2nd Lt. 6/10/17	..	7/6/19	
¶Cachemaille, E. D. . .	(d)	Lieut. 12/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Attested 19/4/15 Lieut. 12/10/18	O.C., N.Z. Sanitary Sec.	15/12/19	
Cade, J. R. . .	M.C., (d)	Captain 10/8/16 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt. . .	Captain 10/8/16	2nd in C., D Group, N.Z. E.F., Sutton Coalfield	23/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cade, P. M.	(d)	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	22/5/19	
¶Cagne, W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/10/18	..	22/3/19	
¶Cahill, B. P.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	21/3/19	
¶Cahill, J. W. F.	M.B.E.	Lieut. 25/8/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/2/17	Supply Offr., A Group, Sling	28/4/20	
¶Caigon, C. A.	..	Lieut. 8/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 6/11/15	Light T.M. Batt.	31/12/18	
¶Cain, W. G.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 11/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	21/10/19	
¶Calame, P. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	11/1/19	
Caldwell, K. S.	M.C., D.F.C.	Major 2/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd in C., 3rd Bn., Otago Regt.	28/3/19	
Callan, J. B.	..	Captain 21/11/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 14/11/17	Qrnr., 3rd Bn.	17/9/19	
¶Callanan, J. F.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	7/6/19	
¶Callender, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	1/1/19	
¶Cameron, A. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 7/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 7/7/17	..	13/6/19	
¶Cameron, C. L.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	18/10/19	
¶Cameron, C. R.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/6/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	25/10/19	
¶Cameron, D. L.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/11/16 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	Education Dept.	21/10/19	
¶Cameron, E.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/11/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	30/10/19	
Cameron, F.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 31/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/8/14	1st Bn., Well. Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld Amb.	28/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Cameron, J. A.	..	Major 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Captain 14/8/14	2nd in C. Bn.; A.P.M., Codford	14/12/19	
¶Cameron, J. A. M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Bn. Bombing Offr.	13/4/19	
¶Cameron, J. D.	..	2nd Lt. 28/2/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 12/12/14 2nd Lt. 28/2/17	..	7/8/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cameron, M. C.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	10/9/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cameron, M. J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/19	..	7/9/19	
¶Cameron, M. S.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/8/14	N.Z.M.R. Bde. Supply Offr.; O.C. No. 1 De- pot, Unit of Supply; O.C. No. 2 Co.	22/1/19	
Cameron, N. D.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	30/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Cameron, W. K.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	13/8/19	
¶Cammell, L. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/7/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	19/10/19	
¶Campbell, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	3/7/19	
¶Campbell, F.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	3/1/19	
¶Campbell, H.	M.C., (d)	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/3/15 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	O.C. 2nd Light T.M. Batt.	13/8/19	
Campbell, J. D.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	23/2/17	
Campbell, J. G.	..	Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 16/1/15	Attd. N.Z. Base, France; Conval. Hosp., Horn- church	20/7/17	
Campbell, L. B.	M.C.	Captain 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Captain 1/12/15	2nd in C., N.Z. Tunnelling Co.; attd. VI Corps	14/12/19	
¶Campbell, O. N.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/18	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 11/12/16 2nd Lt. 21/10/18	..	21/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Campbell-Thomson, R.	..	Lieut. 30/4/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford; Instructor, N.Z.E.F. Education Dept. ..	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Canavan, E. P.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	23/7/19	..
Cannan, W. H.	..	Lieut. 1/10/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	17/11/16	..
¶Carbery, A. R. D.	..	Lt.-Col. 10/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 1/8/15	D.A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.; No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; S.M.O., No. 2 Command Depot ..	1/2/20	Accidentally killed, U.K.
Cardale, D. E. G.	..	Captain 31/5/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ..	Captain, 31/5/17	Instructor, N.Z. Units and Depots, Egypt ..	29/4/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Carey, C. F.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.; Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	7/11/16	..
Cargo, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	..	3/6/15	..
¶Carins, L. T.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	22/5/19	..
¶Carkeek, R.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. ..	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	4/5/19	..
¶Carlaw, A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	14/6/19	..
¶Carlyon, R. T.	..	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	25/8/19	..
¶Carmichael, L. S.	..	Lieut. 7/7/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Medium, T.M. Batt. ..	5/12/19	..
¶Carnahan, W. H.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	28/4/20	..
Carocross, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Carpenter, D. R.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Carr, N. McL.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	Qrtr., 1st Bn. ..	19/10/19	..
Carr, S. A.	..	Lieut. 18/5/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles ..	Lieut. 18/5/15	Adj., 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; 2nd in C., N.Z.R.B.	10/11/17	..
¶Carrington, A. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 11/10/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Res. Depot ..	4/6/19	..
Carrington, C. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Captain 13/9/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., 1st Bde.; O.C. 3rd Batt. ..	8/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Carruth, H. G.	..	Lieut. 2/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 24/6/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	9/2/20	..
¶Carruthers, D. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/19/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/8/19	..
¶Carruthers, W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	29/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Carswell, J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/4/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 14/4/17	..	22/7/19	..
¶Carter, C. R.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	18/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Carter, F. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	14/5/19	..
Carter, G. B.	..	Lieut. 29/4/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 29/4/16	..	21/6/18	..
Carter, H. G.	..	Lieut. 28/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	10/11/17	..
¶Carter, H. G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/8/19	..
¶Carter, J. C.	..	Lieut. 23/10/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 27/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Lewis M.G. Offr. ..	22/5/19	..
Carter, R. J.	..	Captain 4/2/18	Samoa ..	Lieut. 4/1/15	Samoa ..	30/11/19	..
Carter, W. E.	..	Major 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co., Hornchurch Hos.	6/6/18	..
Casserley, T.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	31/12/16	..
¶Castle, A. F.	..	Lieut. 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/1/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Castle, O.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn. ..	7/6/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cathpole, J. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Lewis M.G. Offr.	19/1/19	
¶Cate, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	25/6/19	
¶Caterer, R. F.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Caughy, A. L.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 2/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	14/12/19	
¶Canty, J. V. M.	M.M.	Lieut. 29/7/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Musketry Instructor, N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	9/12/19	
¶Cavell, A. H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	30/6/19	
Caws, R. B.	M.C.	Captain 21/6/17	Otago Regt.;	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	8/1/19	
Cawte, G.	..	Capt. 12/11/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Orderly Offr., N.Z. Inf.	30/4/19	Died at sea of wounds from Gallipoli.
Cazalot, C. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Bde.	8/8/15	
¶Chalmers, H. R. H.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	30/10/19	
¶Chamberlain, K. G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/1/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	22/12/17	
¶Chamberlain N. F.	(d)	Lieut. 24/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 20/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Bombing Offr., 1st Bn. ..	22/5/19	
¶Chamberlain, R. I.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Chamberlain, A. O. T.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/1/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	25/6/18	
¶Chambers, M. S.	..	Lieut. 15/2/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	17/5/19	
Chambers, S.	..	Major 5/8/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	..	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Champion, L.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	11/4/18	

74

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Chapman, A. A.	M.C.	Captain 12/5/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Qrmr., N.Z. Pioneer Bn.	21/1/19	
Chapman, F.	(d)	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Regt.	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Chapman, F. L.	..	2nd Lt. 24/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	..	5/12/17	
¶Chapman, G. P.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	16/8/18	
¶Chapman, R. C.	..	Lieut. 12/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	12/10/19	
¶Chapman, R. F.	..	Lieut. 1/4/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles;	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Fld. Sqdn. ..	6/3/18	
¶Chapman, W. W.	M.C.	Captain 12/10/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 28/4/16	..	21/10/19	
Chapple, L. J. B.	..	Lieut. 15/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Qrmr., Otago (Res.) Bn.	3/2/20	
Charlton, A. H.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	3/2/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Charteris, J.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	20/9/19	
Charters, A. B.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁴)	Lt.-Col. 21/10/15	Wellington Regt.;	Major 21/11/14	O.C. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.;	30/4/19	
¶Charters, R. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.;	Attested 12/3/15	O.C. N.Z. Base Depot, Alexandria	..	
Charters, T. M.	..	Captain 13/8/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.;	28/12/18	
Chaytor, D. A.	C.M.G., C.B.E., (d ³), (s), [F]	Lt.-Col. 12/4/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 13/8/17 Lt.-Col. 12/4/16	Adj't., 2nd Bn. .. Commandant, N.Z.E.F. Administrative Hdqrs. in Egypt.	24/6/20	
Chaytor, Sir E. W. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	K.C.M.G., C.B., A.D.C., T.D., (d ⁷), (F), p.s.c.	Major-Gen. 22/4/17	A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	Colonel 5/8/14	G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. in Egypt; Comdr. A. & N.Z. Mtd. Div.	14/12/19	

75

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Chaytor, F. C.	(d)	Captain 5/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/11/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.; Asst. Instr., XXII Corps, Lewis Gun School O.C., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	7/4/19	Discharged in England.
Chaytor, L. C.	M.C.	Major 1/3/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	29/7/19	
Cheeseman, G. S.	..	Major 12/11/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles;	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	31/5/19	
Cheeseman, H. H.	..	Captain 1/10/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/10/15	..	15/10/17	
¶Cheetham, E. W.	..	Lieut. 4/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 28/8/14	..	5/9/19	
¶Cheriton, L. M. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 4/8/17 Attested 10/10/15	..	14/12/19	
Chesney, R. O. (N.Z.S.C.)	(d), p.s.c., g.	Major 10/11/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Wellington Regt.	Major 10/11/15	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. C corps, Div.; D.A.A.G. N.Z. Group, Sling Adj., Res. Depot, N.Z.E.	N.Z. Staff 28/5/19	
¶Chilcott, C. W.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/8/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/2/16	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Childs, A. J.	..	Major 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Major 1/10/15	..	15/9/19	Discharged in England.
Childs, T. W. J.	(d)	Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/1/17	..	4/5/18	
¶Chilmen, W. N.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	12/8/19	
¶Chirside, T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	11/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Chirside, W.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	21/1/19	
Chisholm, D. S.	(d) ²	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 24/6/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.; Staff Capt., 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.	14/3/19	
Chisholm, Rev. J.	..	Chaplain 22/5/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 22/5/18 (3rd Class)	Medium T.M. Batt. H.S. "Marama"	..	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Chisholm, J. H.	..	Captain 1/1/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	Captain 1/1/16	..	12/8/17	
Chisholm, J. S.	M.C.	Lieut. 28/5/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 28/5/17	Transport Offr., 2nd Bn.	13/9/19	
Chisholm, P.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 16/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 16/12/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O. i/c N.Z. Offrs. Conval. Home, Brighton	1/2/20	
Chivers, J. ...	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/1/16	O.C. Co., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	4/2/19	
¶Choate, F. H.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	17/10/19	
¶Chrisp, E. T.	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	28/3/19	
Christian, T. F.	(s)	Captain 2/10/16	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/1/16	O.C. Co., N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay	3/2/20	
Christie, A. L.	..	Captain 13/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/9/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Qrnr. 5th (Res.) Bn. N.Z.R.B.	31/10/17	
¶Christie, H. A.	..	Lieut. 14/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 30/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/7/15	..	2/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Christie, H. H.	..	Captain 5/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/12/15	..	31/1/17	Discharged in England.
Christie, J. McN.	..	Major 6/1/16 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 6/1/16	..	4/3/20	Two periods of service.
Christie, R. L.	..	Captain 18/11/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 19/8/14 Lieut. 12/9/17	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	26/9/15	
Christie, W. E.	(d), (s)	Captain 10/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Hon. Capt. 1/10/15	Qrnr., 2nd and 4th Bns.	22/4/16	
Christopher, T.	..	Lieut. 18/5/15	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	22/4/16	
Christophers, H. H.	..	Captain 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	2/6/16	Killed in action, France.
Christophers, R. G.	..	2nd Lt. 5/6/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/6/18	..	13/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
Churchill, H. P.	..	2nd Lt. 30/1/15 (temp.)	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 30/1/15 (temp.)	..	20/8/15	Died of sickness.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Churchward, W. T. . . . .	..	Lieut. 20/6/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	13/8/19	
¶Cimino, L. S.	(d)	Captain 30/10/17 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	7/6/19	
¶Ciochetto, C. V.	M.C., M.M.	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/8/14 11/10/15	..	23/9/19	
¶Clacher, J. McF. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 28/5/16	..	5/8/19	
¶Clancy, W. S.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/9/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/8/14	..	28/4/20	
¶Clapham, H. N. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	O.C. Co., Hornchurch; Lewis M.G. Offr., 3rd Bn.	15/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Clareburt, A. J. . . . .	..	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt. . . .	Hon. 2nd 5/8/14 Lieut.	Bandmaster	15/3/18	
¶Claridge, A. R. C. . . . .	..	2d Lt. 8/5/18	Auckland Regt. . . .	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Claringbold, W. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/10/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles . .	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/10/18	..	4/6/19	
¶Clark, A. . . . .	..	Capt. 20/10/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 20/10/15	S.M.O., N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.	..	
¶Clark, A. . . . .	..	Captain 1/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 1/1/16	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	22/10/19	
¶Clark, A. J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/3/15	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	13/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Clark, A. S.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	3/8/19	
¶Clark, C. J. M. V. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Musketry Instr., Sling	20/9/18	
¶Clark, Rev. H.	M.C.	Chaplain 29/4/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept....	Chaplain 29/4/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; N.Z. Conv. Hosp.	5/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Clark, H. M. . . . .	..	Lieut. 16/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers . . .	Attested 18/9/14 2nd Lt. 16/10/17	..	2/4/20	
¶Clark, J. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 12/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 7/9/15	..	18/12/18	
¶Clark, P. G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 29/4/16 Attested 5/2/17	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Clark, P. J.	(d)	2nd Lt. 20/4/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 2/2/18 Attested 1/5/15	..	10/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Clark, R. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 20/4/17 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	4/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Clark, S. O.	M.C.	Lieut. 13/4/19	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 4/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	13/10/19	
¶Clark, T. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	31/5/17	
¶Clarke, C. H. . . . .	..	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	12/1/19	
¶Clarke, Ernest . . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 27/6/16	..	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Clarke, H. K. . . . .	..	Captain 8/12/17	N.Z. Dental Corps . .	2nd Lt. 26/4/17 Attested 12/6/15	N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Dental Hosp.	15/12/18	
¶Clarke, J. C. K. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Lieut. 8/12/16 Attested 6/3/16	..	5/9/19	
¶Clarke, M.	M.M.	Lieut. 27/9/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 27/1/19 Attested 24/12/14	..	30/10/19	
¶Clarke, R. A.	(d)	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 27/3/17 Attested 10/2/15	..	16/12/18	
¶Clarke, W. R. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 28/1/16	N.Z.E. (Wireless Troop)	2nd Lt. 27/11/17 2nd Lt. 28/1/16	..	8/7/16	Died in Mesopo- tamia.
¶Clarkson, J. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/10/19	
¶Clarkson, Rev. P. W. . . . .	..	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	..	9/8/16	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

80

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Clark-Walker, G.	..	Lieut. 19/10/17	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Adj., XXII Corps, Cyclist Bn.	21/4/19	
¶Cloughton, C. H. S.	..	2nd Lt. 17/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Clay, N.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	22/5/19	
¶Clayton, K. C.	..	Captain 28/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/5/15 Lieut. 1/2/16	..	19/1/19	
¶Clearwater, B.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	10/2/20	
¶Clearwater, F. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	20/1/20	
¶Clearwater, J. T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 13/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 13/11/18	..	16/6/19	
Cleary, H. W. (Bishop)	..	Chaplain 31/10/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 31/10/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Div.	21/1/17	
¶Cleland, W. D.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	16/12/19	
¶Clerc, F. T.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	1/5/19	
¶Clifford, S. I. A.	..	2nd Lt. 28/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/12/18	Chief Clerk, B Group, N.Z.E.F., Codford	23/11/19	
Clifton, C. E.	..	Major 12/2/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 16/1/15	..	31/1/17	
¶Clifton, E. C.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	12/4/19	
¶Clinkard, A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	1/1/19	
¶Clinkard, S. E.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	29/9/19	
¶Closey, R. V.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	1/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

81

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Closey, S. J. E.	M.C.	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major) 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Auckland Regt. Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/2/16 Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	O.C., No. 3 N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	1/8/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Closs, W. O.	..	Lieut. 18/10/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/4/16	..	22/7/17	
¶Clough, E. D.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/4/16 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	5/8/19	
¶Clouston, W. F.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	25/8/19	
¶Clubb, T.	..	H o n.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	H o n. 5/8/14	..	28/7/19	
Coady, E. P.	..	Capt.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Capt. 22/8/14	Qrnr.	5/4/15	
¶Coates, E. A.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Mtd. Section	Attested 1/11/17 2nd Lt. 1/11/17	..	14/11/18	Died in N.Z. before discharge.
Coates, H. W. H.	..	Lieut. 26/2/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	7/10/18	
Coates, J. G.	M.C. and Bar	Major 1/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Captain 11/11/16	2nd in C. Bn.	23/8/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Coates, R. E. O.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrnr., 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. Res. Bn.	7/6/17	
¶Coates, W. H.	..	Lieut. 21/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/1/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Attd. Royal Flying Corps	22/7/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Coatman, A. S. M.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cobb, J. W.	..	Lieut. 11/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Attd. 2nd Australian Tun- nelling Co.	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cobb, W.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/7/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Mtd. Sec.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/17	..	17/5/19	
¶Cobbe, Ernest	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cobourne, C. T.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/5/15	Adj., 3rd Bn.	1/10/18	Killed in action, France.
Cock, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	Orderly Offr., 2nd N.Z. F.A. Bde.	16/4/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Cock, J. H.	..	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/2/16	..	24/9/16	Transferred to R.F.C.
¶Cocker, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 5/3/17 2nd Lt. 27/11/18	Instructor in Education	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Cockerell, A. R.	D.S.O., (d) ..	Lieut. 25/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	18/1/19	
Cockroft, E. A. P.	..	Lieut. 27/5/16	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 27/5/16	Qmrr., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	22/6/19	
Cockcroft, G. W.	..	Major 11/1/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 11/1/15	O.C., 3rd Bn. ..	30/6/19	
Cockroft, J. E.	..	Lieut. 26/2/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Lieut. 26/2/15	A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., London	31/5/15	
¶Codd, F. ..	..	Lieut. 1/3/16 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/10/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	17/9/17	
¶Cody, D. G.	M.C. ..	Captain 11/12/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	20/8/19	
¶Cody, J. F. ..	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Lewis M.G. Oftr., 1st Bn.	8/1/20	
¶Coe, A. H. ..	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Cyclist Corps ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	24/2/19	
Coe, J.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 21/11/14	Hon. Consulting Physician No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	16/2/16	Discharged in England.
Colbeck, E. H.	O.B.E. ..	Major 21/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 21/12/15	..	31/10/16	
Colbeck, R. W.	..	Captain 23/3/18 (temp. Major)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	9/10/19	
¶Colbeck, W. S.	(d) ..	Captain 14/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	23/10/19	
¶Colbourne, L.	..	2nd Lt. 20/6/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/6/18	..	18/4/19	
¶Coldicutt, N. K. P. ..	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 18/5/15 Lieut. 31/8/18	Attd. N.Z. Command Depot	4/5/19	
¶Cole, N. ..	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/4/17 2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	1st Grade N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	18/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cole, P. E. ..	..	Hon. Lt. 18/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 10/8/14 Hon. 2nd Lt.	Bandmaster, 1st Bn. ..	28/4/20	
¶Colebrook, E. S.	M.S.M. ..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	3/2/19	
¶Coleman, F. G.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 17/10/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Coleman, H. N.	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	13/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Coleman, O. P.	..	Lieut. 25/3/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	9/12/19	
Coleman, W. L.	..	Lieut. 1/4/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	31/3/17	
¶Coley, A. K.	D.C.M. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	30/10/19	
Collett, H. C.	..	Captain 11/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Auckland Regt.	Captain 11/11/16	O.C. Co., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	17/2/19	
Collier, E. ..	..	Captain 1/10/18	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 11/11/16	..	13/8/19	
¶Collin, B. A.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/5/19	
¶Collins, D. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 31/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	16/12/19	
¶Collins, H. A.	M.C. ..	Lieut. 13/9/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/3/17	..	13/6/19	
¶Collins, W. D. S.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Collins, W. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Collins, W. J.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	12/8/19	
Collins, G. S.	M.C. ..	Captain 8/10/18	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/12/15	..	21/5/19	Discharged in England.
Colquhoun, D.	D.S.O., (d ²) ..	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Captain 21/11/14	O.C., 3rd Bn. ..	13/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Coltman, W. H. D. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/9/18	Wellington Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/3/17	Qrnr., 3rd Bn., Well. Regt.	22/5/19	
Columb, D. S. . . . .	..	Captain 23/9/16 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt.	Captain 23/9/16	..	26/6/19	
¶Comer, F. W. . . . .	..	Lieut. 31/12/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 16/10/16	..	13/1/19	
Comer, G. L. . . . .	..	Captain 16/1/18	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	O.C. Reinforcement Camp, N.Z. Div. ; O.C. Co.	23/11/19	
¶Compigne, E. L. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/11/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/5/17	..	22/10/19	
¶Condell, L. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	30/9/19	
Comingham, R. E. (I.A.)	(d), p.s.c.	Captain 20/1/15 (Bt. Major)	N.Z. and A. Divisional Headqrs.	Captain 20/1/15	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. and A. Div.	30/1/16	Rejoined Indian Army.
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of	..	Chaplain 29/5/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 29/5/17 (4th Class)	Hon. Col. in - Chief, N.Z.R.B.	30/10/19	
Connolly, Rev. T. F. . . .	..	..	..	..	Asst. Principal Chap- lain R.C. Church	1/6/18	
Connor, J.	M.C.	Major 10/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. 1st Bn. Well. Regt. ; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/5/18 10/5/16 9/2/20	
Connor, W. W. . . . .	..	Lieut. 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 10/8/16	Bn. M.G. Offr.	2/5/18	Died of sickness, U.K.
Conway, A. E.	(d)	Captain 25/9/15	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	3/5/18	
¶Conway, H. M. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 17/10/18	..	17/9/19	
Cook, C. F. D.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Bn.	4/3/19	
¶Cook, F. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	..
¶Cook, H. L. . . . .	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ; Otago Regt.	Attested 24/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	..
¶Cook, H. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 26/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Asst. Adj., 2nd Bn. . . .	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cook, J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 27/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 18/1/16 Lieut. 27/10/18	..	26/6/19	
¶Cook, L. E. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/18	..	17/5/19	
Cook, P. R.	C.B.E.	Lt.-Col. 18/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 18/10/15	O.C. Medical Staff, H.S. "Marama"	31/3/19	
¶Cook, S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	20/2/20	
¶Cooke, A. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	1/8/19	
Cooke, A. C. D. . . . .	..	Captain 17/11/15	N.Z. Engineers, Div. Signal Co.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	15/2/17	
Cooke, F. E. H. . . . .	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 21/11/14	O. C. 5th Batt. ; O.C. 3rd. B.A.C. Div.	14/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Cooke, P. B.	M.C.	Captain 27/7/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Lieut. 1/10/15	Temp. O.C. N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	17/7/19	
¶Cooke, W. B.	M.C., M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	16/7/19	
¶Cooksey, J. R. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/5/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/5/18	..	12/4/19	
¶Cooksley, B. V. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	7/5/19	
¶Cooper, A. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 8/15/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cooper, F. S.	M.S.M., (d), [F]	2nd Lt. 4/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/18	Sec., N.Z.E.F. Contracts Board	19/3/20	
¶Cooper, L. F. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 21/9/17	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/9/17	..	1/6/18	
¶Cooper, T. . . . .	..	Lieut. 26/4/17	N.Z. Engineers, Tunnel- ing Co.	Attested 5/3/17 Lieut. 26/4/17	..	20/8/19	
Cooper, V. C. . . . .	..	Lieut. 2/2/18	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 2/2/18	Adj., N.Z. Pioneer Bn. . . .	22/10/19	
Cooper, W. S.	(d)	Captain 16/1/15	Wellington Regt. ; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 16/1/15	..	24/2/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cooper-Smith, A. G. F.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 17/10/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/9/19	
¶Coote, F. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Coote, J. C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 19/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps ..	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 19/12/17	..	24/7/19	
¶Copeland, R.	(d)	Lieut. 30/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 10/8/14 Lieut. 30/6/18	Qrnr., No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	1/2/20	Discharged in England.
¶Corbett, I. P.	..	Lieut. 24/1/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	3/2/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Corbett, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	8/6/15	
¶Corbett, T.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	6/5/19	
¶Corkill, F. M.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., N.Z.E. Res. Depot	17/2/19	Discharged in England.
Cormody, A. F.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15 (temp. Lieut.)	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	8/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Cornaga, V. J.	..	Lieut. 13/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/12/16	Qrnr., N.Z. Reception Camp, Rouen; Supply Offr., N.Z. Command Depot	3/12/19	
¶Cornell, W. F.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 23/8/15	..	29/9/19	
¶Cornford, E. S.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19 Attested 18/2/15	..	8/7/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Cornwall, F. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17 Attested 25/8/14	..	8/1/19	
Cory-Wright, S.	M.C.	Captain 11/6/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	N.Z. Div. Intelligence Offr.	22/1/20	Died of wounds, France.
Cotter, H. F.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Medium T.M. Battery ..	11/6/17	
Cotton, H. C.	..	Captain 7 10/15	Samoa Advance ..	Lieut. 8/8/14	Samoa	1/5/20	

86

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cotton, P. J.	(d)	Major 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/15	2nd in C. Regiment. ..	7/9/19	
¶Cottrell, W. M.	..	Lieut. 17/6/19 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 1/5/16	Qrnr., Auck. Res. Bn., Sling	23/11/19	
¶Coughlan, J. P.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 1/9/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/5/19	
¶Coulting, J. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	1/1/19	
¶Conll, J. ..	..	2nd Lt. 16/11/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 22/10/15 2nd Lt. 16/11/16	Duty with Rarotonga Co.	9/1/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Coupar, S. J. S.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	29/6/16	
Conper, F. G. A.	..	Lieut. 22/7/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 22/7/16	Attd. 2nd Bn., Auck. Regt.; attd. No. 2 Gen. Hosp.	16/4/18	
Coursey, Rev. J. F.	..	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	..	20/12/17	
¶Courtney, J.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/9/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	21/7/19	
¶Cousins, E. G.	(d)	Lieut. 7/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 22/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/12/16	..	18/3/19	
¶Cousins, P. S.	M.C.	Lieut. 14/5/19 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 9/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	19/10/19	
¶Coutts, A. J.	(d ²)	Lieut. 16/4/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 1/9/14 2nd Lt. 16/10/16	Staff Offr. for Reconnaissance; Adj. D.A.C., N.Z.F.A.	19/10/19	
Cowan, D. ..	..	Captain 4/11/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	Adj., 2nd Bn. ...	30/10/19	Died of wounds at sea—from Gallipoli.
Cowan, H. R.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	17/5/15	
Cowan, J. G.	(d)	Lieut. 16/4/15	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	7/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Cowen, H. M.	..	Captain 2/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 2/10/18	..	1/2/20	Killed in action, France.
Cowie, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	2/10/16	

87

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Cowie, A. J. S.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	..	21/4/16	
¶Cowie, G. R.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 4/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	26/2/20	
Cowie, I. W.	..	Lieut. 10/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 10/7/18	..	13/8/19	
Cowles, J. A.	..	Lt.-Col. 21/3/16	..	Major 1/2/16	..	15/12/17	
Cowles, J. R.	M.C., (d)	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 3rd Bn. ... O. i/c Inf. Classes, N.Z. Base; O.C. 4th Bn.	25/11/17	Killed in action, France.
Cowles, S. G.	..	Lieut. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 12/6/17	Qmrmr., Transports	25/8/18	
Cox, C. T.	..	Captain 14/9/15	Perm. Staff Transports	Captain 14/9/15	..	3/1/19	
Cox, E. P.	(d ²)	Major 31/5/15	Wellington Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	6/5/16	
¶Cox, F. J.	..	Lieut. 22/7/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 1/5/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	19/11/18	
¶Cox, H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 8/4/18	..	23/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Cox, N. D.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 4/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	31/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Cox, W. J.	..	Lieut. 13/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 13/10/17	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Craddock, J.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 23/12/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Supply Offr., No. 2 Co. ...	20/8/19	
¶Craig, A.	..	Captain 30/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	30/10/19	
¶Craig, E. A.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	5/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Craig, G.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 23/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	7/6/19	
Craig, J.	..	Major 10/8/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 10/8/16	..	8/2/17	
¶Craig, J.	(d)	Captain 2/12/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	3/8/19	
¶Craig, J. McG.	..	Lieut. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/16	N.Z. Div. Requisitionary Offr.; O.C. No. 1 Depot Unit of Supply	28/4/20	

88

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Craigh, R. S. F.	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 23/8/15 Lieut. 31/8/18	..	11/4/19	
Craik, Rev. H. S.	..	Chaplain 6/12/16	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 6/12/16	Attd. 3rd Bn., Auckland Regt.	5/5/18	
¶Crampton, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 7/8/15	Canterbury Regt.	(4th Class) Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/8/15	..	30/4/17	
Crane, C. P.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	28/5/19	
Cranwell, R. B.	..	Captain 2/3/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 2/3/18	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Attd. Sling Camp.	13/5/19	
¶Crafter, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	30/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Craven, L. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/7/16	..	5/4/18	
¶Crawford, A. G. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 28/12/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	9/6/18	Died of wounds, Egypt—from Palestine.
¶Crawford, E. H.	M.M.	Lieut. 25/7/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/7/17	..	16/1/19	
¶Crawford, H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/9/17	..	11/4/19	
Crawford, J. G.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	16/4/18	
¶Crawford, M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	13/4/19	
Crawford, R. G.	..	Captain 11/2/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 1/6/17	H.S. "Maheno" Quartermaster	28/5/19	
¶Crawford, T. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	23/9/19	
¶Crawford, W.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 22/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	25/5/19	
¶Crawley, D. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 30/6/15 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	7/5/19	
Crawshaw, V.	..	Lieut. 18/5/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	16/4/17	

89

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Crawshaws, J. H.	..	Captain 1/10/17 Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Medical Corps Canterbury Regt.	Captain 1/10/17 Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	H.S. "Maheno"	1/2/20 21/5/19	
Cresswell, D. D. R.	..	Major 25/4/15	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	8/8/15	Died of wounds, at sea from Gallipoli.
Cribb, C. W. E.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	23/7/19	
¶Crighton, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	29/5/19	
¶Crisp, P. S...	..	Major 25/9/15	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	7/2/16	Wounded and invalided; joined Egyptian Army.
Critchley - Salmonson, A. C. B. (Royal Munster Fusiliers)	D.S.O., (d)	..	..	..	..	27/2/19	
¶Croker, B. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	3/8/19	
¶Crooks, D. L.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford.	31/5/17 5/8/19	
Cross, A. J. McI.	..	Captain 13/5/15	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	1/5/19	Discharged in England.
¶Cross, T. H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Bombing Instructor, A Group, Sling; Staff Capt., 3rd N.Z.R.B.; Bde. Intelligence Offr. Attd. Anzac Mtd. Div. Train	6/3/18	
Crosse, H. E.	M.C.	Captain 6/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	17/9/19	
Crossley, F...	..	Captain 19/4/17	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 19/4/17	..	19/4/19	
¶Crotty, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/11/15 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	Attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.		
Cruikshank, Rev. G. C.	..	Chaplain 24/6/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 24/6/16 (4th Class)	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Cruickshank, I. B.	..	Captain 2/4/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	14/10/19	
Crump, C. L.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	31/1/19	
Crump, S. H.	(d)	Captain 27/9/17 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Senior Supply Offr., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div. Train; O.C., N.Z.A.S.C. in Egypt	5/9/19	
Cuddie, T. P.	..	Captain 12/6/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 12/6/17	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; Attd. A Group, Sling	17/8/19	
Cuddon, E. W.	..	Captain 12/2/17	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 12/2/17	..	19/2/19	
Cullen, Rev. P. F.	..	Chaplain 2/3/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/3/18 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Command Depot; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	21/10/19	
Cumming, R. W.	..	Lt.-Col. 29/4/16	Auckland Regt.	Lt.-Col. 29/4/16	Special Duty, Aldershot	1/7/17	
¶Cumming, W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 30/4/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	7/9/19	Died of wounds, U.K. — from France.
¶Cunningham, A.	..	2nd Lt. 25/3/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/3/18	..	7/6/18	
Cunningham, W. H.	D.S.O., (d ⁺), [F]	Lt.Col. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Major 5/8/14	O.C., 2nd Bn.; T/Comdgr., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde.	17/2/19	
¶Cupples, E. T.	..	2nd Lt. 24/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 24/10/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Curham, D. W.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	20/12/18	
¶Curran, T. M. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	27/6/19	
Currey, A. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	11/9/19	
Currie, E. G.	..	Captain 8/5/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 8/5/18	Attd. A Group, Sling	14/4/19	
Currie, W. F.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 12/3/17	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.	21/5/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Curry, M. G.	..	2nd Lt. 25/6/17	40th Reinforcements..	2nd Lt. 2/1/17	..	..	Died at sea en route England.
Curtis, A. H.	..	Captain 18/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 18/9/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	25/5/18	
¶Curtis, A. R.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 18/6/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/7/15	Adj. of a transport ..	6/6/19	
¶Curtis, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	14/6/19	
¶Curtis, J. V.	..	2nd Lt. 5/6/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 6/3/17 2nd Lt. 5/6/18	..	5/8/19	
Cushen, J. A.	..	Captain 14/7/17	Otago Regt.	Captain 14/7/17	..	13/8/19	
Cuthbertson, D.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	29/7/18	
Cuthbertson, D. M.	(d)	Captain 11/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	2nd in C., 6th Batt. ..	30/3/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Cuthbertson, F.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/7/19	
¶Cuthbertson, G. I.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	9/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Cuthill, J. E.	(d)	Captain 5/1/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 21/12/14 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.	10/11/17	
¶Cutler, C. J. K.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	4/11/16	Died of disease, France.
Cuttle, Rev. T. N.	..	Chaplain 10/7/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 10/7/18 (4th Class)	..	25/8/19	
¶Degg, J. S.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Daglish, R.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 2/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	25/5/19	
¶Dagnall, W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/7/19	
Dailey, G. C.	M.C., (d)	Major 9/11/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Staff Capt., 3rd N.Z.R.B.	11/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Daldy, E. V.	..	Captain 24/9/18	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 13/1/17	O.C. Reception Camp, Larkhill	19/10/19	
Daldy, R. H.	M.C.	Captain 4/12/16	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 1/12/15	..	4/6/19	
¶Dale, D. S.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	21/8/19	
Dale-Taylor, Thomas	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	15/8/16	Died of wounds, Egypt.
Dall, G. B. ..	..	Major 1/11/18	N. Z. Army Postal Services	Major 1/11/18	Attd. for inspectorial duties	19/10/19	
¶Dallinger, J. T.	M.C.	Captain 5/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/11/15	Adj., 1st Bn.; Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	17/2/19	
Dalston, N. H. M.	M.B.E., (s)	Hon. Capt. 21/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Hon. 21/12/15	Qrmmr., No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	..	
Daltry, H. J.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 11/12/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Staff Capt., N.Z. Div. Artillery	24/12/17	Discharged in England.
¶Daly, F. ..	(d)	Lieut. 14/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	25/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Daly, Rev. L. J.	..	Chaplain 11/11/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 11/11/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z. Command Depot	5/7/18	
¶Dalzell, N. ..	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	22/6/19	
¶Dancey, R. W.	..	Lieut. 21/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/16	..	1/1/19	
Daniel, H. H.	..	Lieut. 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.	13/10/19	
¶Daniel, V. L. M.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	12/5/18	
Daniell, G. E. (R.N.Z.A.)	M.C., (d)	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 6th Batt.	4/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Daniell, J. S.	..	Captain 17/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 17/10/17	O.C. N.Z.M.C. Res. Depot; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp	1/2/20	
¶Daniell, L. T.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	22/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Dansey, G. R.	..	Lieut. 14/8/17 (temp. Captain)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 4/1/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Adjutant ..	4/5/19	
Dansey, H. D.	M.C., (d)	Captain 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	Superintendent, XXII Corps Tramways	21/10/19	
Dansey, R. I.	(d)	Major 31/12/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 22/11/14	O.C., N.Z. Light Railway Operating Co.	15/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Darby, S. A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	26/12/18	
¶Darling, Charles	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Otago Regt.;	Attested 11/1/16	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Dartnell, C. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	15/11/18	Died in N.Z. before dis-charge.
¶Davenport, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	13/6/19	
¶Davey, G. H.	..	Lieut. 25/10/17	Auckland Regt.;	Attested 12/10/15	..	28/3/19	
¶Davey, I. ..	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	20/8/19	
¶Davidson, C. G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/10/19	
¶Davidson, C. J. H.	M.C.	Captain 12/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Asst. Instructor, II Army Musketry School	13/5/19	
¶Davidson, F.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/10	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/8/14 Attested 3/4/16	..	30/10/19	
¶Davidson, J. E.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 19/10/15	O.C. Co. B Group, Codford	22/5/19	
Davidson, T. A.	..	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Davie, F. L.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	6/6/19	
¶Davie, H. P. C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	23/4/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Davies, C. A. R.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	Attd. A Group, Sling; attd. N.Z. Pioneer Bn.	20/10/19	
Davies, H. A. (R.N.Z.A.)	(d)	Captain 26/7/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Captain 26/7/15	O.C. 12th Batt. ..	15/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Davies, H. A. B.	..	Captain 22/7/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 22/7/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay	23/5/19	
Davies, J. L.	[F]	Hon. Capt. 26/8/18	Samoa ..	Hon. Lt. 11/8/14	Samoa ..	4/12/19	
¶Davies, L. P.	O.B.E., (s)	Captain 14/11/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 27/9/16 Lieut. 15/2/17	Senior Dental Offr., B Group, Codford	17/9/19	
¶Davies, O. Y.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	Canterbury Regt.;	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	9/2/19	
¶Davies, R. B.	..	Lieut. 22/1/18	Otago Regt.;	Attested 12/10/15	..	24/10/19	
Davies, R. O.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/27	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	18/2/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Davies-Colley, J. N.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	1/8/19	
¶Davis, A. G.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Canterbury Regt.;	Attested 12/1/16	..	27/6/19	
¶Davis, F. H.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	3/8/19	
Davis, J. B.	..	Major 1/8/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co., N.Z. Camel Corps	17/5/19	
¶Davis, L. S.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	12/4/19	
Davis, Rev. P. C.	..	Chaplain 10/10/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 10/10/18	..	9/10/19	
¶Davis, S. J.	..	Lieut. 16/11/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	7/2/19	
¶Davis, W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	4/5/19	
¶Davison, E. B.	..	Lieut. 12/10/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine Gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 18/5/16	..	2/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Davison, F.	2nd Lt. 8/1/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/9/14	..	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Davison, J. J.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 18/1/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	30/10/19	
¶Davy, E. B.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	12/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Davy, T. H.	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	11/10/18	
Davy, W. H.	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	No. 2. N.Z. Gen Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn. N.Z.R.B. Instructor in Education Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; Pres., N.Z.E.F. Medical Board, in Egypt	13 5/19	
Dawn, W. M.	Lieut. 8/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	25/11/19	
Dawson, C. McB.	(d)	Major 9/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 12/11/14	..	22/3/19	
¶Dawson, G. T.	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	28/5/19	
¶Dawson, J.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Dawson, J. W.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	26/2/19	
¶Dawson, T. H.	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	11/6/18	Died of injuries accidentally received in France.
Dawson, T. H.	Major 5/8/14 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C., Conval. Hosp.; D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z.E.F.	4/5/20	
¶Dawson, W. S.	Lieut. 17/6/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	17/9/19	
¶Day, J. E.	(d)	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	8/1/19	
¶Deal, J. R.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	14/7/18	

LIST OF CO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Dean, A. G.	M.C.	Captain 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., 1st Bn.	2/3/20	
¶Dean, J. A.	Lieut. 27/7/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	31/7/18	
¶Dean, L. W.	Lieut. 25/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	2/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Deans, A.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Deans, C.	Lieut. 1/10/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	11/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Deans, D.	Lieut. 21/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/12/16	..	12/10/19	
Deans, W.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. No. 1 and No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Div. Dental Hosp.	31/1/17 24/11/19	
¶Deansley, R. A.	(d), (s)	Major 7/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	24/8/19	
¶Deavall, W. I.	Lieut. 26/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	30/10/19	
¶De Castro, C. B. K.	Capt. 15/11/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Transport Co.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	12/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
De Cent, K. O.	Capt. 11/11/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	28/10/18 29/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Deck, E. J.	Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 13/1/17	..	8/6/17	Died of wounds, France.
Deck, R. H.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	5/8/19	
Dee, G. K.	(d)	Captain 18/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	6/2/20	
¶Deehan, J. T.	Lieut. 6/6/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	8/1/19	
¶De La Mare, F. A.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	14/7/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶De Lambert, F. C.	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	24/2/19	
¶Delaney, A. A.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt. ; Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	21/3/19	
¶de Latour, A. C.	Lieut. 3/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 31/1/15 2nd Lt. 3/3/17	..	28/7/19	
de Latour, H. A.	Lieut. 24/6/16	N.Z.E. Tunneling Corps	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	22/5/19	
¶de Latour, W. L.	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	30/9/19	
Dellow, K. J.	Captain 12/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Captain 12/6/17	Transport Offr., 4th Bn.	18/10/19	
¶De Maus, K.	Lieut. 25/7/18	Canterbury Regt. ; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	21/8/19	
¶Dempsey, G. W.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	12/4/19	
Dempster, N. H.	M.C.	Captain 12/2/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 12/2/17	Attd. No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb. ; attd. 3rd. Bn., N.Z.R.B. ; attd. No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	24/9/19	
Dendy, A. E.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 8/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	20/8/18	
¶Denholm, A. H.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	5/8/19	
¶Denley, W. A.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	21/7/19	
¶Denne, A. H.	2nd Lt. 24/12/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	21/5/19	
¶Denniston, G. G.	Lieut. 16/7/16 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Attested 24/10/14 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Adj., XXII Corps Mtd. Regt. ; II Anzac Corps Salvage Offr.	17/9/19	
¶Denniston, L. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Quartermaster ..	10/13/19	
Denniston, M. E.	Captain 28/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 28/3/16	..	21/7/16	
¶Densem, J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Denton, T. J.	(d)	Captain 17/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 9/8/16	Attd. R.A.F.	22/1/20	
Derrick, T. . . . .	..	Captain 15/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 15/11/17	..	12/6/18	
¶Derrom, R. J. . . . .	..	Captain 14/7/17	Auckland Regt.	Captain 14/7/17	..	16/1/19	
¶Des Forges, L. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/10/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	20/8/19	
¶Devenish-Meares, W. L. . . . .	..	Lieut. 29/4/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 1/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/10/17	..	22/12/19	Discharged in England.
Devereux, G. de B.	M.C.	Major 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 21/11/14	Attd. 1st Inf. Bde. Hdqrs. ; G.S.O. 3., N.Z. Div.	1/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Devery, C. N.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/12/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	28/5/19	
¶Dew, A. W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	1/8/19	
¶Dewar, J. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	6/8/19	
¶Dewar, O. B.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	5/9/19	
Dick, C. . . . .	..	Lt.-Col. 18/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	O.C. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt. ; temp. O.C. Regt.	1/3/19	
Dick, R. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	O.C. No. 5 Depot, Unit of Supply	17/9/19	
Dick, W. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Attd. R.A.F.	13/5/19	
Dick-Cleland, C. B. . . . .	..	Captain 15/11/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 13/3/15	..	31/7/19	Transferred to R.A.F.
¶Dickenson, C. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 19/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ; N.Z. Cyclists Corps	Attested 6/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Adjutant ..	26/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Dickey, C. V. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France
¶Dickinson, J. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	20/8/19	
¶Dickinson, T. H.	[F]	Lieut. 12/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 13/12/15 2nd Lt. 15/1/18	Adjutant ..	22/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Di Delle Flower, W. E. F.	..	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	..	25/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Digby, H. W. L.	..	2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 31/6/16 2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Educational Instructor	31/10/19	
Digby-Smith, A.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 21/3/16 Lieut. 30/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 16/1/15 Attested 26/10/15	O.C. 3rd Bn. . . .	20/8/18 24/5/19	
¶Digby-Smith, H.	..	Lieut. 26/4/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	11/2/19	
Dignan, A. A.	..	Lieut. 27/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 10/8/14	..	21/6/19	
¶Dignan, B. L.	D.C.M., (d ²)	Lieut. 13/11/18	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services	2nd Lt. 4/7/17	..	31/12/19	
¶Dines, J. H.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14	..	21/10/19	
¶Dingle, W. S.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 21/9/16	..	1/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
Dimneen, J. D.	(d)	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	3/10/19	
¶Dinnie, D. R.	..	Lieut. 2/5/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 7/9/15	..	13/5/19	
¶Dittmer, G.	M.C.	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14	O.C. 1st N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	20/8/19	
¶Dive, E.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/16	Transport Offr., 3rd Bn.	13/4/19	
¶Dixon, H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 22/8/14	..	28/7/19	
¶Dixon, L. M.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/9/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	1st N.Z. Inf. Bde, Transport Offr.	7/6/19	
¶Dixon, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14	..	13/10/17	
¶Dixon, S. I.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles;	Attested 7/9/15	..	23/7/19	
¶Dixon, B. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Camel Corps	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..		
	..	..	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/15	..		
	..	..	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Doake, D.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/10/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 9/2/15	..	24/1/20	
¶Dobbie, B.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 21/4/17	..	21/5/19	
Dobbie, I. V. A.	..	Lieut. 28/5/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14	..	7/10/19	
Dobson, Rev. C. J. H.	M.C., (d)	Chaplain 5/8/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Asst. Principal Chaplain, Church of Eng.	3/2/20	
Dobson, D.	M.C.	Major 28/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 28/5/17	No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Attd. 1st Bde, N.Z.F.A.	8/11/18	
Doctor, J. A.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	22/3/19	
Dodd, F. H.	..	Lieut. 7/2/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	22/5/18	
Dodds, R. B.	..	Lieut. 26/3/19	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 26/3/17	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	12/10/19	
Dodgshun, G. M.	..	Captain 1/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 1/8/18	..	11/2/19	
Dodgshun, W.M. (Oxford and Bucks. Light Infantry)	(d)	Major (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. and A. Div. Hdqrs.	Major 30/8/15	..	30/10/15	
Dodson, F. H.	..	Lieut. 29/1/15	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	29/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Dodson, R. H.	..	Lieut. 1/9/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 8/8/14	..	18/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Doherty, J. O.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	19/11/18	
¶Doherty, P. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/8/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/9/15	..	12/10/19	
¶Dollimore, T. W.	(d)	Captain 22/11/18	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 1/2/17	Adj., N.Z.E. Res. Depot	31/10/19	Joined British Army.
¶Domigan, H. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14	O.C. Co. . . .	5/8/19	
Domigan, W.	..	Major 12/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 30/7/16	..	31/5/17	
Don, G. M.	..	Lieut. 24/6/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	O.C. Co. . . .	25/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
Don, J. H.	..	Captain 20/11/14	N.Z. Dental Corps	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	Attd. R.A.F. . . .	18/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Donald, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	20/8/19	
¶Donald, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	21/6/19	
Donaldson, D. H. W. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 13/8/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 13/8/17	Lewis Gun Offr.	28/4/20	
Donaldson, D. V.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 12/3/17	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Tr. Regt.	8/10/18	
¶Donaldson, L. T.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	11/4/18	
¶Donn, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Donnan, A. V.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	10/6/17	Died of wounds, France.
Donne, C. L.	..	Captain 5/7/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/7/18	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; attd. B Group, Codford	4/10/19	Discharged in England.
Donne, S. E.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Attd. N.Z. Light Railway Operating Co.	22/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Donne, T. E.	..	Hon. Cpt. 27/8/15	Unattached	Hon. Cpt. 27/8/15	Records Offr., N.Z. High Commissioner's Office	1/7/16	Relinquished appointment.
Dore, Rev. P.	M.C., (d)	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	..	15/4/17	
Dornwell, F. E.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	29/10/19	
¶Dougall, W. K.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/5/15	Bn. M.G. Offr.	15/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Doughty, H. H.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	..	23/6/17	
¶Doughty, R. M.	..	2nd Lt. 25/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Bde.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	4/5/18	
¶Doughty, W. T.	..	2nd Lt. 11/9/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 11/9/16	..	31/7/17	Killed in action, France.
Douglas, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	11/8/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Douglas, H. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	18/9/18	
¶Douglas, W. C. B.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	12/6/19	
¶Douglass, R. D.	M.C.	Lieut. 12/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	O.C. Co., A Group, Slings, 3rd Res. Bn.	22/5/19	
Dove, W. W.	..	Captain 22/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	O.C. Co.	21/7/19	
Dovey, E. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 22/7/16 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt.	Captain 22/7/16	2nd in C., N.Z. Command Depot, Codford; O.C. N.Z. Base, France	29/9/19	
Dow, J. W.	(d)	Lieut. 28/5/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 28/5/17	..	21/7/19	
¶Dower, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/1/17 2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	25/8/19	
¶Downard, F. N. R.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/9/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	11/4/19	
¶Downer, A. F.	..	2nd Lt. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 4/9/15 2nd Lt. 8/4/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Downey, J. M. T.	(d ²)	Captain 31/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 7/12/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Instructor, N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	11/4/19	
¶Downey, J. P.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/9/19	
¶Downie, R. G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	19/10/19	
¶Dowsing, C. E.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/7/19	
¶Doyle, H. T.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	10/10/18	Drowned at sea through enemy action.
¶Doyle, J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	14/7/17	
Doyle, Rev. O. M.	..	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	12/4/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Draffin, M. K.	M.C., (d ²)	Lieut. 23/6/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 23/12/16	..	21/10/19	
¶Drew, H. T. B.	..	Lieut. 12/8/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	22/5/19	
Dron, D. A.	..	Major 9/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	2nd in C., 4th Res. Bn...	8/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Drummond, E. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Scout Offr., 3rd Bn.	25/11/19	
¶Drummond, W. C.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	O.C. Bn.	26/12/17	
¶Dryden, J. D.	(d)	Major 14/11/18	N.Z. Army Serv. Corps	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/1/15	Senior Supply Offr., N.Z. Div.	30/10/19	
¶Drysdale, T. J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/9/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	6/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
Dudley, B. J.	..	Major 17/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 17/8/18	..	4/3/19	
¶Dudley, J. C. A.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/6/15	..	22/2/19	Died of disease, Germany.
¶Dudson, L. C.	(d)	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/3/16 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	28/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Dudson, P. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Dudson, W. F.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 2/12/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	4/1/19	
¶Dufaur, D.	..	Lieut. 20/8/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 30/6/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	28/4/20	
Duffy, Rev. J.	..	Chaplain 8/8/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 8/8/18 (4th Class)	Attd. Auck. M.R. ..	5/9/19	
Duffy, J. A. ..	..	Captain 14/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 5/4/17	O. i/c N.Z. Div. Physical and Bayonet Tr.	18/9/19	
¶Du Flou, L. L. J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	25/11/19	
Duggan, J.	..	Lieut. 24/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	13/6/19	
Duigan, D. F.	M.C.	Capt. 27/12/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Adj.; Intelligence Officer, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.	31/7/18	Discharged in England.

104

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Duigan, J. E. (N.Z.S.C.)	D. S. O., (d), p.s.c.	Major 1/12/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z.E. Tun. Corps ..	Major 1/12/15	O.C. N.Z. Tun. Corps; G.S.O. 2, IV Corps; Instr., Senior Officers School, Aldershot; special service, America	29/10/18	
¶Duke, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	16/6/19	
¶Duke, W. R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 31/5/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 15/5/15 2nd Lt. 31/5/18	..	25/4/19	
Dun, D. D.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	25/11/19	
¶Dunbar, H. W.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	9/9/19	
¶Dunbar, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 24/11/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	30/10/19	
¶Duncan, A. T.	..	Lieut. 14/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	28/4/20	
¶Duncan, A. W.	(d)	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Qrmmr., 2nd Bn.	8/10/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
¶Duncan, G. A.	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/5/15 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	7/6/19	
¶Duncan, J.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 11/12/17	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/12/17	..	29/8/19	
Duncan, J. D. C.	..	Captain 1/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/9/15	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	15/9/19	
Duncan, J. F.	..	Captain 5/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/12/16	H.S. "Maheno"	1/2/20	
¶Duncan, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	21/10/19	
¶Duncan, W. M.	(d), (s ²)	Lieut. 15/5/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 19/5/15 Lieut. 15/5/18	Asst. Qrmmr., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	15/7/18	Died of disease, U.K.

105

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Dunn, P. A.	..	Lieut. 26/8/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 3/12/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	17/11/19	
Dunn, R. W.	M.C. ..	Captain 25/1/17 (temp. Major) 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C., B.A.C.; Adj.; D.A.C.	2/1/20	
¶Dunn, S. B.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 23/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	25/3/19	
Dunnage, Rev. F.	..	Chaplain 1/3/16 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/3/16 (3rd Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. 5th Inf. (Res.) Bde.	4/12/18	
Dunnett, J. C.	..	Captain 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	2nd in C., 12th Batt. ..	5/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Dunning, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 23/12/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 23/12/18	Signalling Offr. ..	20/8/19	
Durant, W. M.	..	Lieut. 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunn. Corps ..	Lieut. 1/12/15	..	14/9/16	Died of wounds, while pris- oner of war, France.
¶Duston, H. McK.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	7/7/19	
¶Duthie, D. K.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	7/8/17	Killed in action, France.
Duthie, N. A.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 27/12/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	Temp. Staff Capt., 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.; Adj. 1st Bn.	16/7/19	
Duthie, R. L. M.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	12/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Dutton, D.	Chaplain 7/7/15 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 7/7/15 (3rd Class)	H.S. "Marama" ..	16/10/17	
Dyer, G. C. S. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Capt. 13/10/17	Otago Regt. ..	Captain 13/10/17	..	21/3/19	
¶Dyer, H. F.	..	2nd Lt. 17/11/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/3/15 2nd Lt. 17/11/16	..	8/1/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Dykes, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 20/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	11/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Eade, J. J. ..	..	Captain 26/9/18 2nd Lt. 20/6/18	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 26/9/18 Attested 13/8/14	..	9/10/19	
¶Eager, A. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 20/6/18 Attested 31/5/15	..	4/1/19	
¶Eagar, R. F.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19 Attested 24/8/15	..	22/5/19	
¶Earl, C. L. ..	..	Capt. 29/11/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18 Attested 11/10/15	..	27/6/19	
¶Earl, F. J. R.	M.C. ..	Captain 1/10/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16 Captain 1/10/16	H.S. "Marama" ..	13/1/20	
Earle, M. M. ..	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/12/15	..	18/9/17	
¶Early, E. ..	..	Captain 23/6/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	2/4/20	
Earnshaw, W. E.	M.C., (d)	Captain 3/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	2nd in C. 12th Batt. ..	21/7/19	
Eastgate, H.	M.B.E., (d)	Lieut. 16/4/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/2/16	Qrnr., 4th Bn. N.Z.R.B.; Qrnr., 5th (Res.) Bn.	11/11/19	
¶Easther, A. W.	(d)	Captain 17/3/19 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 16/10/16	Temp. Adj., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	31/10/19	
¶Easther, C. B.	..	2nd Lt. 7/12/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div. Details	3/2/20	
¶Easther, F. J.	..	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Engineers and Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/12/18	..	29/3/19	
Eastwood, T. R. (R.B.)	M.C., (d ⁴)	Lieut. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 5/8/14	Bde.-Major, 3rd N.Z.R.B.; Bde.-Major, 4th N.Z. R.B.; G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div.	17/10/18	Rejoined British Army.
¶Eaton-Turner, G. W.	..	Lieut. 23/12/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 14/1/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	9/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Ebbett, N. O.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 1/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/11/19	
¶Ebbitt, W. H.	M.C. ..	Lieut. 23/12/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 23/6/17	..	29/12/19	
¶Eccles, E. H.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Scout Offr., 2nd Bn. ..	31/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ecclesfield, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	16/6/19	
¶Eckhoff, D. M.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 21/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	2nd in C. of Batt.	26/6/19	
Edgar, H.	Lieut. 16/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	13/8/19	
Edgar, J. N.	..	Capt. 14/11/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 14/11/17	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.	1/2/20	
Edgar, P. M.	..	Major 5/8/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Major 5/8/14	O.C. N.Z. Sec., No. 4 Vet. Hosp., Calais	14/8/19	Discharged in England.
Edgecumbe, H. F.	..	Lieut. 13/1/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 13/1/17	..	15/11/18	Died in N.Z. before dis- charge.
Eddie, E. K.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 12/3/17	Attd. 3rd Bn., Auck. Regt.; attd. 1st N.Z. En- trenching Bn.; N.Z. Embarkation Camp	1/2/20	
¶Edmond, P.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/9/19	Died of wounds, Palestine.
¶Edridge, A.	..	2nd Lt. 22/10/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/10/16	..	30/3/18	
¶Edridge, T.	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	29/7/18	
¶Edwards, C. J. K.	..	Lieut. 11/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	4/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Edwards, E.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/3/16	O.C. Co., Discharge Depot	28/4/20	
¶Edwards, E. B.	..	Lieut. 25/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	Sig. Offr., 4th Bn.; Adj., 4th Bn.	7/6/19	
Edwards, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	O.C. N.Z.E.F. Signal Ser- vices	20/5/17	Rejoined British Army.
Edwards, H. M. (R.E.)	..	Major 8/11/15	N.Z.E., Div. Signal Co.	Captain 5/8/14	..	1/9/18	
¶Edwards, W. T. S.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 17/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	20/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Egglestone, R. E.	..	Lieut. 15/2/15	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	2/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Egglestone, V. J.	..	Hon. Capt. 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Quartermaster	6/6/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Eglinton, K. W.	..	Lieut. 30/6/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 27/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	28/7/19	
Ehau, K. H. A.	..	Lieut. 30/6/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	..	15/5/18	
Elder, P. A.	..	Captain 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/1/15 Lieut. 1/10/15	..	17/4/19	
¶Elliott, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	31/7/17	
Elliott, G. E.	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	Qrnr., N.Z. Conv'al. Hosp.; O.C. Fld. Butchery	16/1/19	
¶Elliott, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/10/19	
¶Ell, A. H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	23/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Ellen, H.	Lieut. 4/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 1/2/15 2nd Lt. 4/8/17	..	28/4/20	
Elliott, J. S.	..	Lt.-Col. 10/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lt.-Col. 10/1/16	H.S. "Maheno"	5/9/18	
Elliott, R. D.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 12/2/17	Attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot	18/12/17	
¶Elliott, W. N.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	3/12/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Ellingham, E. S.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 18/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	23/9/19	
¶Ellingham, H. A.	..	Lieut. 21/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	28/10/19	
¶Ellis, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 1/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Ellis, F. A.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	5/12/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ellis, J. W.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/3/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	25/6/19	
Ellis, O. S. . .	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	..	3/10/16	
¶Ellis, P. J. . .	M.C., (d)	Major 26/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 10/8/14	O.C. 5th Batt. . .	28/5/19	
¶Ellis, R. F.	M.M., (d)	Lieut. 10/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services	2nd Lt. 5/3/15	O.C. N.Z. Signal Res. Depot	16/1/19	
Ellisdon, F. J. H.	(d)	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/4/17	..	26/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Elmbranch, G. L.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15	..	28/7/19	
Elmslie, A. H.	..	Captain 20/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 3/2/19 Captain 20/7/17	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	1/2/20	
Elmslie, J. McG.	(d)	Major 5/8/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	..	9/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Elphick, E. E.	..	Captain 17/5/17	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 17/5/17	Bde. Vet. Offr., N.Z.M.R. Bde.; O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Mobile Vet. Sec.	17/12/18	
¶Elstone, G. H.	..	Lieut. 16/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/10/16	..	21/1/19	
¶Emerson, J. S.	..	Lieut. 5/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery;	Attested 16/2/15	..	26/11/19	
Emerson, P. T.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Army Pay Corps Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/11/18 Lieut. 5/8/14	..	30/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Emery, L. A. J.	M.C.	Captain 22/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. . .	3/2/20	
¶Emms, F. . .	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 28/9/14	..	24/7/19	
England, E. W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	22/10/19	Discharged in England.
Ennis, T. J.	..	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 24/4/18 Attested 15/11/15	O.C. Medium T.M. Batt.	25/6/19	
Ennis, W. O.	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 27/11/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 10/8/16 Captain 22/11/14	O.C. Bn. . .	19/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Enson, F. W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	7/6/19	
Esam, S. O.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Espiner, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Orderly Offr., 3rd N.Z.F.A. Bde.	17/5/17	
¶Esquillant, A. E.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15	..	29/7/19	
Esson, J. J.	C.M.G., (d)	Col. 1/1/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E.F. Administrative Hdqrs., Egypt	2nd Lt. 21/10/16 Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	A.Q.M.G., Anzac Div.; Commandant, N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs., Egypt	31/5/16	
¶Evans, A. . .	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	1/4/19	
Evans, A. O. (R.A.M.C.)	..	Captain 6/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 6/12/16	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	28/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Evans, C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/6/19	
Evans, C. H. D.	D.S.O., (d), [F]	Lt.-Col. 31/10/18	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Major 29/4/16	O.C. N.Z. Cyclist Bn.; O.C. XXII Corps Mtd. Troops	22/11/19	
¶Evans, D. H.	..	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 7/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	11/4/19	
¶Evans, D. T.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	16/1/19	
Evans, Rev. E.	..	Chaplain 8/5/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 8/5/18 (4th Class)	Attd. 4th Inf. Res. Bde.	26/12/18	
¶Evans, F. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
Evans, Rev. F. G.	..	Chaplain 24/1/16 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 24/1/16 (2nd Class)	H.S. "Maheno" . . .	11/2/17	
Evans, J. . .	M.C. and Bar, (d)	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Adj., Auckland M.R. . .	26/8/19	
¶Evans, T. C.	..	Lieut. 12/5/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	..	26/1/19	
Evatt, R. L.	..	Captain 22/7/16	Wellington Regt.	Captain 22/7/16	O.C. Co.; Qrmt., 2nd Bn.	23/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Evenden, A. H. W.	..	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 1/3/16	O.C. 4th Batt.	23/7/19	
Everiss, D.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 16/11/15	..	12/8/19	
Everiss, W.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/6/19	
Eversleigh, G. S. B.	..	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 17/8/14	..	28/5/19	
Ewen, H. B.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 4/10/16	Attd. N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	20/8/19	Discharged in England.
Ewen, J. F.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.;	Captain 28/5/17	..	21/10/19	
Ewing, K. S.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 9/12/14	..	2/1/19	
Eyre, R. J.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15	..	12/8/19	
Eyton, W. J.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/2/17	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.	13/11/19	
Fagan, F. W. F.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 13/10/15	..	7/2/19	
Fairbairn, W.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Transport Offr., 1st Bn.	21/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
Fairbrother, L. M.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/7/15	..	23/4/19	
Fairchild, J. S.	..	Captain	Otago Regt.;	Attested 1/3/16	..	10/10/17	
Farrelough, W. A.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16	..	5/9/18	
Fairlie, H. V.	(d)	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Attd. Mtd. Fld. Amb. H.S. "Maheno" and "Marama"	7/3/19	
Falconer, A. S.	D.S.O., M.C., (d ²)	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Staff Capt., 1st N.Z.I.B.; Bde.-Major, 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde.	8/6/19	
Falla, N. S.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁴)	Lt.-Col.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 22/11/15	Comdr., 2nd and 3rd N.Z. F.A. Bdes.	4/6/19	
Falla, N. S.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	Attested 15/12/14	..		
Fallon, A. S.	..	Captain	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 25/9/18	..		
Fallon, A. S.	..	(temp. Major)	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14	..		
Fallon, N. S.	..	Lt.-Col.	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Fama, L. C.	M.S.M.	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 16/8/15	..	5/12/19	
Familton, A. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/19	..	21/10/19	
Fauslow, H. A.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 9/3/16	..	13/8/19	
Farris, I. E.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	17/6/18	
Farris, I. E.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 13/12/15	Attd. N.Z. Conv'al. Hosp.; Attd. 3rd Bn. Well. Regt.; Attd. A Group, Slings Platoon Comdr.	10/3/19	Discharged in England.
Farnell, A. J.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Farnsworth, E. E.	M.M.	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 18/5/15	..	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Farquhar, A.	M.C.	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	4/12/19	
Farr, H. E.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	21/1/19	
Farr, T. (R.N.Z.A.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d ²)	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/12/15	..	3/1/19	
Farrell, E. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	28/4/20	
Farrell, J. P.	(d)	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/8/14	..	21/3/19	
Farrington, F.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Musketry and Lewis Gun Instr.	11/4/19	
Fathers, H. T. M.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/10/14	..	5/2/20	
Faulkner, J. L.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Qmrr., 2nd Bn.	5/10/18	Discharged in England.
Fawcett, E. J.	M.C.	Captain	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 9/8/14	O.C. Co., N.Z. Conv'al. Hosp.	18/6/19	
Fearn, S. W.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..		
Fearn, S. W.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	Attested 4/2/15	..		
Fearn, S. W.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Feaver, R. . . . .	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 12/2/17	Qrmr., "Navua"	3/8/19	Killed in action, France.
Feldon, W. H. . . . .	..	Captain 1/2/16	Per. Staff, "Navua"	Captain 1/2/16	..	9/10/16	
¶Fell, G. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	7/6/17	
Fell, M. A. H. . . . .	..	Captain 11/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Attd. R.A.F.	22/10/19	
¶Fenemor, R. C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 17/10/15	Co. Comdr., Reception Camp, Larkhill	23/7/19	
¶Fenton, H. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 29/8/16	..	30/6/19	
Fenwick, D. E.	O.B.E., (s ²)	Captain 29/6/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 29/6/16	Registrar and O.i/c Med. Div., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	29/2/20	
Fenwick, G. E. O.	O.B.E., (s ³)	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 18/5/15	Eye, Ear, and Nose Specialist, No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	7/3/20	
Fenwick, P. C. . . . .	..	Colonel 15/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
¶Ferens, O. L. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/12/15	..	4/7/17	
Fergus, T.	(s)	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	2nd Lt. 22/11/16	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O.C. Co.	21/11/19	
¶Ferguson, D.	M.C.	Captain 8/10/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/10/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 3rd Bn.	14/12/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Ferguson, E. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15	..	2/10/16	
¶Ferguson, E. J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	2/3/19	
Ferguson, F. A. (R.E.)	(d)	Captain 15/1/15 (Bt. Major)	N.Z. Engineers . . .	Attested 7/10/15	O.C. No. 1 Field Co., N.Z.E.	25/2/16	Rejoined British Army.
Ferguson, G. H. . . . .	..	Major 15/9/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Captain 15/1/15	O.C. Reinforcement Camp, France	24/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Ferguson, W. B. O. . . . .	..	Captain 18/5/15	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 18/5/15	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. N.Z.M.G. Corps Res. Depot; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	29/3/19	
Ferguson, W. D. . . . .	..	Captain 27/5/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 27/5/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	21/7/17	
¶Ferriday, J. M. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	..	31/5/17	
¶Ferris, J. P. . . . .	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/11/14	..	4/5/19	
Ffitch, H. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt. . .	Lieut. 22/11/14	..	25/4/25	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Field, H. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 22/10/18	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 28/9/14	..	26/6/19	
¶Field, P. T. . . . .	..	Lieut. 27/5/19	Wellington Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 22/10/18	..	10/9/19	
Finch, H. E. . . . .	..	Captain 6/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	19/2/19	
Findlay, J.	C.B., D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.E.; O.C., N.Z.E.F., Sanitary Sec.	9/9/19	
Findlay, W. F. . . . .	..	Captain 18/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 18/9/15	O.C. Regt.; temp. Comdr. N.Z.M.R. Bde.	28/7/19	
¶Findlay, W. T. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	26/12/18	
Finlay, G. . . . .	..	Captain 8/7/18	Per. Staff, Transporters	Lieut. 4/3/16	Qrmr., Transporters . .	14/3/19	
Finlay, D. (B.A.)	(d)	Captain 22/4/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z.M.R. Bde. Hdqrs.	Captain 22/4/16	Bde.-Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde.	17/2/17	Rejoined British Army.
Finalyson, A. C.	(d)	Major 3/5/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. No. 2 M.G. Co.; O.C. N.Z.M.G.C. Res. Depot	24/9/19	
Finlayson, A. C. M.	M.C. and Bar, (d ²)	Major 12/11/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. 4th Sqdn.	5/9/19	
¶Finlayson, C. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 16/6/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14	..	26/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Finlayson, D. A.	..	Lieut. 28/5/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles, Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	9/12/16	
Finlayson, E. M.	(d)	Captain 1/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 12/8/14 Lieut. 1/1/16	Qrmr., No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	9/2/20	
Finlayson, J.	..	Lieut. 17/11/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 17/5/17	Qrmr.	5/8/19	
Finn, B. S. . .	D.S.O., (d)	Major 1/4/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Asst. Director of Dental Services	11/9/18	
Finns, J. . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/18	..	12/8/19	
Finns, W. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 5/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 5/4/17	..	21/3/19	
Firman, A. E.	..	Captain 12/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Captain 12/3/17	..	26/8/19	
Fisher, F. J.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	O.C. Co. ..	19/10/19	
Fisher, G. B.	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 28/6/16 2nd Lt. 24/4/18	..	3/5/19	Discharged in England.
Fisher, G. D. McN.	(d)	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	28/3/19	
Fisher, H. H.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	18/4/19	
Fisher, R. W.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 28/5/17	O.C. Co. ..	6/6/18	
Fitch, R. D.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 3/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	O.C. Co. ..	6/5/18	Died of wounds, France.
Fitchett, W. B.	(d)	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/5/16	..	1/4/18	
Fitzgerald, C. W.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/5/19	
Fitzgerald, G. P.	..	Captain 13/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 19/8/14 Lieut. 13/10/17	..	6/6/19	
Fitzgerald, R. S. J.	..	Lieut. 8/5/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 8/5/18	No. 3, 2nd Fld. Amb. ..	1/2/20	
FitzHerbert, N.	C.M.G., (d ²), (s ²), C.B.E.	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 28/9/14	O. i/c N.Z.E.F. Records	2/12/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Fitzmaurice, L. O.	..	Lieut. 26/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 2/9/14 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	12/4/19	
Fitzpatrick, A. F.	..	Lieut. 15/3/18	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 30/9/15 Lieut. 15/3/18	Attd. Hdqrs., London ..	31/7/21	
Fitzpatrick, T.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	4/8/16	
Fitzsimmons, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	26/2/19	
Planagan, J.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	13/12/18	Died of sickness, U.K.
Fleming, J. F. M.	..	Lieut. 15/9/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles, Otago Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	30/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Fleming, R. L. G.	..	Lieut. 8/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Intelligence Offr. ..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Fleming, W.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	2/7/16	
Fletcher, A.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	10/1/20	
Fletcher, D.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/2/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	26/6/19	
Fletcher, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	25/9/16	
Fletcher, R.	..	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	28/7/19	
Fletcher, W. H.	(d)	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Major 15/3/15	O.C. 3rd Bn. ..	17/1/18	
Flett, A. J.	..	Lieut. 19/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 19/1/17	Adj., 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	5/8/19	
Flinn, A.	Lieut. 29/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	5/8/19	
Flood, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	8/11/18	Died of wounds, France.
Flux, A. L.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	20/8/18	
Flynn, J. F.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z.E. Signal Co.	Attested 26/11/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	29/9/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Foden, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Foley, E. J.	..	Lieut. 19/12/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/6/17	..	5/9/19	
Foley, W. R.	M.C.	Major 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	O.C. 9th Sqdn. ..	9/10/19	
¶Fooks, E. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Foord, F. J.	(s)	Captain 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Bayonet-fighting Instr., Sling	16/12/19	
¶Footo, H. A.	M.M.	Lieut. 27/7/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 21/9/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/17	..	29/5/19	
Forbes, A. M.	M.C.	Capt. 31/10/17	Auckland Regt	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	O.C. Co. ..	2/6/19	
¶Ford, A. L....	..	Lieut. 11/5/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Gas and Lewis M.G. Offr.	14/12/19	
¶Ford, J. T.	..	2nd Lt. 27/12/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mounted Section	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/12/18	..	18/5/19	
Ford, L. J.	..	Captain 1/3/16 (temp. Major)	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/12/18	O.C. Co.; Qrnr. Trans- port	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Ford, P. G....	..	2nd Lt. 9/4/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps; Well. Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 9/4/17	..	15/4/18	
¶Forde, M. J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 3/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/10/19	
¶Forde, W. P.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	13/8/16	Died of wounds, France.
Fordham, P. J. R.	M.B.E., (s) ..	Lieut. 16/1/15 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. Co., Hornchurch; Qrnr., N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay	2/6/20	
¶Fordyce, A. B.	(d)	Lieut. 26/3/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., N.Z.M.G. Bn. ..	12/8/19	
¶Forgie, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 4/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	4/1/19	
¶Forgie, M. B.	..	Lieut. 25/7/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	8/3/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Forrest, G. A.	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/3/16	Mtd. Fid. Amb.; attd. Well. M.R. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	10/12/18	Killed in action, France.
Forrest, H. A.	..	Lieut. 12/2/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	12/10/17	
¶Forrest, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	29/7/19	
¶Forsdick, C. F.	..	2nd Lt. 14/4/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/4/17	..	1/10/18	Discharged in England.
¶Forsyth, A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/6/19	
¶Forsyth, D. D.	..	2nd Lt. 25/10/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 25/10/17	..	23/7/19	
Forsythe, A. E.	..	Lieut. 8/4/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Forsythe, G. H.	M.B.E., (s) ..	Captain 9/9/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., N.Z. Conval. Hosp., Hornchurch	14/12/19	
¶Forsythe, N. L.	..	Lieut. 25/4/17	Canterbury Regt.; Otago Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Foss, S. J. B.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/16	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/16	..	24/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Fossett, E. S.	..	Captain 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 1/12/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Qrnr., N.Z.E.F. Tr. Camp, Egypt	7/6/19	Discharged in England.
Foster, F. R.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Foster, H. G.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	23/9/19	
¶Foster, H. M.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 Lieut. 1/13/16	Adj., Cant. (Res.) Bn., Sling	3/2/20	
Foster, H. P. R.	..	Captain 17/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 17/8/18	..	2/3/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Foster, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	2/10/16	
¶Foster, L. B.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	5/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
†Foster, L. D.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/7/19	
†Foster, P. S.	..	Captain 5/12/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps .. N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 5/12/16 Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	H.S. "Maheno"	1/2/20 20/8/19	
†Fothergill, J. C.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	23/10/18	Killed in action, France.
†Fotheringham, G. B.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 17/11/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/8/19	
Eowlds, W. F.	M.C., (d)	Captain 3/11/17 Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	O.C. Co. ..	30/6/19 26/5/18	Killed in action, France.
†Fowler, C. D. G.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
†Fowler, W. K.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 6/2/19 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	7/6/19	
†Fox, R. V. . .	..	Captain 11/10/17 Major 21/8/14 Captain 21/11/14	Otago Regt. .. Samoa .. Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16 Captain 10/8/14 Captain 21/11/14	O.C. Co. .. Staff Offr., Samoa ..	6/11/18 30/4/19 8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
France, A. J.	C.M.G.	Chaplain 21/1/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/1/18 (4th Class)	H.S. "Marama"	12/3/19	
Francis, Norton	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	4/1/19	
Franchi, A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 23/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	28/4/20	
†Franklin, T. L.	..	Captain 11/8/14 Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. .. Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	O.C. Co. ..	16/10/16 20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
†Fraser, A. S.	..	Captain 6/5/18	Auckland Regt. ; N.Z. Dental Corps	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. ; attd. B Group, Codford	25/9/19	
Fraser, E. G.	(d)	Captain 13/3/15	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adjutant ..	16/10/16	
Fraser, D. P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fraser, E. B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fraser, E. G.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Fraser, E. J. F.	..	Lieut. 10/8/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt. .. N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 10/8/16 Attested 10/11/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	31/10/19 28/7/19	
†Fraser, H. C.	D.C.M.	Lieut. 4/6/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	26/6/19	
†Fraser, J. W.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 27/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	25/8/19	
†Fraser, N. N.	..	Captain 5/4/17	Otago Regt. ..	Captain 5/4/17	O.C. Co. ..	5/6/19	
Fraser, R. N. J. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 21/2/18 Captain 24/9/15 2nd Lt. 13/3/15	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Per Staff "Maunganui" Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 21/2/18 Captain 24/9/15 Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/3/15	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb. Transport "Maunganui"	26/2/20 11/9/17 30/4/15	Died of wounds at sea, from Gallipoli.
Fraser, T. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fraser, W. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
†Frater, R. A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Frazerhurst, J. L.	..	Captain 19/4/15 Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ; Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 5/8/14	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. .. O.C. Co. ..	3/6/17 9/10/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
Free, C. W.	M.C.	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 23/9/16	O.C. Co. ..	25/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
Freed, E. V.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	23/4/19	
†Freeman, S.	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 17/8/14 Lieut. 31/8/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	22/8/19	
†Freeme, G.	..	Lieut. 18/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 18/5/15 Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/4/19	..	31/3/17 9/9/19	
Freeth, E. J. W.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Scout Offr., N.Z.R.B. ; A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., Broc- ton Area	23/10/19	
†Freeth, O. C.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
†French, A. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
†French, F. W.	(d)	Captain 24/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Bn. Bombing Offr. ..	18/10/19	
†French, T. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	2/2/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶French, W. A.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Frickleton, S.	V.C.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/2/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	20/12/18	
¶Froman, P. T.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	4/5/19	
¶Fromm, G. A.	(d)	Captain	N.Z. Rarotongan Co. . .	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	2nd in C. . .	7/3/19	
¶Frost, Rev. F. L.	..	Chaplain	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 1/6/16 Chaplain 23/10/18 (4th Class)	..	27/5/19	
¶Fryer, H. . .	M.C.	Captain	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Asst. Musketry Instr. . .	16/6/19	
¶Fulljames, W. L.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	22/1/20	
¶Fulton, A. C.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Light T.M. Batt., 3rd N.Z.R.B.; Lewis M.C. Offr., 4th Bn.	2/3/19	Died of wounds, France.
Fulton, H. T. (I.A.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ²), [F]	Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) (temp. Brig.Gen.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Comdr. 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde.	29/3/18	
Furby, W. E. S.	..	Captain	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	31/5/17	
Fussell, F. N.	..	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps	22/9/15	..	15/10/17	
¶Fyfe, R. E. . .	M.C.	Lieut.	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	13/4/19	
¶Fyffe, C. H.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 25/10/15 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	4/1/19	
Fyffe, W. K.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 16/1/15	..	2/2/18	
¶Gabites, C. D.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 12/1/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	O.C. Co. . .	3/12/17	Killed in action, France.
Gabites, E. M.	(d)	Major	Otago Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Bombing Offr., A Group, Sling	30/5/19	
¶Gabites, H. S.	M.C., (d)	Captain	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.; Bde. Intelligence Offr.	25/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Gadd, A. C.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	21/7/19	
Gaffaney F. D.	..	Captain	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 22/7/16	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.	27/6/19	
¶Gair, C. . .	D.C.M.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	9/1/19	
Gairdner, R. M.	..	Captain	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 18/5/15	Transport Offr.; O.C. Reinforcement Camp, France	12/8/17	
¶Galbraith, D.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 17/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	18/9/19	
¶Galbraith, J.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	11/4/19	Discharged in England.
¶Gallagher, A. W.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	28/2/19	
Galloway, G.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	16/5/17	
¶Gallen, W. J.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 20/9/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	13/8/19	
¶Gallien, R. G.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 9/8/14 Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd in C. Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps.	11/4/18	
¶Galloway, M. S.	M.C.	Lieut.	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Lewis Gun Offr. . .	1/12/19	
¶Gamble, C.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 27/8/14 Hon. Lt. 18/2/16	Attd. A Group, Sling; Hdqrs. N.Z. Div.; attd. Hdqrs., London	8/4/18	
Gambrill, R. F.	(s ²)	Major	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 15/3/15	Adj., 4th Res. Bn.; O. i/c N.Z. War Records Sec., London	18/7/19	
¶Gannon, A. T.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 1/11/15 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	O.C. Co. . .	4/5/19	
Garden, G. E. H.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	25/6/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
Garden, R. L.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Corps	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	8/10/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Gardiner, E. C.	..	Lieut. 10/8/17 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Mtd Rifles	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Quartermaster ..	9/9/19	
¶Gardiner, G.	[F]	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 6/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Qmtr., Cant. M.R. ..	4/5/19	
Gardiner, G. F.	..	2nd Lt. 16/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 16/11/17	O.C. 4th Batt. ..	26/3/19	
Gardner, D. E.	..	Major 12/6/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C., Medium T.M. Batt.; temp. O.C., 6th Batt.	30/12/19	
Gardner, J. E. L.	..	Captain 31/8/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	22/5/19	
¶Gardner, L. J.	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 5/5/17	..	10/5/18	
Gardner, M.M. (R.N.Z.A.)	D.S.O., (d), p.s.c., g.	Lt.-Col. 28/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Major 10/11/15	Comdr. D.A.C.; D.A.Q.; M.G. II, Anzac Corps	23/4/18	
Gardner, P. R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Auckland Regt. Brigade	2nd Lt. 22/17/16	..	26/8/19	
¶Gardner, S...	..	Captain 12/10/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	O. i/c N.Z. Div. Theatre	10/3/19	Discharged in England.
¶Garland, H. G. de F.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Grenade Offr. ..	21/12/17	
Garland, H. L. de F. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 13/10/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Captain 13/10/17	O.C. Co., Auck. Regt. ..	2/3/19	
Garner, E. L.	(s)	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th C.I.a.s.s.), (Adj., S.A.)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; N.Z. Discharge Depot; N.Z. Entrenching Group	19/12/18	
¶Garroway, R.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	19/10/19	
¶Garry, W. E.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/8/19	
¶Gasparich, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	15/4/17	
Gasquaine, C. K.	..	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co. ..	26/12/17	
Gavin, Rev. G. H.	(d)	Chaplain 21/11/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/11/14 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.; attd. 1st Bn., Auck. Regt.	16/9/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Geard, W. J.	..	Lieut. 20/12/18	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/6/17	..	29/10/19	
Geddes, W. McK.	M.C.	Major 31/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Adj., 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.; O.C. 9th Batt. 2nd in Co., No. 4 Co. ..	3/8/19	
Geddis, C. S.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	29/3/19	
Gee, A. L.	..	Lieut. 5/1/15	Samoa ..	Lieut. 5/1/15	Adj., Samoa ..	19/9/18	
¶Gemmell, D. Y.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 27/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	1/1/19	
¶Gendall, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	24/6/17	
¶George, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	19/10/19	
George, D.	Lieut. 16/5/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 16/11/17	Asst. Adj., 3rd Bn.; Lewis M.C. Offr., 3rd Bn.	14/12/19	Discharged in Egypt.
¶George, E. W.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/3/19	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 2/9/15 2nd Lt. 21/9/17	..	22/10/19	
¶George, I.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/6/19	
George, P. J. S.	..	Lieut. 18/8/17	Auckland Regt.; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	26/11/19	
¶Georgetti, A.	..	Lieut. 31/3/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Soc.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/11/16	..	26/7/19	
¶Gerrard, C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 11/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/9/19	
Gibb, A.	Lieut. 23/10/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	26/2/19	
¶Gibbons, A. B.	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	18/7/19	
¶Gibbons, B.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	..	..	17/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Gibbons, G. B.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	8/2/19	Discharged in England.
¶Gibbons, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/10/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	14/5/19	
Gibbs, D. J.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 1/3/16	N.Z. Engineers ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 3rd Fld. Co.; Temp. C.R.E. Tanks Force	27/6/19	
Gibbs, L. J.	M.C., (d)	Captain 23/4/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. N.Z. Graves Registration Unit; N.Z. Div. Salvage Offr.	19/6/20	
Gibbs, T. L.	(d)	Captain 16/4/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Signalling Offr., C.M.R.; Staff Offr., Hdqrs., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt	15/10/19	
¶Gibbs, W. G.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	H.S. "Maheno"; No. 3 Gen. Hosp.	26/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
Gibson, F. G.	..	Major 13/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 13/12/16	..	10/11/17	
Gibson, H. R.	..	Captain 26/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 26/4/17	1st Bn., Otago Regt. ..	15/7/19	Discharged in England.
Gibson, Rev. McK.	..	Chaplain 20/8/18 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 18/5/15 (3rd Class)	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	7/11/19	Discharged in England.
¶Gibson, McK.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14	Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn.; Attd. N.Z. Base, France	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Gibson, T. R.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/5/19	
Gilbert, C. C.	..	Captain 9/6/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	Bombing Offr., 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.; Attd. R.A.F.	28/7/19	
Gilbert, C. E.	..	Lieut. 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	31/3/17	
Gilbert, Rev. H. G.	..	Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Entrenching Group; attd. 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	22/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Gilbert, M.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/5/19	
¶Gilchrist, G.	..	2nd Lt. 11/1/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 11/1/18	..	27/6/19	
Gillilan, Rev. T. V. G.	..	Chaplain 17/8/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 17/8/18 (4th Class)	Attd. A Group, Sling ..	19/10/19	
¶Gilkison, R.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 14/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	29/8/19	
Gill, J. S.	..	Major 26/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Captain 1/10/15	O.C. Sec., D.A.C. ..	31/7/18	
Gillan, Rev. W. E.	..	Chaplain 7/7/15 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 7/7/15 (2nd Class)	H.S. "Maheno" and "Marama"	16/11/17	
Gill-Carey, C.	..	Captain 29/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 29/8/18	Attd. N.Z. Conv. a. l. Hosp.	27/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Gillespie, C. T.	M.C.	Lieut. 7/7/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 1/11/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	25/6/19	
¶Gillespie, O. A.	M.M., (d ²)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	2/12/19	
¶Gillespie, R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Gillespie, R.	..	Lieut. 18/12/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/6/17	Temp. 2nd in C. Sqdn. ...	5/9/19	
Gillett, L. H.	..	Captain 14/2/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. Medinn T.M. Batt.; Musketry Instr., Sling	2/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Gillies, J. M.	..	Lieut. 3/12/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/11/16	Bde. Musketry Offr., 2nd N.Z.I.B.; Asst. Adj. O.C. Co. ..	21/6/19	
Gillies, T. S.	M.C.	Captain 2/1/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	10/2/20	
¶Gillies, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Asst. Qrmr., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	21/3/19	
¶Gillingham, S. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 12/11/16 2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	29/10/19	
Gillman, T.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	14/7/16	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶ Gilman, S. J.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Qrmt., 3rd (Res.) Bn. ..	30/9/19	
¶ Gilmore, A. F.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	13/6/19	
¶ Gilmore, C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	25/8/19	
¶ Gilmore, H. F.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/7/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	1/8/19	
¶ Gilmour, A.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 1/2/19	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 17/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/19	..	22/1/20	
Gilmour, B. H.	..	Captain 28/7/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/7/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.	11/4/18	
¶ Gilmour, E. M.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 21/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	20/12/18	
Gilmour, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	3/8/17	
Gilmour, J. R.	..	Captain 1/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/8/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ..	2/4/20	
¶ Gilshnan, S. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	4/1/19	
¶ Girling-Butcher, W. L.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	31/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶ Glanfield, D.	..	Captain 11/11/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	Qrmt., 4th (Res.) Bn. ..	13/6/19	
¶ Glass, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	7/6/19	
¶ Glasse, A. O.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 24/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	9/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶ Glasse, T. . .	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 5/12/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	24/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶ Glassford, G. J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	12/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Glasson, A. J.	..	Captain 4/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 6/12/16	Bde. Bombing, Gas, and Wiring Instr., A Group, Sling	17/4/19	
Glazebrook, H. M.	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	15/6/18	
¶ Glen, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	26/2/19	
¶ Glen, R. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	31/10/19	
Glendining, H. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 14/3/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 11th Batt.; Bde.-Major, N.Z. Div. Artillery; Comdr., N.Z.D.A.C.	14/5/19	
Godfrey, H. H.	..	Lieut. 28/5/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 28/5/17	Platoon Comdr. ..	19/10/19	
¶ Godfrey, S. G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	23/9/19	
Godley, Sir A. J. (Im- perial General Staff)	K.C.B., K.C.M.G., (d ¹¹), [F]	Lieut.- General	N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs.	Major- General	G.O.C. N.Z.E.F.; G.O.C., II Anzac and other British Army Corps	1/11/19	Rejoined British Army.
Goertz, Rev. H. L. B.	..	Chaplain 13/6/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/6/18 (4th Class)	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.	23/9/19	
Golden, W. R.	..	Captain 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd 1/c 7th Batt. ..	2/3/19	
¶ Golder, A. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	30/10/19	
¶ Goldfinch, S.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	19/10/19	
¶ Goldingham, K. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	7/6/19	
¶ Goldsman, R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15	3rd N.Z.R.B. Musketry Offr. ..	29/9/19	
¶ Goldsmith, C.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 1/7/15	..	4/5/19	
Goldstein, H. M.	M.C., (d)	Captain 1/10/15 (t. mp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 14/7/17 Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	29/7/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶ Goldup, J. M.	(d)	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Adj., N.Z. Wing, XXII Corps Reinforcement Camp; Adj., N.Z. Entrenching Group	20/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶ Good, G.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	2/9/19	
Good, H. A.	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 1/10/15	..	1/2/18	
¶ Gooding, S. J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	11/12/17	Died of wounds and sickness, Egypt—from Palestine.
Goodwin, E.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.; Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	28/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶ Goodwin, R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	1/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶ Gordon, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	26/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶ Gordon, A. W.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 25/7/18	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	A.D.C. to G.O.C. Canadian Corps	18/10/19	
Gordon, C. H.	..	Captain 1/12/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 1/12/15 (temp. Major)	Attd. N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; S.M.O., N.Z. Base, France	6/3/19	
¶ Gordon, J. McK.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	13/4/19	
Gordon, K. F.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 1/10/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/7/19	
¶ Gordon, L. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/4/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶ Gordon, T. J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Canterbury Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	9/6/19	
Gordon, W. P. P.	..	Captain 26/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Lieut. 26/4/17	No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	30/8/19	
¶ Gorringe, C. R. McM.	..	Lieut. 31/3/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	11/10/19	
¶ Gorton, A. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	12/8/19	
Gorton, F.	..	Major 9/9/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Sqdn. . .	26/2/19	
¶ Goscomb, F.	..	Lieut. 28/12/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 28/6/17	..	21/7/19	
Goss, L. G. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 12/6/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 12/6/17	1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. Intelligence Offr.	21/3/19	
¶ Gossage, C. I.	O.B.E., (d)	Captain 15/12/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/1/17	D.A.D.O.S., N.Z. Div. . .	24/1/20	
¶ Gosset, J. H.	..	Lieut. 14/8/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/17	Qrmr., N.Z.M.G. Bn. . .	26/9/19	
¶ Gothard, K. B.	[F]	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	28/7/19	
¶ Goudie, T.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/9/19	
¶ Gough, J. O.	..	Lieut. 31/10/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	9/2/20	
¶ Gould, E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Attd. 3rd Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z. Discharge Depot	6/3/19	Discharged in England.
Gould, H. L.	..	Captain 13/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Lieut. 13/1/17	Qrmr. on Transport . .	28/2/19	
¶ Gould, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 10/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Goulding, A. M.	M.C.	Lieut. 28/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Bde. Gas Offr.	30/10/19	
¶Goulding, F. S.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 22/1/18 (temp. Capt.) Lieut. 15/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.	8/4/20	
¶Goulding, J. F.		Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Ordnance Corps; Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/3/17	Qrmmr., 3rd Bn.	14/12/19	
Goulding, J. H.			Canterbury Regt.	Captain 16/1/15		6/6/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Goulding, T. A.		2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/3/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19		21/6/19	
¶Gow, G. V.	M.C.	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16		2/10/19	
¶Gow, J. A. . .		Lieut. 15/9/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16		4/1/19	
Gow, J. G. . .	M.C.	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/5/17	Attd. Wellington M.R.	28/3/20	
¶Gow, J. G. . .		Lieut. 26/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	11/4/19	
Gow, R. R.	O.B.E.	Capt. 16/10/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford; Adj., B Group, Codford	23/11/19	
¶Gow, W. G.		2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18		28/7/19	
Gowdy, H. . .		2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16		20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Gower, G. W.		Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/1/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp; Orthopaedic duty to N.Z.	28/1/19	
¶Grace, F. H.		Lieut. 3/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/3/17		4/6/19	
¶Grace, L. W. Te H.		Lieut. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 30/2/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17		4/11/19	
¶Grace, T. M. P.	(d)	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 31/5/15		8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Grace, W. R.		Lieut. 27/5/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 27/5/16		29/5/17	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Grace, W. R.		2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19		19/10/19	
Graham, J. . .		Captain 26/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 26/4/17		4/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Graham, J. T.	(d)	Capt. 10/10/16 (Hon. Major)	Auckland Regt.	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	Qrmmr., 1st Bn.	16/4/17	
¶Graham, P. R.		2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19		12/6/19	
Grainger, M. O.	(d)	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15		6/10/17	
¶Grange, J. B.		2nd Lt. 27/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/12/18		7/9/19	
¶Granger, E. C.		Lieut. 13/7/18	Auckland Regt.;	Attested 7/1/16		28/8/19	
Grant, A. McG.		Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 13/1/17 Captain 1/2/16	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn, Anck. Regt.	10/7/18	
Grant, D. . .		Major 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt.	Major 5/8/14		25- 29/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Grant, I. P.		Capt. 30/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. . .	27/6/19	
¶Grant, J. G.	V.C.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19		1/1/20	
Grant, N. G.		Captain 26/4/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	O.C. Camp, Rafa; 2nd in C. Sqdn.	1/6/18	
¶Grant, R. J.	M.C., (d)	Capt. 30/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	O.C. Co.	22/9/19	
Grant, S. A. (N.Z.S.C.)	(d)	Captain 16/1/15 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.	Captain 16/1/15	2nd in C. Bn.	11/8/15	Died of wounds at sea from Gallipoli.
¶Grant, T. S.		2nd Lt. . . 7/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/7/15 2nd Lt. 7/9/17		8/11/17	Killed in action, France.
Grant, Rev. W.	(d)	Chaplain 5/8/14 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (3rd Class)		28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶ Grant, W. E.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/5/16	..	19/1/18	
¶ Grave, H. B.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 8/4/18	..	19/9/18	Died of sickness, U.K.
Gray, A. L.	..	Major 8/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 15/3/15	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	9/12/19	
¶ Gray, C. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 28/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/4/17	Temp. Adj. ..	4/1/19	
Gray, C. G.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 12/3/17	Attd. A Group, Sling; attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	25/6/18	
¶ Gray, E. P.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	1/1/19	
Gray, G. H.	M.C.	Major 8/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	O.C. Co., Cant. Res. Bn; O.C. N.Z. Reception Camp, Rouen	19/9/19	
¶ Gray, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	9/5/15	Died at sea of wounds from Gallipoli.
¶ Gray, H. A. W.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Adj.; O.C. A Group, Sling	16/4/19	
¶ Gray, R. N.	M.C., M.M.	Lieut. 2/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/7/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Adj.; N.Z. Base Depot, Etaples	13/4/19	
Gray, T. G.	..	Captain 23/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 23/9/16	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; M.O., Hazebruck	27/3/18	
Gray, W. A.	M.C.	Captain 22/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.; prisoner of war	29/9/19	
Gray, W. P.	M.C. and Bsr; (d)	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.; Adj., 1st Bn.	23/4/19	
¶ Greatbatch, E. P.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	20/10/16	Died of wounds, France; relinquished seniority on transfer.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Green, D. B.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	N.Z. Dental Corps; Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶ Green, H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	25/5/19	
¶ Green, J. L.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Green, S. S.	..	Chaplain 2/2/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/2/18	..	20/8/19	
Greene, A. . .	M.C., (d)	Chaplain 12/4/16	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14	O. i/c Gift Sec.; Principal Chaplain, S.A.	2/2/20	
¶ Greenhalgh, E.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Chaplain (4th Class) 11/10/15 Attested 11/10/15	..	12/8/19	
Greenhough, P. B.	..	Captain 25/2/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Commndr., B.A.C.	10/8/16	
Greenish, F. E.	M.C. and Bar	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. Co.	29/9/19	
Greenslade, C. M.	..	Captain 8/5/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 1/2/16	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	21/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶ Greenwood, J. G.	M.C., (d)	Captain 22/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Qrmr., 5th (Res.) Bn. ..	16/6/19	
¶ Greenwood, J. H.	M.C., M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	30/10/19	
Greer, S. C.	(d)	Captain 12/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Captain 12/3/17	O.C. Co.	28/4/20	
¶ Greig, C. W.	(d)	2nd Lt. 2/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 29/8/14	2nd in C. of Batt.	27/5/19	
¶ Greig, G. . .	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/11/17	O.C. Co., B. Group, Codford	10/2/20	
Grenfell, A. F.	..	Capt. 10/10/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/3/17 Hon. Capt.	Qrmr., N.Z. Base, France; Qrmr., 3rd Bn., Well. Regt.	7/4/20	
Gresham, G. S.	..	Captain 24/4/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 24/4/18	Attd. 4th N.Z. Inf. (Res.) Bde.	27/2/19	
Gresson, K. M.	..	Major 8/5/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	..	29/1/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Greville, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade;	Attested 16/11/15	..	2/3/19	..
Grey, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	N.Z. Cyclist Bn. Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 30/4/18 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	7/2/17	Transferred to Royal Navy.
¶Grey, J. B.	..	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14	..	2/6/19	..
¶Gribbin, C. R.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 20/4/17 Attested 12/7/15	..	21/3/19	..
¶Gribble, H.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17 Attested 13/10/14	..	14/12/19	..
¶Grierscn, A. H.	..	Lieut. 2/5/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/6/17 Attested 21/8/15	..	4/1/19	..
¶Grierscn, C. K.	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16 Attested 2/5/16	..	10/6/19	..
¶Griffith, W. D.	(d)	2nd Lt. 22/6/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 28/5/17 Attested 25/8/14	..	27/2/19	..
¶Griffith, D. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 22/6/18 Attested 25/10/15	Attd. XXII Corps, Cyclists Bn.	23/7/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Griffiths, G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17 Attested 10/7/15	..	13/2/16	Accidentally killed, Egypt.
Griffiths, G. C.	C.M.G., (d), (s)	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15 Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 3rd Bn.; O.C. N.Z. Command Depot, Codford	19/1/20	..
¶Griffiths, G. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 17/1/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	1/8/19	..
¶Griffiths, H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	2/3/19	..
¶Griffiths, I. E.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	28/7/19	..
Grigg, Rev. W.	..	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	Attd. Cant. M.R.; attd. 1st Bn., Auckland Regt.; Asst. Principal Chaplain, Nonconformist Churches	28/4/20	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Grigor, R. R.	..	Lt.-Col. 9/8/15	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Major 5/8/14	O.C. Regt.; 2nd in C., II Anzac Corps Mtd. Regt.	26/10/17	..
¶Grimstone, L. E.	..	Lieut. 3/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/4/17	..	8/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Grimwade, E. N.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	1/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Grosvenor, B.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/2/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	27/6/19	..
Grover, J. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 29/4/16	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Engineers Signal Services	Captain 29/4/16	O.C. 4th N.Z.I.B. Signal Sec.; Sig. Instr., A Group, Sing	13/5/19	Discharged in N.Z.
¶Gruar, F. W.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	5/4/18	..
¶Grubb, C. W.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/7/19	..
¶Grubb, D. H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	..
Grut, d'A.S.L.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	3/4/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Gubbins, L. E.	..	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 12/9/14 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	23/4/18	..
¶Guild, J. A.	..	Lieut. 29/10/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	5/8/19	..
Guinness, F. B. H.	..	Captain 1/10/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	25/8/15	Died of wounds, at sea—from Gallipoli.
Guinness, W. J. P.	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/10/15	O.C. Co. ..	17/11/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Guinness, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 22/12/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Guinness, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 16/11/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 16/11/17	O. i/c A Class Details, N.Z. Base	26/3/19	..
¶Gunn, F. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	31/10/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Gunn, G. M.	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 23/5/16 Lieut. 31/8/18	..	9/9/19	
Gunn, R. McK.	..	Lt.-Col. 22/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 3/8/15	H.S. "Maheno" ..	26/11/18	
¶Gunnell, A. J.	[F]	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 16/12/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	13/8/19	
¶Gustafson, W. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 31/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	7/5/19	
¶Guthrie, D. C.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 26/7/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	25/8/19	
¶Guthrie, E.	..	2nd Lt. 29/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 29/7/18	..	1/1/19	
Guthrie, J. ...	..	Captain 24/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 24/4/18	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	23/11/19	
Guthrie, R. N.	M.C., (d)	Lt.-Col. 15/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Cant. M.F.; Pres., N.Z. Standing Medical Boards	17/11/19	
¶Guthrie, S. G.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. Co. ..	20/12/18	Killed in action, France.
Guthrie, T. E.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/2/16	..	3/7/16	
¶Guy, I. D. ...	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 9/2/15 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	22/6/19	
¶Gyde, S. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/6/19	
Hackworth, P. V.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd attested 10/9/15	..	8/2/18	
¶Haddow, R. W.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16 Attested 9/8/14	Adj., N.Z. Isolation Camp, Larkhill	22/11/19	
Haeata, W.	(d ²)	Captain 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Adj.; O.C. Sqdn. ..	9/10/19	
¶Haggitt, A. N.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14 Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	4/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Haigh, N. C.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hair, H. G.	..	Lieut. 16/11/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 27/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	26/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Hakawai, Rev. P.	..	Chaplain 15/11/17	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 15/11/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	4/5/19	
¶Hakopa, K. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 4/1/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	4/5/19	
¶Halbert, T. T.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 29/1/15 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	28/10/19	
¶Hale, S. G.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 18/7/19	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 10/8/14 Lieut. 1/2/18	..	14/12/19	
¶Haliday, F. A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/3/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/3/19	..	11/11/19	
¶Hall, A. ...	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 21/4/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Signalling Offr. ..	1/4/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Hall, G. S. ...	..	2nd Lt. 25/4/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	30/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Hall, G. T. ...	C.M.G., C.B.E., (d), (s ²)	Lt.-Col. 1/1/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Major 5/8/14	Staff Officer to Command- ant, N.Z.E.F., Egypt; A.Q.M.G., N.Z.E.F.	28/4/20	
¶Hall, H. F.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	9/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Hall, H. J. ...	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Hall, H. T.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 4/1/17 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	21/10/19	
Hall, J. H.	(d)	Captain 1/8/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	Qmrr. ..	4/5/19	
¶Hall, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	4/3/19	
Hall, N. ...	..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	13/6/16	Died of wounds, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hall, P. . .	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	28/5/19	
¶Hall, W. H. . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 16/9/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	10/2/20	
¶Hallett, N. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	13/5/19	
¶Halligan, J. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 3/5/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/5/19	
Halliwell, R. S. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 16/11/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 16/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn. . .	16/8/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Hally, C. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 27/11/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	6/4/18	
¶Hally, W. R. E. . .	..	Lieut. 29/7/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	29/9/19	
¶Halse, G. . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	2/6/19	
¶Hamilton, A. . .	..	Lieut. 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	12/12/17	
Hamilton, C. J. . .	..	Major 27/5/16	Wellington Regt.	Major 27/5/16	2nd in C., 4th (Res.) Bn.	2/6/19	
Hamilton, C. St. C. . .	(d)	Lieut. 29/1/15	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adjutant . . .	5/9/16	
¶Hamilton, G. A. . .	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 24/9/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	31/10/19	
Hamilton, G. D. . .	..	Captain 1/10/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 1/10/15	Qrmr., N.Z. (Pioneer) Bn.; Attd. Forest Control	5/9/17	Transferred to Royal Engneers.
¶Hamilton, H. A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 20/8/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/8/15	Sig. Offr.	22/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Hamilton, H. S. . .	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 3/7/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. . .	28/5/19	
¶Hamilton, L. R. . .	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 21/8/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/8/19	
Hamilton, N. C. (R.A.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ⁴)	Lt.-Col. 26/2/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Captain 5/8/14	D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.; O.C. N.Z. A.S.C.	1/1/17	Rejoined British Army.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hamilton, T. G.	2nd Lt. 30/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/17	..	2/9/18	
Hamilton, W. J. V.	Lieut. 28/5/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 28/5/17	..	23/7/19	
Hamilton, W. K. R.	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	..	27/11/19	
Hammond, E. L.	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	..	31/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Hammond, H. H.	Major 12/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. Sqdn.	9/8/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
¶Hancock, A. A.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	30/10/19	
¶Hancock, F. G. . .	(d)	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	7/5/19	
Hancock, G. G.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Attd. 2nd Light T.M. Batt.; Bombing Offr., 1st Bn.	6/7/17	
¶Hanna, G. P.	Lieut. 23/12/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	18/8/19	
¶Hanna, H.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 20/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	1/4/19	
¶Hanna, H. H.	Lieut. 9/11/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	25/8/19	
¶Hanna, J. S.	Lieut. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	27/2/19	
¶Hanna, L. C.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	22/5/19	
¶Hannah, A.	Lieut. 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	26/2/19	
¶Hannah, A. M.	Lieut. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	23/11/19	
Hanratty, J. P.	Lieut. 10/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Instr., 3rd Army Inf. School	27/6/19	
¶Harcourt, J. G.	Lieut. 26/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	23/9/19	
¶Hardey, F. N.	Lieut. 25/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	21/10/19	
Hardham, W. J. . .	V.C.	Major 15/5/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. Sqdn.	15/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Hardie, Rev. A.	..	Chaplain (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/3/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Div. Train; Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	13/8/19	
Hardie, R. D.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 21/11/14	N.Z. Div. M.G. Offr.; 2nd in C., N.Z.M.G. Bn.	21/10/19	
Hardie-Neill, J. H.	D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Lt.-Col.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 1/2/16	O.C. No. 3. N.Z. Fld. Amb.; S.M.O., Franks Force	6/2/19	
Harding, E. A.	M.C.	Captain (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C. 5th (Res.) Bn. ..	21/7/19	
Harding, E. G.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	5/2/19	
Harding, M. A.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/11/15	Staff Offr., N.Z.M.R. Bde. Hdqrs.	23/12/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
Harding, R. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	19/10/19	
Hardwick-Smith, H.	..	Major	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 13/9/17	..	3/6/18	
Hardy, G. S.	..	Capt.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 21/11/14	..	16/3/16	
Hardy, J. L.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/2/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Platoon Comdr. ..	26/2/19	
Hare, F.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	2/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
Hargest, J.	D.S.O., M.C., (d), [F]	Lt.-Col.	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Lt.-Col. 24/8/18	O.C. 2nd Bn. ..	20/2/20	
Harkness, C. D.	..	Capt.	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	9/5/20	Killed in action, France.
Harle, D. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	4/10/17	
Harley, H. S.	M.C.	Captain	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Harley, J. A.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Asst. Musketry Instr. ..	11/8/19	
Harley, W. C.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 Capt. 1/2/16	..	1/2/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Harman, R. S. de R.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 3/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Bombing Offr., 2nd Bn.	31/10/19	
Harold, A. N.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	30/10/19	
Harold, H.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	20/12/18	
Harper, A. H. S.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	9/12/16	Died of sickness, France.
Harper, E. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Educational Instr. ..	15/1/20	
Harper, F. A.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	25/6/19	
Harper, G. G.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	M.G. Offr.; attd. M.G. Sqdn., N.Z.M.R. Bde.	12/8/16	Died of wounds, Egypt.
Harper, J.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/11/17	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.	4/6/19	
Harper, N. R.	M.C.	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/11/16	..	15/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
Harper, P. H.	..	Captain	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/3/15	O.C. No. 3 Depot, Unit of Supply; O.C. No. 2 (Area) Employment Co. Attd. Tr. Regt., Egypt O.C. N.Z.M.G. Sqdn. ..	30/10/19	
Harper, P. T.	D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., (d ³)	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 30/8/18	..	9/10/19	
Harper, R. P.	..	Captain	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	27/8/19	
Harpur, T. G.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 26/4/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 1. N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., Anck. Regt.	22/9/19	
Harray, T.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/8/19	
Harris, C. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	27/6/19	
Harris, A. C.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	21/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Harris, C. . .	M.C.	2nd Lt. 8/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/12/17	..	27/2/19	
Harris, C. J. . .	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	30/10/19	
Harris, E. . .	(d)	Captain 1/1/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 1/1/16	O.C. Co. . .	18/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Harris, N. C. . .	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	9/8/16	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Harris, R. . .	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 12/3/17	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.
Harris, R. H. . .	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	24/2/19	
Harrison, C. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 3/3/17	N.Z. Engineers Div. Signal Co.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	29/7/18	
Harrison, E. A. . .	..	Lieut. 25/6/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	20/8/18	
Harrison, E. O. . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 2/3/19	..	18/10/19	
Harrison, H. S. . .	..	Lieut. 12/6/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 12/6/17	O.C. Co. . .	20/8/19	
Harrison, H. V. . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	
Harrison, J. F. . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 27/1/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	12/8/19	
Harrison, T. . .	..	Captain 18/5/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/5/15	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. . .	10/8/16	
Harrison, W. G. . .	M.C.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	2/7/17	
Harrison, W. L. . .	..	Captain 14/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/16	Attd. R.A.F.; prisoner of war	22/3/19	
Harrowell, E. . .	..	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Bn.; O.C. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; A.M.S., Samoa	8/12/17	
Harston, E. S. . .	(d)	Captain 8/8/15	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co. . .	17/5/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Hart, A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	21/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Hart, B. C. . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 2/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	8/11/18	
Hart, H. . .	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Lt.-Col. 8/8/15 (temp. Brig.-Gen.)	Wellington Regt.	Major 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Bn., Well Regt.; Comdr., 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.; Comdr., Slings Camp	22/5/19	
Hart, W. D. . .	..	Captain 24/4/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 24/4/18	..	30/6/19	Discharged in England.
Hartles, D. W. . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	28/5/19	
Hartley, J. H. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	4/1/19	
Hartley, T. D. . .	..	Lieut. 1/4/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	28/1/18	Killed in action, France.
Hartman, B. . .	M.M.	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	22/5/19	
Hartnell, F. L. . .	..	Captain 13/1/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. Co. . .	5/2/19	
Hartshorn, G. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 14/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	5/8/19	
Hartshorne, W. . .	..	Captain 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 1/3/16	..	31/1/17	
Harty, L. P. . .	M.M., (d)	Lieut. 6/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/9/17	..	7/6/19	
Harty, T. D. . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	21/7/19	
Harvey, A. G. . .	..	Captain 18/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/9/15	Attd. 1st Australian Hosp., No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	10/3/17	
Hartley, A. G. . .	..	Hon. 1/3/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 Hon. 1/3/18	Bandmaster, 2nd Bn. . .	24/2/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Harvey, Rev. C. H.	..	Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Base, France; attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	25/5/19	Discharged in England.
Harvey, E. F.	..	Hon. Lt. 19/8/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Hon. Lt. 19/8/18	O. 1/c N.Z.E.F. Military Laundry, London	1/11/19	Discharged in England.
Harvey, F. N.	..	Major 2/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/11/14	Attd. 4th Bde, N.Z.F.A.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	26/11/18	Discharged in England.
¶Harvey, H. W.	(d)	Lieut. 2/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	O.C. Co. B Group, Codford; Education Offr., C Group, N.Z.E.F., Torquay	4/2/20	Discharged in England.
¶Harvey, J. H.	..	Captain 2/12/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Supply Offr.; Hdqr. Co.	5/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Harvey, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/12/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/5/19	Discharged in England.
Haselden, J. L.	..	Captain 10/8/16	Wellington Regt.	Captain 10/8/16	Attd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.; attd. 1st Bn., Wellington Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	31/1/17	Discharged in England.
Haskins, B...	..	Capt. 17/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 17/11/16	..	21/11/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hastedt, B. C.	(d)	Lieut. 2/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	23/9/19	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
¶Hastie, W. G.	..	Lieut. 6/6/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	20/10/19	Rejoined Indian Army.
Hastings, N. F.	..	Major 9/8/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	..	9/8/15	Killed in action, France.
Hastings, W. H. (I.A.)	..	Major 1/1/16	N.Z. and A. Div. Hdqrs.	Captain 31/7/15	Bde. Major, 3rd N.Z.R.B.; G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div.	17/3/17	Killed in action, France.
Hastings, W. O.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.
Hatrick, J. G.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hatrack, H. K.	..	Lieut. 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 22/10/16	Sig. Offr.	20/12/18	Discharged in England.
Hatt, A. R.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 29/5/15	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 29/5/15	..	30/6/16	Discharged in England.
¶Hatton, F. H.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/18	Qrtr., N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	9/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hatton, J. T.	..	Lieut. 1/5/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 1/11/17	..	29/9/19	Discharged in England.
Haughton, V. P.	..	Capt. 21/10/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	12/7/17	Discharged in England.
Hawke, A. J.	..	Lieut. 23/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Medium T.M. Batt.	2/12/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hawke, J. P.	..	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/1/17 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	25/4/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hawke, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Educational Dept.	22/10/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hawkes, E. T.	(d)	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	24/12/18	Discharged in England.
Hawkins, C. A. B.	..	Captain 6/5/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Orderly Offr. to Comdr., N.Z.M.R. Bde.	3/4/18	Discharged in England.
Hawkins, C. L.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	Adjutant	31/3/16	Discharged in England.
¶Hawkins, G. J.	..	Lieut. 19/6/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/16	O.C. Co.	2/1/19	Discharged in England.
Hawkins, Ven Archd. H. A.	..	Chaplain 1/9/15 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/9/15 (3rd Class)	Attd. 1st Bde, N.Z.F.A.; attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	13/7/17	Discharged in England.
Hawkins, W. H.	..	Captain 24/6/16	Wellington Regt.	Captain 24/6/16	II Anzac Corps, Burial Officer	11/4/18	Discharged in England.
Haworth, A. A.	..	Lieut. 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 12/3/17	Attd. 1st Bn., Auckland Regt.	1/2/18	Discharged in England.
¶Hawthorne, V. H.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hay, A. C. P.	..	Capt. 11/12/18	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 2/10/16	Special service, Middle East	28/4/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Hay, B. S. (N.Z.S.C.)	(d)	Major	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	..	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Hay, H. M.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 29/4/16	2nd in C., N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	22/9/19	
Hay, J. R. B.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	O.C. Co., A Group, Sling	29/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
Hay, S. H.	M.B.E.	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/9/17	N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	31/3/20	
Hayden, G. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/6/19	
Haydon, A.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 10/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/16	O.C. No. 5 Depot Unit of Supply	22/10/19	
Haydon, E.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	12/8/19	
Haydon, E. J.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	26/8/19	
Hayes, E. C.	..	Capt.	Canterbury Regt.; Otago Regt. N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/10/16	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. N.Z. (Pioneer) Bn.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	22/11/18	
Hayhurst, C. D.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 20/6/18	..	9/9/19	
Hayhurst, H. H.	..	Captain	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	7/9/18	
Hayman, F. T.	..	Capt.	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	25/8/19	
Hayman, R. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/3/17 2nd Lt. 27/7/18	2nd in C., No. 2 Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps; Ship's Adj.	19/10/19	
Hayter, C.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Hayter, C. G.	M.C., (d ²)	Major	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Pioneer Bn.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	O.C. N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	27/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Hayward, F. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	30/10/19	
Hayward, W.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	2/6/19	
Hayward, W. H.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	21/1/19	
Head, B.	..	Major	Samoa Advance; Wellington Regt. Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/15	..	25/1/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Healey, C. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/8/19	
Head, C. A.	..	Hon. Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 Hon. Lt. 6/12/17	..	26/7/19	
Healy, P. D.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	9/12/19	
Hearn, S. J. (R.E.)	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/11/17	..	29/7/19	
Heath, B. H.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/7/19	
Heather, A. N.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	1/1/19	
Hedge, C. G.	..	Capt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/3/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.	11/10/18	
Hemphill, H. C.	..	Major	N.Z. Camel Corps; Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	2nd in C., 4th Bn., Imperial Camel Corps; D.A.A.G., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	6/11/19	
Henderson, A. G.	D.C.M., (d)	Captain	Otago Regt.	Attested 23/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.; Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	8/9/15	Died of injuries accidentally received, France.
Henderson, G. H.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	18/4/19	
Henderson, G. W.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	..	24/6/16	Died of accidental injuries, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Henderson, H.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	O.C. Educational Instructors' School, Hornchurch ..	28/9/19	Discharged in England.
Henderson, J.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Henderson, J. R. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 5/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z.E.F. ..	5/8/15	Discharged in England for services with Admiralty, 2/4/18.
Henderson, K. A.	..	Captain 10/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/2/16	2nd in C. Co., 4th Bn. ..	24/9/17 30/10/19	Discharged in N.Z.; rejoined N.Z.E.F.
Henderson, K. D.	..	2nd Lt. 5/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 5/12/18	..	13/4/19	..
Henderson, P. B. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 11/8/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z.M.R. Bde. M.G. Oftr.	30/4/17	..
Henley, N. G.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	28/5/19	Died of wounds, France.
Henning, W.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	13/9/18	..
Henry, O.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/4/17	2nd in C. Co. ..	13/12/18 17/11/17	..
Henry, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	22/5/19	..
Henrys, S.	Lieut. 10/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/5/17	..	2/6/19	..
Herbert, A. H.	..	Lt.-Col. 26/3/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 16/1/15	O.C. Maori Contingent; D.A.D.O.S., N.Z. Div.; O.C. N.Z.E.F. Ordnance Corps; A.D.O.S., British Army Corps	..	..
Herbert, Hon. A. H. M. (B.A.)	[F]	Captain 5/4/15	Hdqrs., N.Z. and A. Div.	Captain 5/4/15	Turkish Interpreter, A. and N.Z. Div.	11/10/15	Rejoined British Army.
Herbert, A. S.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 15/3/15	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	9/5/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Herbert, D. T.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 7/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	30/6/17	..
Herbert, H. S.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	21/3/19	..
Herbert, J. L.	(d)	Lieut. 1/4/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/4/16	..	30/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Herbert, L. T.	(d)	Captain 13/8/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 13/8/17	O. i/c N.Z. Div. Canteens	3/8/19	..
Herbert, W. E.	..	Major 13/6/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 13/6/18	Attd. 4th N.Z. Inf. (Res.) Bde.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/10/19	..
Hercus, A. F.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	21/11/19	..
Hercus, C. E.	D.S.O., O.B.E., (M.C.) (d)	Major 31/1/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14	A.D.M.S., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	24/1/20	..
Herman, C. A.	(d)	Major 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 1/10/15	A.P.M., N.Z. Div.; attd. II Anzac Corp Hdqrs.	28/7/19	..
Herman, R. P.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	8/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Herrick, A. D.	M.C., (d ²)	Captain 8/10/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/15	Temp. O.C. 6th Sqdn. ..	14/11/17	Killed in action, Palestine.
Herring, H. H. G.	..	Captain 21/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 14/11/17	O.C. Co. ..	30/10/19	..
Herold, J. H.	D.S.O.	Major 15/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O. i/c N.Z. Records, Egypt; 2nd in C. Regt.	5/9/19	..
Herron, Rev. D. C.	M.C.	Chaplain 14/10/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/10/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Base Depot, France; attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	31/10/19	..
Herzog, J. J. C.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	17/12/18	Died of wounds, France.
Hessell, G. ..	..	Lieut. 22/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/12/16	Qrmmr., 2nd Bn. ..	25/7/19	..
Hetet, T. ..	..	Lieut. 29/6/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 22/11/14	..	4/5/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hewat, B. W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	20/12/18	
Hewat, J. P.	..	Captain 13/1/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	O.C. Co., A Group, Sling; 2nd in C. Bn.	8/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Hewat, R. E.	..	Lieut. 30/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/16	..	9/2/19	
¶Hewitt, A. L. O.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	9/2/16	Died of wounds, Egypt—from Gallipoli.
¶Hewitt, E. J. L.	..	Lieut. 19/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	28/5/19	
Hewitt, H. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	25/1/15	
Hewlett, H. S.	..	Captain 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 14/7/17	..	12/12/18	
¶Heyhoe, H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 1/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	1st Bn., Lewis M.G. Offr.	7/6/19	
¶Hibbs, A. L.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 23/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	25/8/19	
Hickey, D. A. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 27/5/16	Otago Regt.	Major 27/5/16	..	19/2/17	Died of sickness, France.
¶Hickman, C.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	12/11/18	
Hickmot, R. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Hicks, W. J.	..	Captain 4/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., D.A.C.; Adj., D Group, Sutton Coldfield	4/11/19	
¶Hickson, N. S.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Hickson, T. E.	..	Lieut. 11/5/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	17/9/19	
Higgins, T. C.	..	Captain 8/11/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 8/11/18	N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Attd. B Group, Codford	2/4/20	
¶Higgins, V.	..	Lieut. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	31/7/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Higginson, M. W.	..	Major 19/9/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. No. 3 Co.; attd. Central Purchase Board	21/7/19	
¶Higginson, N. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Highet, H. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 26/4/18	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 8/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	30/10/19	
¶Hill, C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	29/9/19	
¶Hill, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 24/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	3/3/20	
¶Hill, G. N.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	12/12/17	
Hill, G. W.	..	Captain 28/7/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/7/15	Attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/4/18	
¶Hill, J.	..	Lieut. 23/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	6/4/20	
Hill, J. C.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Conval. Home, Ep- som; A.P.M., A Group, Sling	31/5/17	
¶Hill, J. L.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	27/6/19	Killed by acci- dent, France.
¶Hill, L. A.	..	2nd Lt. 20/4/17	Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	24/7/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Hill, L. G.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 9/10/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	2nd. Bn. Transport Offr.	28/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hill, R. J.	M.C., (d)	Captain 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 20/5/16	..	3/3/18	
¶Hill, W. J. R.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 11/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/5/17	..	5/9/18	
¶Hill, W. S.	(s)	2nd Lt. 1/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 30/4/16 2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	..	28/8/19	
Hills, H. S.	M.C.	Captain 13/8/17	Otago Regt.	Captain 13/8/17	Ship's Adj. and Qmrm.; O.C. Co.	1/3/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hind, C. A. S.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 23/10/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16 2nd Lt. 6/5/18	2nd in C. Co. . . .	15/12/18	Died of wounds, France.
Hindlesmith, A.	..	2nd Lt. 6/5/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/5/18	..	1/10/18	
¶Hindley, F. L.	O.B.E., (d ⁴), (s)	Captain 10/8/17 (temp. Major)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 4/9/14 2nd Lt. 4/8/15	D.A.A.G., N.Z. Sec., 3rd Echelon, B.E.F., France	3/3/19	
¶Hine, C. P.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/9/19	
Hine, J. B. . .	..	Major 13/6/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 23/9/16	O.C. Sqdn.; 2nd in C. Regt.	3/7/19	
¶Hines, J. . .	M.C.	Captain 29/11/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Sig. Offr.; O.C. Co. . .	5/12/19	
¶Himman, A. C.	(d), [F]	Major 31/7/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. N.Z.M.G. Sqdn. . .	5/9/19	
Hinson, H. B. (N.Z.S.C.)	(d)	Captain 10/8/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 10/8/16	Sig. Offr.; Adj. . . .	30/3/18	Died of wounds, Palestine.
¶Hinton, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 18/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	11/4/19	
¶Hinton, T. G.	..	Lieut. 10/7/18	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/3/17	O.C. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Sig. Troop	5/9/19	
Hirschberg, J.	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	O.C. No. 1 Depot Unit of Supply; attd. R.A.F.; Ship's Adj. and Qrmr.	18/11/19	
¶Hirota, T. . .	M.C.	Captain 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 25/10/14 2nd Lt. 22/11/14	O. i/c N.Z. Pioneer Bn. Details in England	29/9/19	
¶Hislop, A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	8/11/18	
Hislop, T. C. A.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	O.C. Co., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	28/4/20	
Hitchcock, F. N. S.	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 2nd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	21/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Hitchcock, G. C.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	1/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Hoad, J.	Captain 1/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 21/12/15	Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Qrmr., N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	11/8/19	Discharged in England.
Hobbs, H. J.	..	Lieut. 14/5/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	21/10/19	
¶Hobbs, S. M.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	22/5/18	
Hobbs, W.	Captain 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 22/7/16	Attd. N.Z. Dental Corps	9/2/18	
¶Hobson, P. McA.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	20/12/18	
Hockin, M. M.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 12/3/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fid. Amb. Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.	25/7/18	
¶Hooking, W. M.	(d)	Lieut. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	25/3/19	
¶Hodge, F. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Hodges, S. C.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 4/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	20/9/18	
¶Hodgson, F. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	21/3/19	
¶Hodgson, F. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/11/19	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	2/9/19	
¶Hodgson, R. G. K.	..	Captain 26/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 28/3/17 Capt. 26/4/17	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. Hdqrs., London	29/11/19	Discharged in England.
¶Hodgson, R. I.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 1/5/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	30/4/18	
¶Hodgson, H. E.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/5/19	
Hogan, R. A.	..	Captain 10/1/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 1/3/16	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.	3/12/18	
¶Hogarth, A. K.	..	2nd Lt. 2/8/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/8/17	..	1/3/19	
¶Hogg, G. H.	..	Lieut. 14/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	O.C. Co. 3rd (Res.) Bn. . .	21/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hogg, H. R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	10/11/19	Died of wounds, France.
Hogg, N. H.	..	Lieut. 21/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	2nd in C. of Co.	15/12/17	
Hogg, R. H.	O.B.E., (s ²)	Captain 18/9/15 (temp. Major) Capt. 11/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/9/15	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O. i/c Forest Park Sec.	18/4/19	
Hogg, W. F.	..	Capt. 14/6/17 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Instr., II Anzac Bombing School	17/4/19	
Hoggans, A.	..	Captain 16/10/18 Lieut. 29/6/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/10/15 Attested 27/1/15	..	9/6/18	
¶Holden, R. E.	..	Capt. 16/10/18 Lieut. 29/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	3/11/16	Died of wounds, France.
Holden, H. McC.	..	Capt. 16/10/18 Lieut. 29/6/18	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 12/3/17	O.C. Co.	16/12/19	
¶Holden, V. W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/10/16	..	27/2/19	
¶Holder, A. G.	M.C.	Lt.-Col. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/16	..	13/8/19	
Holderness, H.	(d)	Captain 21/3/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18 Major 27/5/16	Adj., 1st Bn.; O.C. 1st Bn.	11/4/19	
¶Holderness, H.	M.C., (d ²)	Captain 17/3/19 Major 3/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/1/15 Lieut. 1/10/15	Staff Capt. 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.	17/4/19	
Holdgate, E. A. G.	..	Captain 16/1/15 Major 31/7/17	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 16/1/15	..	1/6/17	
Holdsworth, F. D.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	N.Z. Army Postal Services	Captain 22/7/16 (temp. Major)	Director, N.Z. Army Postal Services	17/2/19	
¶Holdford, L. A.	..	Lieut. 17/3/19 Major 3/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14	..	29/7/19	
Holland, A. A.	..	Captain 17/3/19 Major 3/5/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	2nd in C. Sqdn	30/10/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Holland, G. H. Mc	(d)	Captain 17/3/19 Major 3/5/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/8/14	Bombing Offr., N.Z. Div.; O.C. Co.	15/5/18	
Holland, J. C.	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	19/8/16	
¶Holland, S. G.	..	Captain 29/4/16 Lieut. 22/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 1/10/15 Attested 15/12/15	..	5/11/17	
Holland, C. J.	..	Captain 29/4/16 Lieut. 22/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	O.C. Co.	8/2/18	
Hollis, E. ..	..	Lieut. 22/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	O.C. Co.	1/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hollis, R. V.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 11/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	16/1/19	
¶Hollis, W. J.	(d ²)	Lieut. 27/3/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 10/3/17	..	13/11/18	Died in New Zealand before discharge.
¶Holmes, A. A.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/1/16	..	30/4/18	
¶Holmes, A. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/6/17 Attested 22/12/14	..	17/9/19	
¶Holmes, C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18 Attested 23/8/15	..	17/1/19	
¶Holmes, C. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/11/17 Attested 12/1/16	..	13/4/19	
Holmes, J. D.	D.S.O., (d)	Captain 25/7/17 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Adjutant	14/12/19	
¶Holmes, J. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/12/15 Attested 24/9/15	..	28/7/19	
¶Holmes, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	9/2/20	
Holmes, M.	..	Lt.-Col. 31/10/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Major 5/8/14	O.C., No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; A.D.M.S., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	3/4/18	
¶Holmes, P. D.	M.M., (d), [F]	2nd Lt. 17/8/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/8/18	..	7/6/19	
Home, G. ..	C.B.E.	Lt.-Col. 13/11/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	O i/c Surgical Div, No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O.C. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Ship's Adj. ..	3/2/20	
¶Hooker, B. J. L.	..	2nd Lt. 24/3/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/3/17	..	10/2/19	
¶Hooson, W. L.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	18/4/17	
¶Hopkins, B. P.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/3/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Instr., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	25/5/19	
¶Hopkins, T. C.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	7/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hopkins, V. P.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Bn. Transport Offr. ..	21/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Hopkirk, D. H.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Bde.	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	9/2/20	
Hopkirk, J. A. D.	M.C., (d)	Captain 1/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	2nd i/c, N.Z.M.G. Bn...	6/12/19	
¶Hopkirk, R. E. B.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	10/6/18	
¶Hopkirk, W. S.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	H.S. "Maheno" ..	1/6/16	Killed in action, France.
Hopper, A.	..	Chaplain 14/6/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/6/18 (4th Class)	..	4/6/19	
¶Hopper, H. M.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 29/4/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Attd. R.A.F. ..	12/4/19	
¶Horan, E. A.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	18/10/19	
¶Horn, F. J...	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Mtd. Sec.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/19	..	22/6/19	
Horn, G. W.	M.C., (d)	Captain 22/4/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	2nd in C, No. 2 Co., N.Z.M.G. Bn.	12/8/19	
Horneman, J.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	31/5/17	
¶Horrobin, E.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/8/19	
¶Horrobin, H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	25/6/19	
Horsburgh, P. G.	(d)	Captain 24/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 24/1/18	Attd. 3rd N.Z. Entrench. Bn.; attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	19/7/19	Discharged in England.
Horsnell, C.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16	Qrtr., Res. Bn., Canter- bury Regt.	31/3/18	Discharged in England.
Horton, M. W.	..	Capt. 14/11/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Supply Offr., No. 3 Co.; attd. 2nd Army Pur- chase Board	13/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Horwell, W. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	10/1/19	
Horwood, A. E. (R.N.Z.A.)	M.C.	Major 6/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. 7th Batt.	1/8/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Hosie, R. ..	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; O. i/c Med. Div. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; S.M.O., A Group, Sling	6/8/19	
Hosking, A.	M.B.E., (s)	Major 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 28/5/17	..	17/9/19	
¶Hosking, F. A.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	12/12/17	
Houchen, Rev. C.	M.C., (d)	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	..	31/7/18	
Houlker, J.	..	Major 9/8/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 16/1/15	Asst. O. i/c N.Z.E.F. Records; D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F.	10/8/15	Died of wounds at sea—from Gallipoli.
¶Hovey, G. ...	O.B.E., (s)	Captain 23/3/18 (temp. Major)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 28/6/16	..	4/5/20	
Howard, E. C.	(d)	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 5/8/14	attd. D.A.C.; attd. Div. Train	7/6/19	
Howard, F.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	8/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Howard, W. C.	..	Lieut. 25/3/19	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Adj., N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	19/10/19	
Howden, C. E.	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/3/16	..	5/11/17	
¶Howden, C.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	31/12/18	
Howden, D.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 6/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	30/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Howden, P.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	21/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Howden, W.	(d)	2nd Lt. 16/7/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 2/11/14 2nd Lt. 16/7/16	..	30/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Howe, G.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	10/1/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Howe, O. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	27/6/19	..
Howes, B. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	30/10/19	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Howie, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	30/9/15	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
¶Howlett, D.	M.M.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	28/4/20	Killed in action, France.
Hubbard, A. C.	M.C.	Captain 24/6/16	Auckland Regt.	Captain 24/6/16	O.C. Co.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Hubbard, F. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/1/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Lieut. 1/1/16	Offr. i/c Artillery Signals; O.C. N.Z. Signal Res. Depot	6/6/19	..
¶Hudson, A...	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	14/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Hudson, A. W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Quartermaster	26/6/19	..
Hudson, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	9/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Hudson, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	16/4/17	..
Hudson, E. V.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 22/7/17	..	9/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Hudson, F. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 1/4/16	Auckland Regt.	Captain 1/4/16	D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	3/5/17	..
¶Hudson, J. ...	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	9/4/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Hudson, J. S.	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	10/5/18	..
¶Huggins, F. W.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	2nd in C., No. 2 N.Z. (Area) Employment Co.	29/10/19	..
Hughes, F. B.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/3/16	..	30/6/17	..
¶Hughes, J.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 2/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/8/19	..
¶Hughes, J.	2nd Lt. 14/3/19	N.Z. Army Service Corps (M.T. Sec.)	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/3/19	..	23/11/19	..
Hughes, J. G. (N.Z.S.C.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 24/9/15	Canterbury Regt.	Major 5/8/14	A.M.S., N.Z.E.F.; O.C. Bn.	31/12/16	..
¶Hughes, L. M.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 16/12/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Hugo, L. W. A.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	27/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Hulbert, E.	..	Lieut. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Instr. Bayonet Fighting, Slings; O.C. Co.	3/2/20	..
Hulbert, E. J.	D.S.O., (d ³)	Major 12/4/16 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Engineers; Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Staff Capt., N.Z.M.R. Bde.; Temp. Bde.- Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde.	16/10/19	..
Hulbert, L. V.	..	Captain 30/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. Heavy T.M. Batt.	21/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Hulbert, W.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	27/6/19	..
Hull, G. B.	..	Lieut. 27/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Temp. Adj., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	2/12/19	..
Hume, A. G.	..	Major 16/1/15	Auckland Regt.	Major 16/1/15	..	8/8/15	..
Hume, F. G. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Major 26/7/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. Batt.; O.C. N.Z. F.A. Res. Depot	13/6/18	..
¶Hume, G. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C.	Major 21/1/18	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	Adj., 2nd Bn; Bde. In- telligence Offr.	14/5/19	..
Hume, P. G.	..	Captain 5/6/15	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	24/12/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Humphrys, H. E.	..	Captain 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 10/8/16	Qrmt., N.Z. Command Depot, Cordford	24/8/19	
Hunt, F. L.	..	Lieut. 15/3/15	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	8/9/16	
Hunt, R. E.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	12/6/19	
Hunter, A. C. C.	..	Lieut. 7/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	17/12/19	
Hunter, D. G. G.	..	Captain 20/11/17	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Capt. 15/11/17	Fld. Cashier, N.Z.M.R. Bde.	26/2/19	
Hunter, G. D.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	18/10/19	
Hunter, H. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	2/6/19	
Hunter, J. F. K.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Hunter, T. A.	C.B.E.	Lt.-Col. 11/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lt.-Col. 11/12/18	Director, N.Z.E.F. Dental Services	28/1/20	
Hunter, V. G.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	2/3/19	
Huntington, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	6/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
Hurst, H. C.	D.S.O., (d ⁵), [F]	Major 8/8/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	Temp. O.C. Regt. ..	22/10/19	
Hurst, P. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	11/4/19	
Hurthouse, J. F.	..	Captain 26/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/7/16	Attd. N.Z. Dental Corps	19/10/19	
Hurthouse, W. R.	M.B.E.	Major 5/4/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Major 5/4/17	Senior Dental Offr., N.Z. E.F. in Egypt	26/7/19	Discharged in England.
Huse, W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 3/11/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 3/11/17	..	20/12/18	
Hutchen, J. W.	C.M.G., C.B.E., (d), (e ⁵)	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16 (temp. Col.)	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Staff Paymaster, N.Z.E.F.	23/11/19	
Hutchinson, G. R.	O.B.E., (d ⁵)	Major 19/9/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Captain 1/11/15	Senior Supply Offr., N.Z. Div.	17/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Hutchinson, G. R.	(d)	Captain 30/9/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	O.C. N.Z. Fld. Butchery; O.C. Hdqrs. Co.	25/9/19	
Hutchinson, N. F.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 2/10/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	7/6/19	
Hutchinson, J. D.	..	Lieut. 5/4/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 8/8/17 2nd Lt. 5/10/17	..	25/5/19	
Hutchinson, Rev. W. R.	..	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Base, France	28/5/19	
Hutson, H.	..	Captain 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/3/16	Attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. 2nd in C., Cant. M.R.; O.C. Tr. Units and Depots, Egypt	22/5/19	
Hutton, G. F. (B.A.)	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 12/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	Scout Offr., 2nd Bn.; Adj., 4th (Res.) Bn.	1/1/17	
Hutton, L. B.	M.C., (e)	Captain 6/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/4/16	..	16/6/19	
Hutton, N. H.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/18	..	19/10/19	
Hutton, W. B.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	6/2/19	
Hibbotson, W.	D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C. No. 4 Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps	23/8/17	
Inglis, L. M.	M.C.	Major 1/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Machine-gun Corps	Colonel 17/8/18	H.S. "Maheno" and "Marama"	25/4/19	
Inglis, Tracy R.	C.B.E.	Colonel 17/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Colonel 17/8/18	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.; Qrmt., 1st Bn.	1/2/20	
Ingram, C. ..	M.C.	Captain 15/9/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	5/9/19	Died of sickness, U.K.
Innes-Jones, E. S.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 6/2/18 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	7/11/18	
Inkster, A. E.	(d)	Lieut. 11/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	21/7/19	
Innes, J. S.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 28/3/15 2nd Lt. 12/3/18	..	7/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

164

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Insley, G. W.	..	Captain 3/12/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/2/15 2nd Lt. 31/5/16	..	22/5/19	
¶Iredale, W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	20/8/18	
¶Ironsides, G. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	17/9/19	
Irvine, Rev. A. G.	..	Chaplain 5/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	25/5/19	
¶Irvine, J. H.	..	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Instr., XXII Corps School	12/8/19	
¶Irvine, R.	(d)	Captain 26/2/18	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/9/15	O.C. B.A.C. ..	31/7/19	
Irving, J. H.	..	Captain 26/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery Auckland Regt.;	2nd Lt. 1/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	28/11/19	
Isaacs, D. N.	..	Captain 7/9/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Qrmr., N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	24/11/19	
¶Isaacs, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	28/3/18	Died of wounds, France.
Isaacson, Rev. C. H.	..	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	Attd. Cant. Mtd. Rifles	26/2/19	
Isdale, G. B.	..	Captain 14/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 14/12/16	Attd. Well. M.R.; attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	28/9/19	
¶Israel, A. W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	5/5/18	
¶Ivreach, J. A. D.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 3/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	9/2/19	
Ivill, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	6/12/16	
Ivory, D. A.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Canterbury Regt.;	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	26/7/17	
¶Ivory, L. J.	(s)	Lieut. 21/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 21/4/17	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.; Secretary to Director Education, N.Z.E.F.	29/5/19	Discharged in England for Ordnance Course.

165

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Ivory, W. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Lieut. 14/7/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	31/10/19	Discharged in England for Ordnance Course.
Izard, A. W.	O.B.E.	Major 9/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 11/2/15	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; O.C. N.Z.M.C. Res. Depot	15/12/19	
¶Jack, A. D.	M.C.	Lieut. 10/6/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 28/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt...	30/10/19	
Jack, A. D.	..	Lieut. 15/3/15	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	17/11/16	
¶Jack, W.	M.B.E.	Captain 13/6/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 18/9/16 Lieut. 13/12/17	Qrmr., N.Z.M.C. Hdqrs., London	9/2/20	
¶Jacka, F. C.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	30/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Jackson, A. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/1/17 2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	30/11/19	
Jackson, A.	..	Captain 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 24/6/16	O. i/c N.Z. Div. Canteens	5/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Jackson, A. B.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	29/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Jackson, G. R.	..	Lieut. 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 23/11/15 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	11/4/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Jackson, G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	2/3/19	
Jackson, H. E.	..	Captain 6/7/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 2/4/17	H.S. "Maheno"	31/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Jackson, J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 21/11/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	7/7/19	Rejoined British Army.
¶Jackson, J. K. E.	(d)	Lieut. 15/9/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/5/16	Div. Gas. Offr.	28/3/18	Died of wounds, France.
Jackson, M. H. (29th Lancers)	M.C.	Captain 1/4/16 (temp. Major)	Hdqrs., N.Z. Division	Captain 1/4/16	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.; D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	26/9/16	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Jackson, R. H.	(d)	Lieut. 11/2/17	N.Z.E., Tunnelling Co.	Attested 8/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	..	7/2/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Jackson, T. G.	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 1/9/14 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	8/10/18	Rejoined British Army.
Jackson, T. R. (British Army General List)	..	Lieut. 12/10/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Lieut. 12/10/16 (temp. Capt.)	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.	13/4/17	
¶Jacob, E. C. H.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 30/10/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/9/19	
¶Jacob, H. ...	M.C.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	4/5/19	
Jacob, Ven. Archdeacon J. A.	O.B.E., (s)	Chaplain 22/7/16 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 22/7/16 (3rd Class)	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	29/7/19	
Jacobs, B. J.	..	Lieut. 28/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	13/9/18	Killed in action.
¶Jacobson, A. R.	(d)	Lieut. 24/3/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 13/1/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/16	..	17/9/19	Died of wounds at sea—from Gallipoli.
¶Jago, G. E. ...	(d)	Captain 17/3/19	N.Z. Camel Corps; Well. Mtd. Rifles	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/7/16	..	7/9/19	
James, C. ...	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	22/5/15	
James, T. P.	..	Captain 17/6/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	12/8/15	
¶James, E. ...	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	23/9/19	
¶James, O. D.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	19/10/19	
¶James, S. M.	..	Lieut. 2/4/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 13/3/17	..	7/9/19	
James, T. P.	..	Captain 17/6/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	..	..	..	Died of wounds—Gallipoli.
¶James, W. ...	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	21/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Jameson, A. M.	..	Lieut. 13/3/16	Samea	2nd Lt. 12/1/15	..	16/5/17	
¶Jameson, N. R.	..	Lieut. 27/2/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/8/17	..	28/6/19	
Jameson, G. R.	..	Captain 4/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	..	24/9/19	
¶Jameson, R. C.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	O.C. Co.	4/6/19	
Jameson, R. L.	..	Lieut. 4/9/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	1/5/17	
¶Jameson, T. H.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	27/5/19	
Janson, W.	(d)	Captain 6/4/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 5/8/14	2nd in C., N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.; O.C. Sec., D.A.C.	7/6/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Jardine, L.	..	2nd Lt. 24/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	Attd. Heavy T.M. Batt.	25/9/16	
Jardine, L. H.	D.S.O. and Bar, M.C., (d)	Lt.-Col. 6/8/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. Smr. Offr.'s School, Aldershot; O.C. 3rd Bn., Well. Regt.	30/10/19	
¶Jarrett, J. P.	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 21/8/17 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Intelligence Offr., XXII Corps	4/2/19	Transferred to British Army. Died of wounds, France.
¶Jarrett, O. G.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	8/10/18	
¶Jarvis, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	22/11/19	
¶Jary, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 20/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	31/10/19	
Jebson, T. C.	..	Captain 16/4/17 (temp. Major)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Quartermaster	9/9/19	
¶Jeffery, J. G.	M.C.	Major 10/1/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/11/14	O.C. 11th Batt.	29/7/19	
¶Jeffreys, B. C.	..	Lieut. 26/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 26/7/15 2nd Lt. 26/9/16	Attd. Medium T.M. Batt.	13/5/19	
¶Jefis, A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	20/6/19	
¶Jefis, A. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	7/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Jemison, C. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 10/11/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	7/9/19	
¶Jenkins, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 7/3/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/3/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Jenkins, D. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	20/6/19	
¶Jenkins, F. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	27/5/19	
¶Jenkins, F. M.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	13/5/19	
Jenkins, J. . .	..	Major 7/2/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Captain 15/3/15	O.C. Sqdn.	30/6/17	Discharged in
Jenkins, J. A.	..	Captain 13/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 13/8/17	Attd. N.Z.M.G. Bn.	30/6/19	England.
¶Jenkins, W. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	17/9/19	
¶Jenkins, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	18/10/19	
¶Jenkinson, E. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	25/11/19	
Jennings, L. S.	(d)	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action,
Jennings, W. I. K. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 12/8/16	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/9/14 Lieut. 5/8/14	Div. M.G. Offr.; G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div.; Bde. Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.	10/2/20	France.
¶Jensen, A. R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	30/10/19	
¶Jenssen, K. T.	(d)	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/1/16	Instr., N.Z.E. Res. Depot; attd. XXII Corps Hdqrs.	21/10/19	
Jermyn, Rev. J. A. . .	..	Chaplain 15/11/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 15/11/27 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.F.A., 2nd Bde.; attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	30/7/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Jerrat, J. P.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	14/12/17	
¶Jerred, H. V.	(d)	Captain 6/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Asst. Instr., XXII Corps Inf. School	26/8/19	
¶Jervis, D. M.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/8/19	
Jervis, V. G. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 5/5/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	31/1/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Jiekell, H. N.	..	Lieut. 5/10/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/7/16	..	19/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Johns, F. N.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	25/8/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Johns, W. H.	..	Lieut. 23/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/16	..	31/10/17	
Johns, W. R.	..	Captain 13/6/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 13/6/18	Attd. 5th (Res.) Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. B Group, Codford O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Mobile Vet. Sec.	20/10/19	
Johnson, A. A.	..	Capt. 30/11/16	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 30/11/16	..	28/4/18	
¶Johnson, A. W.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/2/19	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/8/17	..	20/11/19	
Johnson, C. G.	(d)	Capt. 11/12/18	N.Z. Cyclist Bn. ..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Quartermaster ..	4/12/19	Discharged in
¶Johnson, J. A. W. B.	..	Lieut. 5/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 1/12/16 Lieut. 5/12/18	Attd. A Group, Sling ..	9/12/19	England.
¶Johnson, L. A.	(d)	Lieut. 6/4/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 6/10/17	..	7/6/19	
¶Johnson, M. E.	M.C. and Bar, (d)	Capt. 12/11/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 24/10/14 2nd Lt. 9/8/16	Adjutant ..	5/9/19	
¶Johnson, N. S.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 8/5/15 Lieut. 1/2/16	..	3/2/20	
Johnson, O. P.	..	Captain 27/6/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	9/8/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
¶Johnson, T. B.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Johnson, W. H.	M.C.	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 15/3/15	O.C. 6th Batt.	9/10/18	
¶Johnston, A. B.	M.C., (d)	Lieut.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 9/7/15	..	18/5/19	
¶Johnston, A. T.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	3/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Johnston, A. W.	M.C.	Lieut.	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 28/5/15	Qmrm., II Anzac Corps Cyclist Bn.	20/11/19	Killed in action, France.
Johnston, C. G.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	2nd in C. of Co.	7/6/17	
Johnston, C. H. S.	..	Lieut.	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14	..	27/6/19	
Johnston, D. G.	(d ²)	Major	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 19/10/15	Attd. T.M. Batt.; O.C. Sec., D.A.C.	14/6/19	
Johnston, F. E. (North Staffordshire Regt.)	C.B., (d ⁴), [F]	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Comdr., 1st N.Z.I.B.; Comdr., A Group, Slingshot; Comdr., 3rd N.Z. (Res.) Bn.	7/8/17	Killed in action, France.
Johnston, G. F.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 27/5/16	C.R.A., N.Z. Div.; O.C. N.Z.E.F. Field Artillery; G.O.C. i/c Administration, N.Z.E.F.	21/1/18	Rejoined British Army.
Johnston, G. N. (R.A.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Colonel	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	..	29/4/19	
Johnston, H.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	25/8/19	
¶Johnston, H. G.	..	(temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	4/2/19	
Johnston, J. G.	..	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 28/6/16	..	28/2/17	
Johnston, J. M.	..	Major	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	7/10/17	
¶Johnston, O. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Qmrm., 3rd Bn.	22/3/19	Discharged in England.
Johnston, R. F.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Capt. 1/10/15	..	25/8/19	
¶Johnston, T.	..	Captain	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 28/3/18	..	12/6/19	
	..	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 26/4/17	Attd. N.Z. Base Depot; Attd. XXII Corps Troops		
	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 24/11/15	..		
	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Johnston, W. D. S.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 24/12/17	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	14/5/19	
Johnston, W. E.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	30/1/17	
Johnston, W. P.	..	Capt.	N.Z. Medical Corps	2/9/15	H.S. "Marama"	4/4/20	
¶Johnston, W. R. S.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/5/15	..	25/11/19	
¶Johnstone, T. M. K.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 3/4/17	..	15/5/18	
Johnstone, W. B.	..	Captain	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15	..	12/8/19	
Joll, B. L.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	O.C. Co.	30/1/15	Resigned. Subsequently rejoined.
Joll, W. T.	..	Captain	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 6/12/16	..	27/2/19	
¶Jolly, F. L. G.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	31/5/17	
Jolly, W. D.	(d)	Captain	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 21/6/17	Town Major, Estaires	19/10/19	
¶Jones, A.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/1/16	..	14/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Jones, A. E. M.	..	Major	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/1/15	..	12/11/16	Killed in action, France.
Jones, A. G.	..	Captain	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	11/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Jones, A. L.	..	Major	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.	Attested 28/8/14	O.C. Co.	8/2/19	
¶Jones, A. O.	..	Captain	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Div. Dental Hosp.; Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	28/5/19	
Jones, Rev. C. M.	..	Chaplain	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 22/11/14	..	23/4/19	
¶Jones, C. W.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Captain 14/7/17	Attd. 3rd Bn. Cant. Regt.; Attd. 1st Bn. Wel. Regt.	5/9/19	
	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/12/14	..	18/2/18	
	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..		
	..	Chaplain	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 11/1/16	..		
	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..		
	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Chaplain 4/5/17	..		
	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	(4th Class) Attested 27/10/15	..		
	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Jones, E. A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 25/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	22/2/19	..
¶Jones, F. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/6/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 27/6/16	..	23/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Jones, F. A.	..	2nd Lt. 11/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/5/17	..	17/7/18	..
¶Jones, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	20/12/18	..
¶Jones, F. M.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 1/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	4/5/19	..
¶Jones, G. R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	24/8/19	..
¶Jones, H. S.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	22/5/19	..
¶Jones, H. T.	(d)	Captain 26/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 2/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	20/8/19	..
¶Jones, J. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 14/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Scout Offr. ..	24/8/19	..
Jones, L. F.	M.C., (d)	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	O.C. Co. ..	22/11/19	..
Jones, M. H. R.	M.C.	Major 20/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16	2nd in C., N.Z.R.B. Res. Bn. Depot	3/2/20	..
¶Jones, N. W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	10/2/20	..
Jones, R. P.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	21/1/16	..
Jones, R. M. S.	..	Lieut. 2/9/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	31/10/19	..
Jones, T. H.	..	Hon. Lt. 1/10/15	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Hon. Lt. 1/10/15	..	31/5/16	..
¶Jones, V. G.	..	Lieut. 5/12/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/7/15	O.C. 2nd Bde., B.A.C.; Instr. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	26/7/17	..
Jones, W. H.	..	Captain 1/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 29/4/16	2nd in C., 6th Batt. ..	20/8/19	..
Jones, W. H. H.	(d)	Captain 21/1/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 13/1/17	O.C. Co. ..	29/9/19	..
Joplin, C. H. G.	(d)	Major 26/2/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 1/10/15	N.Z. Div. T.M. Offr. ..	29/10/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Jordan, B. S.	..	Major 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt. ..	Major 5/8/14	Commandant, Base Depot, Egypt; 2nd in C., N.Z. Command Depot	24/5/18	Accidentally killed, U.K.
Jordan, J. B. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Lieut. 12/6/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 12/6/17	..	24/8/19	..
¶Jordan, L. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/9/19	..
¶Jory, N. A.	Lieut. 2/8/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 3/1/17 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	8/9/19	Discharged in England.
Jory, P. J. ...	D.S.O., (d)	Major 10/8/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Sta. Hosp.; temp. O.C., No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	1/2/20	..
¶Joyce, N. S.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	8/6/16	Died of wounds, France.
Joyce, S.	2nd Lt. 17/11/17	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 17/11/17	..	31/12/18	..
¶Jubb, J. T.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	27/9/18	..
Judd, A. S.	..	Lieut. 1/5/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	2/8/17	..
¶Judson, R. S.	V.C., D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	14/8/19	..
¶Juggins, F. A.	..	2nd Lt. 6/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 6/3/19	..	31/10/19	..
Julian, T. ...	(s)	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/2/16	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.D.A.C.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Junge, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Otago Regt.	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	5/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Jurd, E. A.	2nd Lt. 19/5/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/5/15	..	8-9/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Kaa, P.	Captain 7/8/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 1/9/15	Grenade Offr. ..	14/8/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Kaipara, A. P.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	4/8/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Kane, J. K.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14	..	13/4/19	
¶Kane, L. P.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18 Attested 28/6/16	..	25/8/19	
Karauti, H.	[F]	Lieut. 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	4/5/19	
Karauria, R.	..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	19/4/17	
¶Kay, R. P.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	O.C. Co. ..	14/6/19	
Kay, W. ..	O.B.E.	Major 5/8/14	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 5/8/14	O.C. 5th (Res.) Bn.; O.C. Discharge Depot, Torquay	30/5/20	
¶Kayes, J. L. H.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Lewis M.G. Offr. 1st Bn.; O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	20/12/18	
¶Kean, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/7/19	
¶Kebbell, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z. Cyclist Corps ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	16/4/17	
Keddell, P. A.	..	Captain 15/9/17 (temp. Major)	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 24/6/16	O.C. XXII Corps; Reception Camp	17/9/19	
Keenan, P. St.J.	..	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Captain 5/8/14	Adj. N.Z. Div. Engineers; O.C. No. 2 Fld. Co.	26/7/18	
Keesing, H. M.	M.C., (s)	Captain 12/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.; Adj., 2nd Bn.; Co. Com.	4/9/19	
¶Keila, J. ..	..	Lieut. 27/11/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	22/11/19	
Keir, J. ..	M.C.	Captain 12/2/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 12/2/17	..	23/10/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Keith, J. N.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 28/5/17	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	1/2/20	Killed in action, France.
Keligher, P. J.	..	Captain 12/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Captain 12/3/17	..	11/8/17	
Kellaway, G. T.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 1/11/15 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Lieut. 1/11/15	O.C. N.Z. Sig. Bn. Depot; O.C. Artillery Signals	24/8/19	
¶Kelly, F. P.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	30/6/18	
¶Kelly, S. A.	..	Lieut. 11/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Section.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	3/3/19	
Kelsall, V. A. (N.Z.S.C.)	(d)	Captain 5/8/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	Adj. ..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Kember, R. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	22/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Kemp, F. W.	M.C.	Captain 1/11/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/11/15	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; D.A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.	14/1/20	
¶Kemp, R. J.	..	Lieut. 14/8/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 27/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/17	..	11/4/19	
Kendall, H. W. M.	..	Captain 17/9/14	Samoa ..	Captain 17/9/14	Samoa ..	9/11/17	
¶Kennedy, A. S.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/12/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	9/2/19	
¶Kennedy, D.	D.S.O., M.C.; (d ²)	Captain 10/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Adj. 4th Bn.; A.P.M., D Group, N.Z.E.F., Sutton, Coldfield	5/12/19	
Kennedy, H. W.	M.C.	Captain 9/11/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	26/8/19	
¶Kennedy, P.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Qrmr., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	17/9/19	
¶Kennelly, E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	10/2/20	
Kenny, D. A.	(d)	Captain 1/12/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 1/3/16	O. i/c N.Z. Div. Theatre	6/4/18	Died of sickness, U.K.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Kerrick, H. S.	..	Lieut. 28/11/17 (temp. Capt.) Captain 1/3/16 Lieut. 1/4/17	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade Otago Regt. Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16 2nd Lt. 21/11/14 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	O.C. Co. ..	19/4/19	
Ker, H. R.	..	Lieut. 28/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Asst. Adj., 4th Bn. ..	28/7/19	
Kernohan, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/1/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Adj. of Transport ..	28/5/19	
¶Kerr, H. W.	(s)	Lieut. 12/6/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	25/7/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Kerse, A. J.	(d)	Major 11/10/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 12/6/17	..	24/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Kerse, C. A.	M.C., (d), [F]	..	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/9/14	A.P.M., N.Z. Div.; A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., London; A.P.M. XXII Corps	23/11/19	
Kesteven, D. L.	..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Kettle, D. F.	..	Captain 7/6/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 22/10/14 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Asst. Adj., N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.; Div. Gas Offr., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	29/9/19	
¶Keys, P. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 1/6/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/6/18	..	12/9/19	
¶Kibblewhite, E. H. T.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Kibblewhite, J. T. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 10/8/16	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp., B Group, Codford	22/10/19	
Kidd, A. ..	..	Captain 10/8/16	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	1/2/20	
Kidd, D. S.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	20/8/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Killoh, L. W.	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Captain 29/4/16	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.	21/7/19	
Kinder, Alexander	..	Captain 29/4/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	..	..	22/2/18	
¶King, A. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 22/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/7/17	..	23/3/20	
¶King, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	31/8/16	
¶King, C. MacK.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/10/19	
¶King, E. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/11/19	
King, Rev. G.	..	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	..	28/3/16	
King, G. A. ..	D.S.O. and Bar, (d ⁵), [F]	Lt.-Col. 1/4/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Canterbury Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	Staff Capt., N.Z.M.R. Bde.; O.C. Pioneer Bn.; O.C. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶King, G. L.	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	15/11/17	Died of wounds, Palestine.
King, G. W.	..	Lieut. 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 1/12/15	Attd. 3rd Army Tramways Bn. Signalling Co. Adj., 2nd Bn.	22/3/19	
¶King, H. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 12/12/18 (temp. Capt.) Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	30/10/19	
¶King, H. S.	(s)	..	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 19/2/15 2nd Lt. 19/1/16	Attd. Munitions Dept., Woolwich	14/2/19	Discharged in England.
King, H. W.	..	Captain 10/8/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 10/8/16	..	21/2/17	Killed in action, France.
¶King, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	12/6/19	
King, L. L.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	4/10/17	
¶King, R. J. ..	..	Captain 15/11/15	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 7/9/14 Lieut. 9/5/15	Attd. A Group, Sling; attd. Hdqrs., London	14/10/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
King, S. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/7/17	Wellington Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	18/2/18	
King, T. J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 8/10/15	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	2nd Lt. 5/4/15	D.A.D.O.S., A. and N.Z. Div.	31/10/16	
King, T. L. R.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 31/12/16 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.; N.Z.E. Signal Services	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. N.Z.E. Sig. Res. Depot	30/10/19	Discharged in England.
King, W. J.	M.C.	Captain 15/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Lieut. 22/7/16	..	22/8/19	
King, W. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/3/17	..	17/9/19	
Kingdon, B.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 12/10/15	..	28/7/19	
Kingscote, G. E. F.	(d)	Captain 12/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Bde. Intelligence Offr.; Special Service, Middle East	17/11/19	
Kingsford, F. . . . .	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Auckland Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/5/16	..	19/10/19	
Kinkead, T. . . . .	..	Chaplain 27/4/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	H.S. "Maheno"	9/2/17	
Kinzig, J. G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 16/11/15	O.C. Co.	31/7/17	Killed in action, France.
Kirk, B. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/12/17 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	23/9/19	
Kirk, J. R.	M.B.E.	Captain 26/4/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 24/12/17	..	17/4/19	
Kirker, D. R. . . . .	..	Captain 1/11/15	Auckland Regt. . .	Captain 1/11/15	O. i/c Conval. Details N.Z. Base; Educational Offr., N.Z.E.F.	30/6/17	
Kirker, H. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 11/1/16	Area Offr., Doulieu	29/9/19	
Kirkley, W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	17/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Kisby-Mason, P. S. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/11/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 12/2/15	..	25/3/19	
Knight, C. L.	M.C.	Captain 14/2/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Lieut. 15/11/17	O.C. Co. (Res.) Bn. . .	23/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Knights, G. B. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 15/12/14	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Knight, Rev. L. A. . . . .	..	Chaplain 13/8/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z. Base Depot; attd. 2nd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	17/9/19	
Knightsbridge, T. W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 29/5/19	..	23/7/19	
Knott, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	27/6/19	
Knowles, E. F. H.	(d)	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 27/5/15	..	20/8/19	
Knowles, J. . . . .	..	Captain 8/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	25/9/19	
Knox, R. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/8/14	..	16/12/18	Died of sickness, France.
Knox, R. V. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 26/7/15	..	6/6/19	
Knox, W. A.	(d)	Lieut. 16/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	18/4/17	
Knubley, F. C. . . . .	..	Lieut. 24/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Orderly Offr., 2nd Bde...	22/5/19	
Knubley, H. C. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/5/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/6/15	..	12/10/19	
Kohere, H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	N.Z. Cyclist Bn. . .	2nd Lt. 24/3/17	..	21/7/19	
Kokiri, T. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 14/1/16	..	16/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Korner, W. . . . .	..	Lieut. 11/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	21/4/17	Died at sea en route to U.K.
Kyle, L. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	..	10/2/20	
	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	16/4/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Kyne, J. J.	(d ²)	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/12/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	31/7/19	
Lace, W. N.	..	Captain	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Supply Offr. No. 4 Co.; O.C. No. 4 Co.	30/4/18	Died of wounds, U.K. — from France.
Lacroix, Rev. C.	..	Chaplain (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 23/4/17	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	16/8/19	
Lafferty, A. W.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	30/10/19	
Laidlaw, A. F.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 22/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Laing, J. A.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 22/7/16	..	18/7/17	Died of wounds, France.
Lamb, J.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Engineers (Div. Sig. Co.)	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	20/6/16	
Lampen, F. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d)	Major	N.Z. Army Service Corps	1/3/16	Bde.-Major, 2nd N.Z.I.B.	31/3/17	
Lane, C. L.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	6/9/19	
Lang, F. W.	M.C.	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 2/8/19	..	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
Lang, H.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	20/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Lang, H. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	21/1/19	
¶Lang, S. M.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14	Lewis M.G. Offr., 3rd Bn.	3/3/19	
¶Lang, T. J.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	18/7/18	Died of sickness, Cairo, 18/7/18.
Lang, W. R.	M.C.	Captain	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/10/14 Lieut. 29/6/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.; O.C. Co. Res. Bn.	28/7/19	
¶Langdon, H.	..	Lieut.	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 15/1/17 Lieut. 26/4/17	..	5/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Lange, A. F.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z.E. Mtd. Fld. Troop	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/3/18	..	30/6/19	
¶Langlands, A. C.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	15/8/19	
¶Langlands, H.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/12/18	..	9/9/19	
¶Langridge, J. W.	..	Captain	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Ship's Adj.; Lewis Gun Offr., 3rd Bn.; Musketry Instr., Sling	11/2/19	
Lankshear, B. R.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 5/8/14 Captain 24/11/15	Attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	28/8/17	
Lapraik, G.	..	Captain (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	10/10/16	
Larsen, A. J.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 1/12/18	..	14/7/18	
¶Larson, A. W.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	1st Grade Instr., N.Z.E.F., Education Dept.	23/9/19	
Lascelles, W. R.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 11/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	Adj. 1st Bn.; Adj. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	13/4/19	
¶Latham, R.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	29/7/19	
¶Latimer, R. T.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	21/8/19	
¶La Trobe, C. H.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 25/12/18	..	17/9/19	
Latter, R. le C.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/1/16 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	15/1/18	
¶Lauder, A. . .	M.M.	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	5/12/19	
¶Laurent, H. J.	V.C.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Laverton, K.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	14/4/19	
¶Lavery, E.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	19/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Lavie, G. S.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	10/6/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Law, A. E.	[F]	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	30/10/19	
Law, R.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	17/9/19	
¶Lawless, C. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/10/19	
Lawless, T.	..	Major 5/11/18	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	Field Cashier, France ..	8/12/19	
Lawn, N.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	29/3/19	
¶Lawrence, C. H.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	1/3/19	
¶Lawrence, L. V.	..	Lieut. 30/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 13/1/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/17	..	6/6/19	
¶Lawrence, R. J.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	13/4/19	
Lawry, R. A. R.	..	Major 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. N.Z. Sec., 3rd Echelon, G.H.Q.; Staff Capt., A Group. Sling	28/4/20	
Laws, G. C.	Lieut. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	5/8/19	
¶Laws, W. N.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/4/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	20/8/19	
Lawson, H.	Lieut. 11/5/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Bde. Gas Instr., Res. Bde., Sling	18/7/19	
¶Lea, J. B. . .	(s)	Captain 5/11/18	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 25/1/15 Lieut. 15/9/17	..	29/10/19	
¶Leaf, H.	Lieut. 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/5/16	..	6/5/19	
¶Leahy, G. A.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/12/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	12/6/19	
Leahy, J. P. D.	..	Captain 19/4/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 19/4/15	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. . .	11/4/19	
¶Leaman, A. W. H.	..	Lieut. 25/1/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/7/17	..	14/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Leaper, H. B.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	12/6/19	Killed in action, France.
Learwood, C.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	19/10/19	
¶Leckie, R.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/5/19	
¶Lecky, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/5/19	
¶Le Cren, H. E.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Lee, C. E.	Lieut. 28/2/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Attd. Stationary Hosp.; Bombing Offr., 2nd Bn.	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Lee, D. C.	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 1st Bn., Auckland; O. i/c N.Z. Div. Baths; attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot	18/4/19	Discharged in England.
Lee, N. E.	Captain 9/9/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	9/8/17	
Lee, R.	Lieut. 6/12/15	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	9/8/16	
¶Leeden, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	22/8/19	
¶Leeden, D.	..	Lieut. 25/7/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	18/1/19	
¶Leeds, A. T.	..	Lieut. 11/2/17	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 6/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	..	6/2/19	
Leeming, C. V.	..	Major 11/11/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 3rd Batt. . .	4/8/17	
Leeper, B. C. A.	..	Captain 26/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 26/1/16	H.S. "Maheno" ..	7/4/19	
¶Lees, A. E.	2nd Lt. 22/12/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 22/12/18	..	5/9/19	
Lees, W. E. M.	..	Lieut. 29/10/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 13/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	25/6/18	
Le Lievre, C. A.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Scout Offr., 2nd Bn. . .	24/8/19	
Le Mottee, J. B.	..	Major 15/11/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Gas and M.G. Instr., Sling; O.C. No. 3 N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	23/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Le Neol, N. E.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Transport Offr. ..	23/11/19	
Le Petit, N. V.	M.C.	Lieut. 12/9/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. Bombing Offr. ..	5/9/19	
¶Lepper, C. B.	M.C., M.M. ..	Lieut. 28/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 9/8/15 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	13/5/19	
Le Quesne, R.	..	Lieut. 19/1/16	Permanent Staff, Transports	Lieut. 19/1/16	..	9/6/16	
¶Leslie, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	12/6/19	
¶Lester, C. L.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	22/10/19	
Lethbridge, J. L.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	13/8/19	
¶Lethbridge, N. M.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/1/17 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	1/8/19	
¶Levien, E. ..	M.C., (d), (s)	Major 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. Sqdn.; A.P.M., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div. Attd. Hdqrs., London ..	7/9/19	
¶Levien, N. J.	O.B.E. ..	Major 15/12/18	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	2nd Lt. 5/4/15	Beach Commandant, Anzac	22/1/20	Died of wounds, Egypt—from Gallipoli.
Levin, W. F.	..	Major 21/11/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 21/11/14	..	25/12/15	
¶Lewer, E. ..	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	4/5/18	
¶Lewin, L. ..	..	Lieut. 14/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 1/3/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	10/8/18	
¶Lewis, A. H. H.	..	Lieut. 2/5/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Adj., 4th Res. Bn. ..	15/5/20	Discharged in England.
Lewis, G. ..	..	Captain 14/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	10/5/18	
¶Lewis, H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 13/11/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/9/19	
Lewis, S. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Leyland, A. I.	..	Lieut. 30/4/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	19/10/19	
¶Leys, J. R. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 6/6/16	O.C. Co., N.Z. Entrench- ing Bn. ..	17/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Liardet, G. H.	..	2nd Lt. 19/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/17	..	28/5/19	
Liardet, L. M.	..	Captain 24/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	3/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
Liddelow, R.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	28/5/16	Transferred to A.I.F.
Liggins, J. B.	..	Lieut. 29/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 29/10/18	..	24/10/19	
Lilico, T. G.	..	Captain 16/1/19	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 16/1/15	..	18/4/16	
¶Limmer, H. B.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Lindsay, A. L.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/8/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/5/19	
¶Lindsay, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested -/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	29/7/19	
¶Linklater, H.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 24/2/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 10/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/2/18	..	29/7/19	
¶Lipscombe, L. S.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	26/12/18	
Litchfield, M. K.	..	Lieut. 2/6/16	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 2/6/16	Qmrmr., H.S. "Marama"; Scout Offr., N.Z.R.B.	13/12/18	
¶Little, G. C.	(P)	Lieut. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	28/4/20	
¶Little, J. A.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 3/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 1/1/15 2nd Lt. 3/10/18	..	26/2/19	
¶Little, K. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 5/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	14/11/18	
¶Little, N. F.	M.C.	Lieut. 14/4/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	28/3/16	
Little, W. ..	..	Major 25/4/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 13/12/15	Permanent Staff, "Tahiti"	1/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Little, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 26/1/16	..	16/4/17	
Littlejohn, C. M.	..	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 29/4/16	Musketry Instr., Sling; Adj., 3rd Res. Bn., Otago Regt.; Adj., 2nd Bn.	4/6/19	
Liverpool, Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Hon. Colonel, N.Z.R.B.	28/10/17	Rejoined British Army.
Livessy, R. O'H. (Royal West Surrey Regt.)	D.S.O., (d ²⁸), [F], p.s.c.	Lt.-Col. 22/7/16 (Bt.-Col.)	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Lt.-Col. 22/7/16	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div. ..	25/11/17	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Livingstone, A. R.	..	Lieut. 7/2/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/7/15	..	18/1/19	
¶Lloyd, F. B.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 17/4/15	..	12/8/19	
¶Lloyd, J. T.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 30/4/18	..	26/8/19	
¶Lloyd, W. T.	..	Captain 30/9/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 14/8/14	O.C. N.Z. Fld. Bakery ..	21/11/16	
Loach, A. E.	..	Lt.-Col. 25/4/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14	..	21/6/18	
¶Loadsmen, A. C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 5/8/14	Bn. Comdr. ..	17/6/20	
Lochhead, G. D.	..	Lieut. 27/11/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 29/5/15	..	28/4/20	
¶Lock, T. B.	..	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 27/5/16	..	10/1/20	
Lockie, C. J. W.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	Wellington Regt. ...	Attested 25/8/15	..	16/6/19	
¶Lockington, H. A.	M.B.E., (d)	Lieut. 1/2/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z.E. Field Troop	Lieut. 5/4/17	2nd in C, 1st Field Sqdn., A. and N.Z. Div.	20/8/19	
Lockyer, C. B.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	27/2/19	
¶Lodge, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Logan, A. L.	(s)	Capt. 20/11/14	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Div. Dental Hosp.; attd. B Group, Codford; attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	25/2/19	
Logan, F. R.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16	..	17/5/17	
¶Logan, I. B.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 6/3/17	..	29/10/19	
Logan, Preston	..	Lieut. 15/12/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	9/5/15	Died of wounds, at sea—from Gallipoli.
Logan, R. (N.Z.S.C.)..	(d)	Major 15/3/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., 2nd Bn. Cant. Regt.; Bde. Major, 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.	19/6/19	
¶Long, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15	..	24/7/18	
¶Long, T. ..	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	23/11/19	
¶Longhurst, W. T. ..	..	2nd Lt. 25/3/16	Samoan Advance ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	30/9/17	
¶Lonsdale, Walter	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 21/8/14	..	19/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Looker, R. E.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 27/4/15	..	17/4/19	
¶Loomes, V.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 27/8/14	..	28/4/20	
Lopdell, Rev. J. E. ..	..	Chaplain 13/1/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Att'd. 3rd Bn., Otago Regt.	7/1/19	
¶Lord, E. E.	..	2nd Lt. 17/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 22/8/14	..	7/9/19	
¶Lord, H. J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 17/10/18	..	22/6/18	
¶Lorie, A. ..	(d)	2nd Lt. 25/1/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/1/17	..	28/12/17	Killed in action, France.
Loudon, J. R.	(d)	Major 6/11/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 25/1/17	2nd in Co., Res. Bn.	2/3/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Loughman, J. L.	(s)	2nd Lt. 15/10/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/10/18	O. i/c N.Z. Supply Stores, Camberwell	3/4/20	
¶Louisson, M. G.	..	Captain 3/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 3/12/15	H.S. "Marama"	16/11/16	Discharged in England.
¶Love, F. G.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	22/8/17	
¶Love, R.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Adj., 1st Bn. ..	28/6/19	
¶Lovell, G. E.	M.S.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 3/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/12/18	Attd. N.Z.E.F. Records Office, London	11/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Low, D. C.	..	Captain 10/7/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 10/7/18	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	Discharged in England.
¶Lowe, E. C.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 12/3/17	..	18/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Lowe, K. M. W.	..	Lieut. 28/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	16/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Lowe, L. B.	..	Lieut. 31/10/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	28/4/20	
¶Lucas, G. M.	..	Lieut. 6/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Lewis M.G. Offr.	21/8/19	
¶Lucas, G. T.	M.B.E., (d ²), [F]	2nd Lt. 3/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 3/12/17	Intelligence Offr., XXII Corps Hdqrs.	13/4/19	
¶Lucas, R. B. McG.	..	Lieut. 21/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Lewis M.G. Offr.	25/10/19	
¶Lucre, W.	..	Lieut. 11/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/8/14	O.C. Medium T.M. Batt.	10/11/17	
¶Lucy, T. M.	..	Lieut. 11/8/14	Samoa	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	26/9/14	
¶Luke, K. E.	..	Lieut. 1/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/4/16	..	11/3/19	
¶Lumley, J.	[F]	Lieut. 29/1/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	18/1/19	
¶Lummis, P. A.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/10/16	..	17/9/19	
¶Lumsden, F. W.	M.C.	Captain 23/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/16	N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.	1/2/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Lundon, D. J.	..	Lieut. 30/10/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	26/11/18	
¶Luoni, G. A.	(d)	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/6/19	
¶Lury, G. H.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 28/12/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	29/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Lush, A.	(d)	Lieut. 23/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 2/2/15	Works Offr., N.Z.E.F.	30/4/20	
¶Lush, Rev. J. A.	(d)	Chaplain 27/5/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 23/12/16 Chaplain 27/5/16 (4th Class)	Hdqs., London Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	12/4/19	
¶Lush, R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	24/8/19	
¶Lusk, D. A.	..	2nd Lt. 15/7/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/7/16	..	23/2/18	
¶Luxford, Rev. J. A.	C.M.G., (d ²), (s)	Chaplain 12/4/16 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (3rd Class)	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Principal Meth. Chaplain in N.Z.E.F.	28/4/20	
¶Luxford, J. H.	(d)	Major 1/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Captain 1/2/16	O.C. No. 3 Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps	5/4/18	
¶Luxford, M. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Bomb. Instr., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	27/5/19	
¶Lynch, C. A.	..	Lieut. 11/11/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 11/11/16	..	1/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Lynch, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/10/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	4/1/19	
¶Lyon, G.	M.C.	Major 12/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Temp. O.C. D.A.C.; O.C. Batt.	29/10/19	
¶Lyon, J.	..	Lieut. 2/8/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/11/16 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	9/2/20	
¶Lyons, M. J.	..	Captain 20/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/7/15	O. i/c N.Z.F.A. Details, N.Z. Base; 2nd in C., 3rd Batt.	30/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Lyons, W. G.	M.C.	Captain 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 25/2/15 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	A.D.C. to G.O.C., Desert Mtd. Corps	11/8/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Lyttle, D. J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	3/5/15	Killed in action, France.
Mabee, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/8/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/8/18	O.C. Co.	11/11/19	Killed in action, France.
Maben, K. M.	..	Lieut. 13/5/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
MacMaben, T. W.	..	Lieut. 17/4/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 18/11/15	Adj. and Qrmmr., H.S. "Maheno"	4/8/18	..
Mabin, F. B.	[F]	Major 15/11/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 22/11/14	Staff Offr. to Commander in Chief, Malta	20/8/19	..
McAdam, H. M.	M.C.	Lieut. 2/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 19/10/15	Lewis M.G. Offr.	2/3/19	..
McAlister, D. W.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	O.C. Co.	5/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
McAlister, J. L.	M.C.	Captain 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	11/4/19	..
McAlister, N.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15	..	21/7/19	..
Macalister, S.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Div. Water Patrol Offr.	20/8/19	..
Macalister, T. A.	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 3/4/16	..	12/6/19	..
McAllum, H.	..	Captain 20/11/14	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 17/4/15	..	12/6/15	Discharged in England.
McAra, W. ...	..	Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	13/5/16	..
McArthur, A. D.	..	2nd Lt. 26/9/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 14/2/15	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	7/3/19	..
McArthur, A. K.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/9/18	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	30/3/18	Died of wounds, France.
McArthur, J. D.	..	Captain 24/8/19	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Transport Offr., 1st Bn.	25/8/19	..
Macartney, A. D.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 2/5/16	..	17/9/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
McArtney, B. C.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/5/19	..
Macaskill, M.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 20/10/14	..	22/5/19	..
McAuley, D.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/9/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Bombing Instr.; O.C. N.Z. Div. Employ. Co.	27/2/19	..
Macaulay, D.	..	Chaplain 2/10/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.	14/12/19	..
McAuley, F. G.	..	2nd Lt. 2/11/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/7/15	..	16/11/17	..
McBeath, C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/11/16	..	16/1/19	..
McCall, J. J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/1/15	..	12/6/19	..
McCallum, J. G.	..	Captain 1/11/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 15/12/15	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Camel Co.	11/1/17	Died of wounds, Egypt.
McCallum, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	21/10/19	..
McCarroll, J. N.	C.M.G., D.S.O. and Bar (2 nd)	Lt.-Col. 23/4/17	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	O.C. Regt.	5/9/19	..
McCarroll, T.	..	Captain 31/7/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 26/8/14	2nd in C., Mtd. Sec., N.Z. M.G. Corps	9/10/19	..
McCarthy, C.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	O. i/c No. 1 N.Z. Div. Employment Co.	7/2/19	..
McCarthy, J. C.	..	Captain 12/3/17	Auckland Regt.	Captain 12/3/17	Requisitioning Offr., N.Z. M.R. Bde.	4/11/18	Died of wounds, France.
McCarthy, J. F. H.	(d)	2nd Lt. 24/2/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 9/1/15	..	1/3/18	..
McCathie, D. S.	M.C.	Lieut. 23/3/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 24/2/17	..	20/12/18	..
McCaw, A. T.	(s)	Captain 13/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 15/8/14	..	23/9/19	..
McCaw, W. C.	(s)	Captain 5/8/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 11/3/17	Attd. 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.; No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Conval. Hosp. H.S. "Maheno"; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

192

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
McCaw, W. T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	12/4/19	
McClatchie, P. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/12/18	..	21/10/19	
McClellan, C. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d)	Major 13/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., II Anzac Corps School; Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	28/2/19	
McClelland, W. W.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	16/6/17	
McClelland, A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	4/9/18	
McClintock, W. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	22/6/19	
McClure, C. B. T.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 11/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	O.C. Co.	23/11/19	
McClure, G. L.	[F]	Captain 25/8/16	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	Eds. Bombing Offr.; attd. II Anzac Hdqrs.	16/12/19	
McClure, R. E. L.	..	Lieut. 5/2/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/8/17	..	5/9/19	
McClure, W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	5/1/20	
McClurg, D. W.	M.C.	Captain 5/10/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Qrnr., 2nd Bn., Auckland Regt.; Adj., 2nd Bn., Auckland Regt.	9/2/19	
McClymont, J. B.	..	Lt.-Col. 28/11/17	Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C., 3rd Bn.; O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	24/1/20	
McColl, A. B.	(d)	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., 1st Bn.	2/7/16	Killed in action, France.
McComish, J. D.	..	Captain 1/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15	Attd. N.Z. Light Railways Co.; A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., London	5/1/20	
McCorkindale, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 24/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/10/18	..	14/10/19	

193

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
McCormack, A. P.	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/9/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Qrnr., 1st Bn.	16/2/19	
McCormick, A. L.	M.C., D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	O.C. Co.	17/2/19	
McCormick, H.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 29/4/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	22/5/19	
McCormick, K.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 10/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; D.A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.	18/1/19	Discharged in England.
McCormick, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
McCoy, W.	..	2nd Lt. 10/10/17	N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/10/17	..	20/12/18	
McCrae, J.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	1/3/19	
McCrea, J. H.	..	Lieut. 7/6/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/12/16	2nd in C., 2nd Bn.; O.C. (Res.) Bn.	28/7/19	
McCreehan, J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Transport Offr., 1st Bn.	1/9/18	
McCronic, W. S.	..	Lieut. 26/6/15	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	19/5/16	Killed in action, France.
McCurdy, D.	O.B.E., (d ^B)	Major 1/1/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	D.A.A.G. (N.Z. Sec.), 3rd Echelon, B.E.F.	6/8/19	
McCurdy, D. A.	O.B.E., (s)	Major 1/11/18	N.Z.E. Postal Services	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/11/14	Director, N.Z. Army Postal Services	9/2/20	
McCusker, G. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	20/12/18	
McDermott, R. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	22/11/19	
McDiarmid, A. M.	..	Captain 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 24/6/16	O.C. Co.	23/12/17	
McDiarmid, G. N.	..	Captain 19/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 19/11/17	H.S. "Maheno"	22/11/18	
McDiarmid, J. C.	..	Captain 15/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 15/8/17	H.S. "Marama"	4/6/18	
Macdonald, Rev. A. ...	O.B.E., (d), (s)	Chaplain 14/8/18 (2nd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/11/14 (4th Class)	Attd. Well. M.R.; attd. N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; Principal Chaplain, Presbyterian Church	28/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Macdonald, A.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 30/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	8/10/19	
Macdonald, A.	..	Captain 24/12/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 24/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	O.C. Niue-Islanders ..	29/7/19	
Macdonald, A. C.	M.C.	Major 27/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 31/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. 15th Batt. ..	4/6/19	
McDonald, A. E.	..	Major 1/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Wellington M.R.	8/2/18	
MacDonald, Rev. A. F.	..	Chaplain 1/11/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/11/15 (4th Class)	..	1/3/19	
MacDonald, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	20/6/17	
McDonald, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/6/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/6/19	
MacDonald, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	23/1/18	Killed in action, France.
MacDonald, D. A.	..	Lieut. 27/5/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	28/4/20	
McDonald, D. B.	..	2nd Lt. 4/2/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/2/15	..	6/6/15	Died of wounds at sea—from Gallipoli.
McDonald, D. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	24/5/19	
McDonald, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	26/2/19	
McDonald, F. A.	..	Lieut. 29/9/18	Perm. Staff, Transports	Lieut. 29/9/18	Adj., "Mauiatua" ..	2/7/19	
McDonald, J. A.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	Bde. Intelligence Offr.	29/9/19	
McDonald, J. D. C.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z.I.B.; Staff Capt., 2nd N.Z.I.B.	25/10/18	Died of sickness, France.
McDonald, M.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 1/12/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Bde. Scout Offr.; Bde. Intelligence Offr.	17/7/19	
McDonald, S. G.	M.C., (d)	Captain 26/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 27/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/7/16	Intelligence Offr., 2nd N.Z.I.B.; Staff Capt., 2nd N.Z.I.B.	9/1/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
McDonald, T. W.	..	Lt.-Col. 1/9/14	Otago Regt.	Lt.-Col. 1/9/14	O.C. Regt. ..	25/8/15	
Macdonald, W. M.	C.B.E., (s)	Major 1/4/18 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 26/4/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Consulting Physician, N.Z.E.F.	16/9/19	
Macdonnell, J. A.	..	Captain 22/7/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 22/7/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	8/6/17	
McDonnell, M. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	Adj., 3rd (Res.) Bn.; O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	25/9/16	
McDougall, A. R. T.	..	Lieut. 1/5/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/7/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
McDougall, J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 1/3/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	3/11/19	
McDougall, J. H.	..	Lieut. 5/12/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 23/2/15	..	27/5/17	
McDowell, A. L.	M.C.	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	O.C. Co. ..	30/9/19	
McDowell, P. A.	..	Lieut. 13/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 13/8/17	2nd in C. Co. ..	29/4/19	
McDowell, R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	16/6/19	
McDowell, R. V.	..	2nd Lt. 13/6/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/6/18	..	9/2/20	
McEvedy, P. G.	..	Captain 27/2/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 27/2/17	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.	8/12/19	Discharged in England.
Macey, W. P.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 23/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	31/10/19	
McFarland, R. D.	M.C., (d)	Captain 10/5/18 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Lewis M.G. Officer, 2nd Bn.; O.C. Co., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	23/5/19	
Macfarlane, D. B.	..	Captain 2/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	Temp. Staff Capt., 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde.	8/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Macfarlane, J. B.	..	Major 15/3/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	4th N.Z.I.B. Musketry Instructor, Sling	14/12/19	
Macfarlane, L. R. C.	M.C.	Captain 5/2/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 15/3/15	O.C. Sqdn.	20/12/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
McGavin, D. J.	C.M.G., D.S.O. (d ⁺)	Colonel 29/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 19/4/15	O.C. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.; T./D.M.S., N.Z. E.F. in U.K.	1/2/20	
McGee, J. T.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/5/19	
McGhie, J.	M.C.	Captain 27/5/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 27/5/16	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb...	5/2/19	
McGhie J. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 23/3/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 16/12/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.; Adj., 2nd Bn.	30/9/19	
MacGibbon, D. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 24/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/10/18	..	3/4/20	
McGill, C.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 26/7/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 5/8/14 Attested 12/10/15	O.C. 1st Batt.	18/7/18 19/10/19	
McGlashan, R. T.	..	Lieut. 24/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 17/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	29/6/18	
McGovern, J.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/8/17 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	1/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
McGowan, H. E.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 15/9/17 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16 Attested 11/10/15	..	25/5/19 21/7/19	
McGowan, T. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	20/8/19 29/10/17	
McGregor, A. G.	(d)	Captain 31/10/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	O.C. Co.	..	
McGregor, E. J.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 26/9/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps.	2nd Lt. 5/3/15	N.Z.M.R. Bde. M.G. Offr.	..	
McGregor, H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	..	13/4/16	
McGregor, J.	..	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 2/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	16/4/18	Killed in action, France.
MacGregor, R. R.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	22/11/19	
McGregor, W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/12/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	4/1/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
McHaffie, J. T.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	11/4/19	
McHardie, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/5/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	22/5/18	Killed in action, France.
Maathie, D. H.	..	Captain 21/11/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 21/11/14	No. 2 N.Z. Mobile Vet. Sec.	20/12/16	Died of injuries, Egypt.
McHugh, H. D.	M.C. and Bar	Major 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Captain 1/2/16	2nd in C., N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	13/8/19	
McIlroy, G. T.	..	Lieut. 23/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 23/9/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
McIntosh, F.	M.C.	Lieut. 22/4/18 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Otago Regt. Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/6/17 Attested 28/12/15	..	21/7/19 6/5/18	
MacIntyre, A.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	..
MacIntyre, E.	(d)	Captain 25/1/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Adjutant	3/6/19	
McIntyre, E. S.	..	Captain 30/12/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Traffic Control Offr.	28/7/17	Died of wounds, France.
McIntyre, H.	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 22/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Traffic Control Offr.	4/5/18	
McIntyre, P.	..	Lieut. 4/10/17	Otago Regt.;	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/5/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
McIntyre, R.	(d)	Lieut. 24/11/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	22/5/19	
McIsaac, A. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 7/6/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	1st N.Z.I.B. Bombing Offr.	21/1/19	
McIvor, A. R.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	23/11/19	
McIvor, F. . .	(s)	Lieut. 25/3/19	Wellington Regt.;	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	8/6/19	
McKain, E. T.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 4/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	22/11/19	
McKay, A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	21/7/19	
McKay, C. H.	..	Lieut. 27/7/18	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 27/7/18	..	21/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶MacKay, F. W.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/12/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	21/10/19	
MacKay, J. S.	..	Major 11/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15	2nd in C, 1st Bn.	20/12/18	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
McKay, P. ..	..	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 12/8/14	..	7/8/15	
¶MacKay, R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	23/5/19	
¶MacKay, W.	(d ²)	2nd Lt. 8/12/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 8/12/17	..	26/2/19	
MacKay, W. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/12/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Adj. 1st Bn.	30/10/19	
¶McKean, W.	D.C.M., M.M.	Lieut. 26/8/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 1/7/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	19/10/19	
McKechnie, M.	..	Lieut. 29/4/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	31/5/17	
McKee, A. ..	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	12/3/18	
¶McKee, F. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶McKee, J. ..	(d)	Lieut. 11/2/17	N.Z. Engineers; N.Z. Tunnelling Company	Attested 9/12/15 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	..	6/2/19	
McKee, W. H. D.	..	Captain 13/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/8/17	Attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	20/6/19	
McKeefry, J. H. A.	..	Lieut. 26/4/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	23/10/19	
McKeefry, M. J. A.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	5/11/18	
¶McKellar, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	22/3/19	
McKelvey, A. N.	..	Captain 14/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/11/17	..	27/2/19	
¶McKenna, F.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	13/5/19	
¶McKenney, J. F.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	23/9/19	
McKenzie, A. G.	D.S.O., (d) ..	Lt.-Col. 27/12/17	Auckland Regt.	Major 1/4/16	Temp. O.C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	28/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶McKenzie, A. S.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	30/9/19	
¶McKenzie, C. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/10/16	..	2/12/19	
McKenzie, D. B.	..	Major 27/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Major 27/8/14	2nd in C. Otago M.R. ..	16/5/17	
¶McKenzie, F.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	20/5/19	
¶McKenzie, F. E.	M.C.	Lieut. 19/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	21/1/18	
¶McKenzie, G. C. T. P.	(d)	Lieut. 6/2/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 6/8/17	O. i/c N.Z. Records Sec., Cairo	1/3/20	
¶Mackenzie, H. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	17/4/19	
Mackenzie, H. B.	..	Lieut. 1/7/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 21/12/15	Radiologist, No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/4/17	Released to continue Medical Studies in England.
Mackenzie, H. C.	M.C.	Major 27/7/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. N.Z. Div. Signal Co.; O.C. N.Z.E.F. Signal Services	80/10/19	
¶Mackenzie, J.	(d)	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 8/8/15	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	22/2/17	
Mackenzie, J. A.	C.M.G., (s ²) ..	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. N.Z. Base, France; Comdr., B Group, Cod- ford	16/12/19	
McKenzie, Rev. J. A.	..	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z. Con- val. Hosp.	27/5/19	
¶McKenzie, J. G.	(d)	Captain 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/7/15	Adj., 3rd Bde; 2nd in C. 11th Batt.	11/3/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶McKenzie, J. H.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	2/3/19	
Mackenzie, K.	..	Captain 12/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 12/6/17	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	4/11/18	
¶McKenzie, K. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 15/3/17	Qrmr, 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	22/6/19	
McKenzie, P.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	16/11/16	
¶Mackenzie, R.	M.C.	Captain 31/7/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	2nd in C., 2nd Sqdn. ..	17/5/19	
Mackenzie, W.	..	Captain 20/11/14	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. R.A.F. ..	28/7/19	Discharged in England.
McKenzie, W. M.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	9/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
McKenzie, S. W.	..	Lieut. 1/8/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Attd. R.F.C. ..	26/1/18	Killed in action, France.
¶McKeown, A. E.	(d)	Lieut. 12/8/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Scout Offr., 1st Bn.; Adj., 1st Bn.	18/9/19	
McKeown, W. J. A.	..	Lieut. 8/7/17	N.Z. Wireless Troop	2nd Lt. 1/11/16	In Middle East	25/3/19	
Mackersey, E. M.	..	Lieut. 27/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Adj., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot	12/8/19	
¶Mackersey, L. J.	..	2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/1/17 2nd Lt. 5/1/19	Instr., N.Z. Education Dept.	28/7/19	
Mackesy, C. E. R.	C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., (d ⁴) [F], (l)	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14 (temp. Col.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. Regt.; O.C. Tr. Regt., Egypt; Special Service, Palestine	23/11/19	
Mackesy, C. R. E.	..	Major 16/7/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	2nd in C. of Regt. ..	19/2/18	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Mackesy, H. F. E.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/6/15	..	7/8/15	
Mackesy, W. E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 8/8/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 8/8/18	..	9/10/19	
McKibbin, T.	C.B.E., (s ³)..	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 11/7/15	Staff Offr. to D.D.M.S. in Egypt; D.A.D.M.S., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt; D.A.D.M.S., N.Z.E.F. in United Kingdom	10/5/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Mackie, C.	..	Lieut. 4/1/15	Samoa Relief	Lieut. 4/1/15	..	13/12/15	
McKillop, A. C.	..	Major 14/12/14	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/11/14	..	25/5/16	
¶McKillop, E. R.	..	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	2/12/19	
McKillop, J. C.	..	Capt. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 24/12/17	..	20/8/19	
McKinnon, H. E.	M.C. and Bar, (d)	Major 28/9/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	2nd in C., 3rd Res. Bn...	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
¶McKinnon, K. J.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Cod- ford	30/6/19	
Mackisack, J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 25/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	29/3/19	
¶Mackley, C.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	12/9/18	
McKnight, J. W. D.	..	Major 1/3/18	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 13/3/15	O.C. No. 1 Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps; O.C. N.Z.M.G.C. Res. Depot	28/5/19	
¶Mactrell, H. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Asst. Adj., 2nd Bn. ..	13/5/19	
¶Macky, J. V.	..	2nd Lt. 5/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.; 1st N.Z. Div. Emp. Co.	Attested 22/12/16 2nd Lt. 5/1/19	Instr. N.Z.E.F. Education	14/12/19	
Macky, K. S.	..	Captain 6/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 6/7/17	Attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot; N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	1/2/20	
¶Macky, N. L.	M.C., (d)	Captain 11/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	7/6/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Macky, T. R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	11/10/17	
¶MacLachlan, J. W.	..	Lieut. 12/8/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	2/3/19	
¶MacLachlan, N.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	27/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶McLaren, G.	..	2nd Lt. 13/11/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 13/11/18	..	25/11/19	
¶McLaughlin, W. S.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	28/4/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
McLean, D.	M.M., (d) ..	2nd Lt. 5/12/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/12/17	..	3/3/18	Killed by misadventure, France.
McLean, D. R.	..	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/1/15 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	18/1/19	
Maclean, E. W.	..	Captain 5/10/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	12/4/19	
McLean, G. A. L.	..	Lieut. 4/6/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Asst. Instr., XXII Corps Inf. School	17/4/19	
McLean, Rev. H.	..	Chaplain 4/7/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 19/10/16 Chaplain 4/7/18	Attd. A Group, Sling ..	21/5/19	
McLean, H. J.	C.B.E., (d) ..	Lt.-Col. 31/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	O.C. No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; O.C. No. 3 Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Maclean, H. S.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	1/10/16	Killed in action, France.
McLean, J. . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	15/10/17	Died of sickness, France.
Maclean, J. C.	M.C. and Bar	Capt. 16/10/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.;	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Attd. N.Z. Light Railway Operating Co.	23/1/19	Died of wounds, France.
Maclean, L. H. L.	..	Lieut. 19/6/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 29/12/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/16	..	27/6/19	
McLean, N. C.	..	Lieut. 25/7/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	4/1/19	
McLean, R. D.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Auckland Regt.;	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
McLean, T. H.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 26/4/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	9/2/20	
McLean, Rev. W.	M.C., (s) ..	Chaplain 1/10/19 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/10/15 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.; attd. N.Z. Dis- charge Depot	25/11/19	
McLean, W. H.	M.C., (d) ..	Major 4/11/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 1/3/16	2nd in C. Res. Bn.; Embarkation Offr., Tor- quay	4/4/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
McLean, W. L. C.	..	Lieut. 16/1/18	Wellington Regt.;	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Qrmr., N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	15/4/19	
McLeary, J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Cyclist Bn. Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/4/19	Discharged in England.
MacLennan, T.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Educa- tion	23/11/19	
McLennan, W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	..	28/5/17	Killed in action, France.
McLeod, B.	M.C. ..	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/2/16	2nd in Co. Res. Bn. ..	18/10/19	
McLeod, C. H. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	19/10/19	
McLeod, D. N.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	O.C. Co. ..	27/6/19	
McLeod, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	19/10/19	
McLeod, J. D.	M.M. and Bar	Lieut. 11/6/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/12/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. . .	5/8/19	
McLeod, J. M. C.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 3/12/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	O.C. Co. ..	11/3/19	
McLeod, M. K.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 8/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	13/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
McLeod, E. W. W.	..	Hon. Lt. 28/9/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 18/8/14 Hon. 2nd 26/1/16 Lieut	Bandmaster, 1st Bn. ..	12/7/18	
McLew, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 29/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/6/19	
McLernon, L. S.	..	Captain 31/5/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
McLernon, W. N.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	26/8/19	
McManus, C.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	4/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶McMaster, A. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	18/4/19	
¶McMeeking, G. H.	..	Captain 4/11/18	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/8/15 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	..	19/10/19	
McMenamin, Rev. J. J.	..	Chaplain 1/2/17 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	8/6/17	Killed in action, France.
McMillan, A. N.	..	Captain 31/5/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lient. 31/5/17	Attd. B Group, Codford; attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.	10/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶McMillan, D. G.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 2/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/11/17	..	28/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶McMinn, W. E.	M.C. and Bar	Lient. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	4/6/19	
Macmorran, G. B.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	12/1/18	
Macmorran, J.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	Adjutant	30/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶McMurtry, L. G.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	29/5/19	
McNab, A. A.	..	Major 6/8/18	N.Z. Engineers;	Lient. 10/8/14	O.C. Co.	21/10/19	Discharged in England.
McNab, P. ..	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/10/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Convaj. Hosp.	28/4/17	
¶McNaught, G. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 29/6/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/11/19	
McNeill, A. G. (R.E.)	M.C., (d ²)	Captain 16/1/15 (Bt.-Major)	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Captain 16/1/15	O.C. 1st Fld. Co.	20/11/16	Rejoined British Army.
¶McNicol, D. B.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 15/7/15 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	4/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶McNicol, P. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	23/11/19	
¶McNiven, H. G.	..	Lient. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	2nd Bn., Musketry and Lewis Gun Instr.	24/10/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶McNiven, R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/10/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	20/8/19	
¶McPadden, J. F.	..	Lient. 13/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	21/10/19	
¶MacPhail, D. C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	22/5/19	
Macpherson, A. E.	..	Lient. 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lient. 28/5/17	..	26/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
McPherson, D. G.	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	..	10/5/16	
¶MacPherson, J.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/5/19	
¶McPherson, J.	O.B.E., (s)	Captain 25/1/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/9/14 2nd Lt. 3/5/15	Adj., N.Z. Command Depot, Codford	29/4/19	
¶McPherson, R.	M.C., (d)	Captain 5/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Adj., 3rd Bde.; Adj., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	16/1/19	
¶MacPherson, S. D.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/4/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	10/1/20	
McQuarrie, R. S.	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Lt.-Col. 30/5/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 9th Batt.; Comdr., 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	5/8/19	
¶McQueen, J. A.	M.C.	Lient. 12/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	11/12/17	Killed in action, France.
McQueen, J. A.	..	Lient. 12/3/17	Wellington Regt.;	Lient. 12/3/17	..	23/9/19	
¶McQueen, J. M.	..	Lient. 29/10/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	12/9/19	
¶McQueen, N. McK.	(d)	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/1/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	23/9/19	
¶MacRae, D.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 8/4/18	..	24/2/19	
¶McRae, E. D.	..	Lient. 27/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Transport O ffr.; Asst. Adj.	25/8/19	
McRae, J. ..	..	Captain 9/12/17	Wellington Regt.	Lient. 6/12/16	O.C. Co.	30/10/19	
¶Macrae, J. ..	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 25/7/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	17/5/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶MacRae, K. B.	..	2nd Lt. 22/3/16	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/3/16	N.Z. Div. Salvage Offr.	30/6/17	
McRae, P. F.	..	Captain 30/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd in C. Co.	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
McRae, R. C. B.	..	Captain 5/8/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/18	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb. ..	14/10/19	Discharged in England.
¶McRobert, E. O.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶McSaveney, G.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	O.C. Co. ..	30/10/19	
¶Madden, D. W.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/2/17 2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	19/6/19	
¶Madden, E. E.	..	Lieut. 16/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	18/10/19	
¶Maddison, A.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	12/6/19	
¶Maddison, C. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 13/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	13/5/19	
Magnay, C. R. A.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	Adj., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot, Brocton	25/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Magnuson, O.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Maguire, C. E.	(d)	Major 12/5/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 12/5/15	..	13/5/16	
Mahan, A. G.	..	Major 14/2/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Captain 18/5/15	O.C. Co. ..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Mail, L. C.	..	Captain 13/6/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 13/6/18	Attd. A Group, Sling	29/10/19	
¶Mains, C. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	9/11/19	
¶Maisey, T. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/7/18 Attested 14/12/14	..	7/1/19	
¶Makeham, C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 25/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	12/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Makin, J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	30/9/18	Killed in action, France.

206

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Malcolm, E.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	18/7/19	
¶Malcolm, G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Bombing Instr., Sling; O./c Conval. Details, N.Z. Base Depot	28/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Malcolm, R.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Attd., 2nd Bn., Auckland; attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	9/3/19	
Malden, Rev. E. E.	M.B.E., (s)	Chaplain 5/8/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Base, France	18/9/19	Lost his life through fire, France.
Mallett, Rev. C. A.	..	Chaplain 15/11/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 15/11/17 (4th Class)	..	30/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Malone, E. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 9/6/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Bn. ..	6/4/18	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Malone, W. G.	(d ²)	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt.	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	..	8/8/15	
¶Managh, S. N.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	26/2/19	
¶Manby, W. L.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 6/12/18 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	3/8/19	
¶Manchester, A. R.	..	Lieut. 1/8/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 3/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/17	Quartermaster	12/10/19	
¶Mander, J. H.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 2/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	19/10/19	Killed in action.
Manders, N. (R.A.M.C.)	(d)	Colonel 13/3/15	N.Z. and A. Divisional Hqdrqs.	Colonel 13/3/15	A.D.M.S., N.Z. & A. Div.	7/8/15	
¶Mangin, W. F.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Mann, W. ..	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	17/9/19	
¶Manners, D.	(d)	Captain 3/2/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/9/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Adj., N.Z.M.R. Bde. Tr. Regt.; Staff Capt., N.Z.M.R. Bde.	30/10/19	

207

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Manning, H. J.	M.S.M., (*)	2nd Lt. 1/10/18	N.Z. Engineers; Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/12/14 2nd Lt. 1/10/18 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Asst. Embarkation Staff Offr., N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs. O.C. Co., 5th (Res.) Bn.	9/2/20	Killed in action, France.
Manning, L. I.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 8/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/7/17	O.C. Co.	26/8/18	
¶Mansfield, D. R.		Lieut. 28/1/19	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17		7/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Mansfield, W. H.		2nd Lt. 25/1/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Adj., N.Z.M.G. Res. Depot; attd. War Office	29/9/19	
Manson, A. J. M.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 12/6/16 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/12/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17		6/2/19	
¶Manttan, H. B.	(d)	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19		24/8/19	
¶Marbrook, H. L.		2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15		31/3/17	
Marchant, C. A.		Lieut. 9/11/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Drainage Offr., XXII Corps. Face Specialist, N.Z. Stationary Hosp., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Qmrr. Regt.; Qmrr., N.Z.M.R. Bd. Tr. Regt.	24/8/19	Died of injuries, Egypt.
¶Marchant, E. A.		Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Engineers	Captain 14/7/17 Attested 27/4/15		31/12/16	
Marchant, E. L.	O.B.E., (d ²)	Major 10/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/7/17 2nd Lt. 17/12/17		27/6/19	
Marchant, F. N.		Captain 10/10/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14		24/8/19	
¶Mark, C. V.		Lieut. 14/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 14/4/17	Gas Offr., 1st N.Z.I.B.	30/10/19	
¶Mark, L. J.	(d)	Lieut. 12/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 1/6/15		9/2/20	
¶Markham, J. G.		2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/2/19		30/11/19	
¶Marks, C. H.	(d)	Lieut. 14/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 9/8/14		23/4/19	
Marks, J. D.	M.C.	Captain 14/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps				
¶Marks, R. O. C.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade				

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Marriott, W. J.		Lieut. 29/4/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15		21/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Marriott - Dodington, W. M. (Oxford and Bucks Light Inf.)	(d)	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. and A. Divisional Headquarters	Major 30/8/15	A.A.G., N.Z. and A. Div.	3/10/15	Rejoined British Army.
¶Marriss, J. A. S.		2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 24/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18		13/4/19	
¶Marryatt, A. A.		Lieut. 12/8/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 17/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17		22/8/19	
¶Marsack, C. C.		Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Qmrr., 3rd Bn.	2/3/19	
Marsden, E.	M.C. (d)	Lieut. 24/6/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Lieut. 24/6/16	Attd. R.E.; O. i/c Sound Ranging Sec.	25/6/19	
Marsden, H. O. F.		2nd Lt. 11/9/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 11/9/16		4/10/17	
¶Marsden, J. S.		2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt., 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Marshall, A. J.		Lieut. 15/3/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 15/3/15	Attd. British Munitions Dept.	14/10/17	
Marshall, A. McP.		Captain 1/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 1/11/15 (temp. Captain)	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Sec. Sidecup Hosp.	1/2/20	
¶Marshall, F.		2nd Lt. 16/11/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 27/9/16 2nd Lt. 16/11/17		12/9/18	
¶Marshall, F. McG.		2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17		3/12/17	Killed in action France.
¶Marshall, H. A.		Lieut. 29/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16		2/4/20	
¶Marshall, H. T.	M.C.	Lieut. 13/4/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 13/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Bde. Musketry Offr.	14/10/19	
Marshall, J. A.		Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 3rd Bde, N.Z.F.A.	13/3/18	
Marshall, L. H.		Lieut. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Bn. Grenade Offr.	2/3/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Marshall, S. E. K.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 23/9/16	2nd in C. Co. ...	18/8/18	
Marshall, V.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 18/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/10/16	3rd Bn., Transport Offr.	12/8/19	
Martin, A.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/11/17	..	4/1/19	
Martin, A.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	11/4/19	
Martin, A. A.	(d)	Major 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 1/2/16	..	17/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Martin, A. E.	(s)	Lieut. 30/4/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	21/6/19	
Martin, A. L.	M.C.	Captain 21/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	O.C. Co.	12/6/19	
Martin, A. M.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	10/9/16	Died of wounds, Egypt.
Martin, J.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/4/15 2nd Lt. 12/3/18	..	15/12/18	
Martin, J. S.	M.B.E.	Captain 15/3/18	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 20/10/14 Hon. Lt. 1/2/16	Attd. Hdqrs. London; attd. for duty at Rouen	18/12/19	
Martin, R. E. T.	..	Lieut. 16/2/16 (temp. Capt.)	Per. Staff Transports	Lieut. 16/2/16	Adj. and Qrmr., Transports	20/9/17	
Martineau, H. R.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	1/1/16	
Martyn, J. L. Y.	V.C.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	2/12/18	
Martyn-Roberts, H. W.	..	Lieut. 5/1/15	Samoan Relief	Lieut. 5/1/15	..	2/8/15	
Masefield, W. N.	..	Captain 31/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	O.C. Res. Bn.	15/4/18	
Mason, H.	..	Lieut. 13/9/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 18/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	4/5/19	
Mason, J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	30/9/19	
Mason, J. M.	..	Lt.-Col. 29/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 29/11/15	H.S. "Marama"	12/12/16	
Mason, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	25/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Massam, J. A.	..	Lieut. 25/3/19	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	13/9/19	Discharged in England.
Massey, A.	(s)	Lieut. 15/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 12/11/14 Lieut. 15/8/18	Asst. Qrmr., No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	5/12/19	
Massey, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	30/4/17	
Massey, F. G.	D.S.O., M.C., (d ³)	Captain 4/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Adj., 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; 2nd in C. Bn., in 25th Division, B.E.F.	2/12/18	
Masterman, J. W. V.	..	Lieut. 24/9/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/3/17	..	17/5/19	
Masters, G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 26/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Attd. R.A.F. ...	3/4/17	Killed in action while attached to R.F.C., France.
Matheson, D. G.	..	Captain 1/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Capt. 1/11/15	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. ...	24/7/17	
Mathews, C. H.	..	Captain 3/2/15	Samoan Relief	Captain 3/2/15	..	14/12/15	
Mathias, C. L.	..	Lieut. 10/9/18	Canterbury Mtd Rifles	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 10/3/17	..	2/11/18	
Mathias, G.	M.C., (d)	Captain 16/4/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	2nd in C. of Sqdn. ...	27/2/19	
Matheson, Rev. S. J.	..	Chaplain 28/5/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 28/5/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 3rd Bn., Auckland Regt.; attd. 1st N.Z. Entrenching Bn.; attd. N.Z. Div. Employment Co.	8/6/19	
Matthews, A. B.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	28/7/19	
Matthews, F. G.	..	Lieut. 12/8/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Qrmr., 2nd Bn.	21/3/19	
Matthews, G. W.	..	Captain 1/7/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 21/12/15	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	26/9/19	Discharged in England.
Matthews, T. H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	28/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Maunde, E. A.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	17/8/17	Killed in action, France.
Maule, L. J.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	27/2/19	
Maunsell, H. B.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	16/10/16	Died of wounds, at sea—from Gallipoli.
Maurice, F. D.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/5/15	
¶Mawer, C. E.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	26/2/19	
¶Mawley, G.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	O.C. Co. ..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Mawson, J. B.	M.C.	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	15/1/18	
¶Maxwell, V. F.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Adj., 4th Bn. ..	1/1/20	
May, C. E. ..	O.B.E., (s) ..	Major	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 28/9/14	O.C. Depot, Unit of Supply; Canteen Supervisor; Slings Atttd. 3rd Army Troopways; Adj., N.Z. Tunelling Co.	17/5/20	
May, L. ..	..	Lieut.	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 1/12/15	..	24/6/19	
¶Mayer, J. ..	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 19/2/15	..	24/8/19	
¶Mayn, E. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Scout Offr., 2nd Bn. ..	21/10/19	
¶Maynard, F. C.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/5/19	
¶Maynard, L.	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	19/10/19	
Mayne, G. C.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Mayo, G. D.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	7/8/15	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
¶Mazey, H. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	17/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Mead, O. H.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col.	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	A.P.M., A Group, Slings; O.C. 1st Bn.; O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	10/2/20	
Meade, R. H.	..	Captain	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	8/8/18	..	7/9/19	
¶Medeaf, F. W.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/9/15	Atttd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. ..	9/2/20	
Meddings, W. H.	..	(temp. Major)	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	O.C. Co. ..	11/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Meikle, H. C.	M.C.	Major	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 12/3/17	..	21/11/19	Discharged in England.
Meikle, H. F. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain	Wellington Regt. ..	13/10/17	..	13/11/18	
¶Meldrum, A. F.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 31/12/15 2nd Lt. 21/6/17	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. M.R. Bde.	1/3/19	
Meldrum, W.	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁶), [F]	Lt.-Col.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. Well. M.R.; Comdr. N.Z.M.R. Bde.	7/9/19	
Melles, A. G.	M.C. and Bar	Captain	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	O.C. Co. ..	21/6/19	
¶Melrose, T. H.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 3/11/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	28/4/20	
Melville, C. W. (N.Z.S.C.)	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁴), [F], p.s.c.	Lt. Col.	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 10/11/15	O.C. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Comdr. 1st N.Z.I.B.; G.O. i/c Administration, London	21/10/19	
¶Melville, J. A.	(d)	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	3/5/18	
¶Melville, J. W.	..	Captain	N.Z.E. Signal Service	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/16	O.C. N.Z.E.F. Wireless Troop, Mesopotamia	25/9/19	
Melville, W. J.	..	Lieut.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	4/7/18	
Menteath, C. B. S.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Menzies, C. E.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 11/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	27/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Menzies, G. B.	M.S.M., (d)	Lieut. 17/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/5/17	Attd. N.Z. Sec., 3rd Echelon, B.E.F.	28/3/21	
¶Menzies, W. B.	..	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14	..	9/8/16	Killed in action, Egypt.
Meredithe-Kaye, C. L.	..	Lieut. 22/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	23/12/18	
¶Merewether, E. W.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 24/8/15	O.C. Co.	7/6/18	
¶Merrick, A. S. J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 23/9/16 Attested 17/10/16	..	28/7/19	
Merrington, A. E.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	25/6/16	
Merton, J. L. C.	M.C.	Major 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	Adj., 1st Bn. ..	10/2/20	
¶Metcalfe, G. H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 16/11/15	..	20/12/18	
Metcalfe, H. E.	..	Lieut. 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18 Lieut. 1/12/15	..	13/4/17	Killed in action, France.
Metcalfe, L. W.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 24/6/16	O.C. Co. ..	2/4/19	
¶Mete Kingi, P. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 7/8/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/10/14	..	4/5/19	
Meuli, L. W.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/17	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Mewett, J. E. H.	O.B.E., M.C.	Captain 21/2/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	22/11/19	
¶Michaels, L. G.	M.M.	Lieut. 11/10/17	N.Z.E. Signal Service	Attested 10/8/14	Instr., N.Z. Signal Res. Depot	9/1/19	
¶Michell, H. J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 16/2/17	..	21/5/19	
Mickle, G. E. B.	..	Major 15/3/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/10/15	..	29/10/15	
¶Middlemas, N. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Major 15/3/15 Attested 13/8/14	..	14/4/19	
¶Middleton, A. J. W.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18 Attested 17/9/14	..	7/7/17	
Miles, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	31/8/17	
¶Miles, M. F.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/3/16	..	27/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Miles, R. (R.N.Z.A.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Major 6/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. 15th Batt.; Bde-Major, N.Z. Div. F.A. Hosp.	29/9/19	Discharged in England.
Mill, T.	C.M.G., C.B.E., (s ²)	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 21/12/15	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/11/19	
¶Millar, D.	..	Lieut. 20/6/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	23/4/19	
¶Millar, John	..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/11/15	Bombing Instr., A Group, Sling	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Millard, A. J.	..	Captain 18/5/15	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Captain 18/5/15	..	18/5/17	
Millard, H. A.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	29/5/18	
Millard, L.	..	Lieut. 5/2/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	4/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Miller, A. F.	..	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	..	12/8/17	
¶Miller, A. H.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 7/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/8/14	Ship's Adj. and Qrmr. ..	21/3/19	
¶Miller, H. J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 7/2/18	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	16/4/17	
¶Miller, Hugh	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 13/8/14	..	21/1/19	
Miller, J.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 1/3/16 Attested 19/8/14	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	27/3/18	
Miller, J. A.	..	Lieut. 14/11/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 14/11/17	..	12/6/19	
¶Miller, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/4/15	..	10/7/19	
¶Miller, Rev. R.	..	Chaplain 30/9/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 4/4/16 Chap. 30/9/18 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	24/8/19	
¶Miller, W. E.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 15/12/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps, M.T. Branch	Attested 13/8/14	Attd. Mechanical Transport Depot	15/4/20	
¶Miller, B. W.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 16/11/15	..	1/10/18	
Milligan, R. G.	..	Major 8/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 31/7/17	O.C. 15th Batt. ..	28/7/19	
Milligan, R. R. D.	D.S.O., (d ³)	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 15/3/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	9/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Miliken, A.	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Lieut.	..	28/4/20	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Miliken, M. J.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt.	..	8/8/15	
Milikin, M. M.	Lieut.	Per. Staff Transports	Lieut.	Adj., and Qrmmr., Transports	5/3/19	
Millin, W. G.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	15/4/19	
Milner, J. S.	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 24/4/17	..	12/4/19	
Mills, G. A.	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut.	Bomb. Offr., A Group, Slings; O.C. Co.	20/1/19	
Mills, O.	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 4/12/16 2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	19/10/19	
Mills, W. A. S. DeC.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	14/12/17	
Milne, A. S.	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 26/7/15	Orderly Offr., 4th Bde., N.Z.F.A.	6/4/17	
Milne, D. S.	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut.	Attd. Well. M.R.; No. 1 N.Z.F.A.	25/4/19	
Milne, M. C. . .	M.C.	Captain	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Gen. Hosp. 2nd in C. of Sqdn.	21/10/19	
Milner, C. W.	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 25/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	12/8/19	
Milnes, H. A. E.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Milnes, I.	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	1/11/17	
Milroy, F.	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.	31/8/17	
Milroy, T. A.	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/2/18	..	5/12/19	
Minogue, Rev. P. J.	Chaplain	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/12/17 (4th Class)	..	14/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Mintrom, F. H. . .	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/1/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	12/6/19	
Mitchell, Rev. A. . .	..	Chaplain	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (3rd Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; attd. N.Z.E.	22/5/19	
Mitchell, C. N. . .	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	16/12/16	
Mitchell, D. H. . .	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	20/8/19	
Mitchell, F. . .	D.C.M., (d) . .	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/4/16	Adj., 2nd Bn.; O.C. Co.	21/7/19	
Mitchell, F. M. . .	M.C., (d) . .	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	2/2/20	
Mitchell, G. . .	D.S.O., (d), [F]	Lt.-Col.	Otago Regt.	Major 21/11/14	O.C. 3rd Res. Bn.; O.C. N.Z. Entrenching Group; O.C. N.Z. Base Depot, Etaples	25/7/19	
Mitchell, G. . .	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	1/1/19	
Mitchell, G. G. McC. . .	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 21/1/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	28/4/20	
Mitchell, G. R. . .	D.S.O., (d ²) . .	Major	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. Sqdn.	16/6/19	
Mitchell, J. . .	(d ³) . .	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 15/8/14 Hon. Lt. 24/2/16	Qrmmr., No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	1/2/20	
Mitchell, J. . .	M.C.	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 21/6/17	..	21/7/19	
Mitchell, J. G. . .	..	Major	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; O.C. No. 1 Fld. Amb.	15/9/19	
Mitchell, R. F. . .	M.C.	Captain	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Lieut.	O.C. Sqdn.	17/9/19	
Mitchell, T. N. . .	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	O.C. Sqdn.	26/2/19	
Mitchell, W. L. . .	..	2nd Lt.	Samoa Advance and N.Z.R.B.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/10/15	..	14/11/16	
Mitchell, Z. N. . .	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 12/7/16 2nd Lt. 18/1/19	..	4/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Mitchelson, R. E.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18 Captain 28/5/17	..	30/10/19	
Moffett, C. C.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	..	Attd. B Group, Codford; attd. Lister Institute; attd. Hdqrs., London	28/10/19	
¶Moffitt, G. M.	(d)	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	19/2/19	
¶Moffitt, J. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 5/7/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	13/11/19	
¶Mogridge, S. J.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 27/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Bombing, Gas, and Wiring Offr.	26/2/19	
Moir, J. H.	..	Major 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Bn.	13/5/16	
¶Moir, P. T.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	13/4/19	
¶Mollison, B.	M.C.	Lieut. 22/1/18 (temp. Capt.) Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/9/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	O.C. Co.	21/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Molloy, C. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/7/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/3/16 Lieut. 23/9/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Moloney, J. K.	..	Chaplain 2/12/15 (4th Class)	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/6/15 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	..	19/11/18	
Moloney, N. B.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/12/15 (4th Class)	H.S. "Marama"	5/3/19	
¶Monaghan, J. P.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	21/7/19	
¶Moncrief, E. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 7/6/17 (temp. Capt.) Chaplain 28/4/17 (4th Class)	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/4/16	O.C. Co.	13/9/19	
Money, Rev. H. C.	..	Chaplain 28/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 28/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 4th Co. N.Z.A.S.C.; attd. B Group, Cod- ford.	7/8/19	Discharged in England.
Monson, H. F. J.	(d)	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Monson, R. B. P.	..	Captain 24/6/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 24/6/16	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Tr. Regt.; attd. Cant. M.R.	12/10/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Montgomery, H. S.	(d)	Lieut. 12/5/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 2/7/16	Quartermaster	8/5/19	
Moody, A. S.	..	Captain 27/9/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 27/9/18	H.S. "Marama"	28/3/19	
¶Mooney, E. M. A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/6/19	
¶Mooney, R.	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Moore, F. W.	D.C.M., (d ²)	Captain 15/9/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 12/8/14 Lieut. 15/3/17	Qrmmr., No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Qrmmr., N.Z. M.C. Res. Depot	21/6/19	
Moore, A. (Royal Dublin Fusiliers)	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 29/12/14	Otago Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Bn. ...	25/8/16	Rejoined British Army.
Moore, A. B.	..	Lieut. 30/11/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 31/5/17	Adj., N.Z. Training Units and Depots in Egypt	21/10/19	
Moore, D. G.	..	Lieut. 11/3/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	19/6/16	
¶Moore, E. ..	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	O.C. Co. Reception Camp	5/12/19	
¶Moore, F. J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/18	..	17/5/19	
¶Moore, F. W.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	16/2/19	
Moore, G. S.	..	Captain 6/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 6/12/16	Attd. 3rd (Res.) Bn., Auck. Regt.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. A Group, Slings	1/2/20	
Moore, G. W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	29/11/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Moore, J. ..	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	
¶Moore, J. J.	M.M., [F]	Lieut. 17/1/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 17/7/16	Adj. N.Z.E. Res. Depot	30/9/19	
Moore, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	12/9/18	Killed in action France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Moore, S.	(d)	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	2/7/16	Died of wounds, France.
Moore, S. A. . . . .	..	Captain 26/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 26/4/17	N.Z. Conv al. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	21/3/19	
Moore, T. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 23/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	21/10/19	
Moore, W. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/11/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 15/11/17	..	27/2/19	
Moore, W. A.	M.M.	Lieut. 17/6/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/10/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	15/12/19	
Moore, W. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 15/1/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 8/9/15 2nd Lt. 15/1/17	..	7/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Moore, W. L.	(d)	Captain 24/12/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Orderly Offr., 2nd Bde.	2/4/19	
Moore, W. W. . . . .	..	Captain 13/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 13/8/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ..	7/3/19	
Moore-Jones, H. J. . . . .	..	Major 4/10/17	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	Qrnr., 1st Bn. Auckland Regt.; 2nd in C., 3rd (Res.) Bn. Auckland Regt.	9/1/19	
Moreton, C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	26/6/19	
Morey, P. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 1/3/16	..	27/6/19	
Morgan, C. E. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 22/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	5/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Morgan, E. . . . .	..	Captain 15/9/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. Co. N.Z. Base	12/8/19	
Morgan, F. H. E.	M.C.	Captain 9/6/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/1/16	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. ..	22/7/18	Died of wounds, U.K.—from France.
Morgan, F. W. . . . .	..	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Musketry and Lewis M.G. Instr.	8/11/18	
Morgan, H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 22/4/15	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Morgan, H. L. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 19/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/16	..	8/12/17	Killed in action, France.
Morgan, T. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	18/10/19	
Morgan, W. E. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	7/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Moriarty, D. M. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	8/10/18	Killed in action, France.
Morice, G. W. . . . .	..	Captain 14/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 5/4/17	Bde. Bombing Offr. . . .	15/12/19	
Morison, B. H.	M.C., (d)	Captain 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. Co. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	14/12/19	
Morison, D. G. B.	M.C.	Lieut. 28/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/8/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	21/3/19	
Morison, L. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/11/17 17/4/15	..	16/4/17	Discharged in N.Z., but re- joined.
Moritzson, L.	M.C., M.M.	Lieut. 10/7/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Adj. of Transport ..	9/2/19	
Moroney, D. . . . .	..	Lieut. 28/2/19	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/4/17	Attd. Audit Office, N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs., London	28/5/19	
Moroney, J. T. . . . .	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	3/4/20	
Morpeth, A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	20/11/16	
Morpeth, G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	2/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Morpeth, R. N. . . . .	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/8/18	..	28/7/19	
Morran, H. S. . . . .	..	Captain 26/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Qrnr., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	20/7/17	
Morrin, W. P.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	25/11/19	
Morris, G. N. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/5/19	
Morris, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	19/4/17	
Morris, J. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/8/19	
Morrison, M. J.	M.C.	Captain 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 16/12/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	26/6/19	
Morrison, R. J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/2/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/1/16	Temp. Bde. Major, 1st N.Z.I.B.	15/8/17	Died of wounds, France.
Morrison, W. C. (N.Z.S.C.) . . . . .	..	Major 19/9/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/19 Captain 18/5/15	D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	9/9/19	Died in N.Z. from effects of gas-poisoning.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Morrow, T. J.	..	Lieut. 29/4/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	26/3/19	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Mortenson, H. Morton, A. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17 Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Field Artillery .. N.Z. Infantry Bde. Hdqrs.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17 Captain 5/8/14	Staff Capt., N.Z.I.B. ..	26/12/18 3/5/15	
Morton, E. Morton, H. T.	..	Lieut. 29/10/17 Lieut. 25/8/16	N.Z. Engineers Otago Mtd. Rifles; .. N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	O.C. Co.; duty to America ..	3/10/19 27/5/19	
Morton, S. W.	..	Lieut. 5/12/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	21/10/16	Killed in action, France. Discharged in England.
†Moss, E. S.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	22/7/19	
†Moss, L. G. . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 16/11/15	..	22/5/19
†Mothes, F. W.	M.B.E., (s ²)	2nd Lt. 20/12/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Attested 1/9/14	Asst. Offr. i/c N.Z.E.F. Records, London	11/2/19	Discharged in England.
Mottram, R. H.	..	Lieut. 8/8/16 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 20/12/17 2nd Lt. 9/7/15	2nd in C. Co. . .	28/10/17	
†Mudford, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 4/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 28/5/15	..	12/9/19	Discharged in England.
Muir, A. S. . .	O.B.E., (d ²)	Captain 15/9/17 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 4/1/19 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Adj., 3rd Bn., N.Z. Div. D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	28/7/19	
†Muir, J.	Lieut. 11/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	27/2/19	Killed in action, France.
†Mulgán, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 4/7/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/8/14	..	29/9/18	
Mulholland, F. J.	..	Captain 14/11/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 14/11/17	Attd. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb. Ship's Adj. Asst. Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	29/10/19	
Mullany, C. L.	..	Captain 22/8/18 Lieut. 15/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16 Attested 9/10/14 Lieut. 15/8/18	..	4/1/19 25/5/19	
†Mulligan, A. S.	D.C.M., M.M.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Mullineaux, Rev. M. . .	M.C.	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 2nd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	5/9/19	Discharged in England.
†Mullins, H. J.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	20/6/19	Discharged in England.
†Mullins, T. J.	..	Lieut. 29/11/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	29/7/19	
†Munro, W. G.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/6/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 18/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/6/18	Attd. N.Z. Light Railway Operating Co.	26/8/19	Discharged in England.
†Munro, A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	7/6/19	
†Munro, A. F. T.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 2/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Adj., 3rd Bn.	17/9/19	Discharged in England.
†Munro, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/5/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	1/1/19	
Munro, D. . .	..	Major 3/3/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 16/1/15	Temp. O.C. Regt.; Temp. O.C. N.Z.M.E. Tr. Regt.	14/4/19	Killed in action, France.
†Munro, D. A.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	23/11/19	
Munro, K. . .	..	Lieut. 12/2/15	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/12/14	..	3/7/16	Killed in action, France.
†Munro, P. . .	(d)	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	27/6/19	
Mureh, A. G.	..	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	O.C. Res. Bn.	2/3/19	Discharged in England.
†Murchison, D. B.	M.C.	Captain 14/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Temp. 2nd in C. Sqdn.; Adjutant. O.C. Sqdn.	21/10/19	
Murchison, D. S.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 12/12/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14 Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	9/9/19 11/4/19	Discharged in England.
†Murdock, R. G.	..	Major 18/9/16 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. Otago Regt.	Major 18/9/16 Attested 11/12/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	O.C. 4th Bn.	6/7/19 4/1/19	
Murphy, J. . .	(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..
†Murphy, J. . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Murphy, Rev. J. C. . . . .	..	Chaplain 5/11/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 15/11/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	18/4/19	
Murphy, J. S. . . . .	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	Attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot; attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.	16/2/17	
Murphy, Rev. M. A. . . . .	..	Chaplain 24/12/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 24/12/17 (4th Class)	Adj. 2nd Bn.	25/11/19	
¶Murphy, W.	M.C.	Lieut. 29/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	H.S. "Maheno"	19/9/19	
Murphy, W. J. . . . .	..	Chaplain 23/2/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 23/2/18 (4th Class)	..	21/6/18	
¶Murray, A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	3/5/18	
Murray, D. N. W.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³)	Colonel 31/12/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 5/8/14	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Fid. Amb.; A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.	29/7/19	
¶Murray, E. B. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/1/17 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Adjutant	13/4/19	
¶Murray, F. L.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 6/6/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/1/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	11/4/19	
¶Murray, G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	23/9/19	
¶Murray, G. B. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/6/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	23/5/19	
Murray, J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 13/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 13/8/17	..	13/5/19	
¶Murray, T. T.	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	12/8/19	
¶Murrell, H. J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	30/6/18	
¶Murrell, S. A. . . . .	..	Lieut. 26/11/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Adj. 2nd Bn.	4/11/18	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Myers, B.	C.M.G., (s ²)	Lt.-Col. 21/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 21/12/15	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; A.D.M.S., N.Z.E.F.; Temp. P. D.M.S., N.Z.E.F.	31/3/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Myers, D. F.	(s)	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Radiologist, No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Myers, G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 12/8/14	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 12/8/14	H.S. "Marama"	31/5/17	
Nancarrow, L. F. . . . .	..	Captain 19/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 20/7/17	..	6/3/19	Died of sickness at Malta from Gallipoli.
Nancarrow, V. F. . . . .	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	4/8/15	Killed in action, France.
Napier, D. G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrmr., 3rd Bn.	16/9/17	
Napier, W. E. L.	M.C.	Captain 27/12/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 6/12/16	2nd in C. Res. Bn.	29/9/19	
Narbey, W. F.	(d), [F]	Major 15/3/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Temp. O.C. 2nd Bn.	23/10/19	
Nathan, A. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	O.C. Light T.M. Batt.	27/6/19	
Natusch, C. T. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/11/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Attd. Dardanelles Com-mission	11/2/20	
¶Natusch, G. P. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	21/1/18	
¶Natusch, S.	M.C., (d ²)	Captain 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Co., N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; N.Z. Conval. Hosp., Hornechurch O.C. Co.	18/5/19	Discharged in England.
¶Naylor, C. E. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	21/10/19	
Neale, C. R.	(d)	Major 16/1/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Major 16/1/15	Attd. N.Z.F. Res. Dept.; N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt., Egypt	29/6/16	
Neale, Rev. L. B. . . . .	..	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	..	5/9/19	
¶Neave, D. E. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 1/8/18	..	21/10/19	
Neely, J. B. . . . .	..	Captain 29/4/16	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 29/4/16	..	4/5/17	Died of wounds, France.
Nees, F. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	2/9/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Neeve, K. W.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	28/7/19	
Neil, J. Hardie	D.S.O., (d), [F]	Lt.-Col. 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lt.-Col. 1/2/16	O.C.No. 3 N.Z. Fid.Amb.; S.M.O. Franks Force Attd. VII Corps ..	6/2/19	
¶Neill, J. C.	Lieut. 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 8/10/15 Lieut. 1/12/15	..	21/3/19	Rejoined British Army.
Neill, R. B. (B.A.)	Captain 16/1/15 (temp. Major)	..	Captain 16/1/15 (temp. Major)	..	12/6/19	
¶Neill, W. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/7/19	
¶Neill, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/6/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	6/5/18	Died of wounds, France.
Neilson, A. E.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16	..	28/3/18	
Neilson, A. R.	..	Lieut. 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 10/8/16	..	21/1/19	
¶Neligan, Rev. G. F.	Chaplain 28/6/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 1/5/17 Chaplain 28/6/18 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/11/18	Discharged in England.
Neligan, Rt. Rev. Bishop M. R.	..	Chaplain 4/7/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 4/7/18 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Nelson, A. D.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 1st Bn., Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb	27/11/19	
Nelson, C. H.	(d)	Lieut. 1/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers; N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	O.C. Medium T.M. Batt.	12/6/19	
¶Nelson, D. A.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/6/16	
Nelson, F. A.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	1/3/18	
Nelson, H.	Lieut. 31/3/17	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Hon. Lt. 18/2/16	..	3/6/19	
¶Nelson, R.	2nd Lt. 16/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 16/10/16	..	18/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Nelson, W. T.	..	2nd Lt. 28/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/11/17	..	20/8/19	
¶Nettleton, J. L.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Newbould, M. G. R.	M.C., (d)	Captain 11/6/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/2/15	..	9/7/19	Discharged in England.
Newman, C. N.	D.S.O., (d ³), [F]	Major 12/6/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 3rd Batt.	18/10/19	
¶Newman, H. W.	M.C., (d), [F]	Capt. 22/11/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Asst. Instr., XXII Corps School	13/8/19	
Newham, L. A. (Middlesex Regt.)	M.C.	Captain 26/5/17	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Captain 26/5/17	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div. ..	28/10/17	Rejoined British Army.
Newton, C. T. H.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 5/8/14	O.C.N.Z.Mtd.Fld.Amb.; O.C. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	21/5/19	
Newton, E.	..	Lieut. 6/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	24/9/19	
¶Newton, E. W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Cod- ford	30/5/19	
Newton, S. ..	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	..	8/1/20	
¶Ngatai, T. ..	..	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	22/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Nicholas, J. C.	..	Lieut. 15/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 15/8/14	..	12/4/19	
¶Nicholas, L. R.	M.M.	Lieut. 29/11/18	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	17/2/19	Rejoined British Army.
¶Nicholas, C. L. (B.A.)	(d)	Lieut. 1/7/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/1/17	Adj., 3rd Bn.; Adj. and Qrtr., N.Z. Entrench- ing Bn.	12/8/19	
Nicholls, G. H.	[F]	Lieut. 13/7/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Asst. Adj. ..	9/9/19	
Nicholls, S. C. P. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 30/4/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Captain 14/10/16	Bde. Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde.	16/1/19	
¶Nicholson, E. C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 28/6/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/6/18	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Nicholson, R. H.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Adj., Res. Bn. ..	5/8/18	Killed in action, Persia.
¶Nicol, R. K.	M.C.	Lieut. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Special Service, Middle East		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Nicolas, J. W.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 7/11/18	N.Z.E., Signal Services	Attested 17/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/11/18	..	21/3/19	
¶Nicoll, P.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 25/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/11/19	
Nicolson, H.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	29/7/18	
¶Nicolson, J. S.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 10/2/16 Capt. 12/2/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp; N.Z. Div. Dental Hosp.	28/4/20	
¶Nielsen, E. R. B.	..	Lieut. 29/7/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	23/9/19	
Nilsson, E. A.	..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	12/7/16	
¶Nilsson, J. A.	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 25/8/15 Lieut. 31/8/18	..	28/3/19	
Nimmo, A. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 13/4/17 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	23/5/19	
¶Nimmo, R. H.	..	Lieut. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/11/15 Lieut. 24/4/18	..	9/3/20	
Nisbet, A. W.	..	Lieut. 30/4/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	O. i/c Supply Transport, Sling; Qmrm., 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.	20/12/18	
Nisbet, T. H.	(d)	Lieut. 27/8/14	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 27/8/14	..	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Nixon, B.	..	2nd Lt. 24/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	..	27/10/17	Died at Auckland Hosp., 7/6/20.
¶Nixon, D. C.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/9/19	
Nixon, H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Adjutant	23/2/20	
Noakes, N. L. G.	..	Captain 2/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 2/10/18	Attd. No. 2. N.Z. Gen. Hosp	10/2/20	
¶Nolan, H. C.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 8/4/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Norman, E. G.	M.C., (d)	Captain 23/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 31/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Adj., D.A.C.; Adj., 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.; Adj., 2nd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	14/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Norrie, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	3/2/20	
¶Norrie, R. D.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Norris, W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/9/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/9/18	..	9/2/20	
Norrish, V. A.	..	Lieut. 17/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	30/9/19	
¶Norriss, T.	..	2nd Lt. 19/12/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/12/16	..	26/9/18	
North, P. J.	..	Lieut. 1/4/16	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Adj., 1st Bde.; O.C. 1st Batt.; Asst. Director Education, N.Z.E.F.	6/3/18	
Northcroft, E. H.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 1/2/18 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 11/11/16	..	28/1/20	
¶Norton, R. H. I.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 1/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	9/5/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Noseda, P. R.	M.B.E.	Lieut. 5/18/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 5/2/17 2nd Lt. 5/4/18	Transport Offr., N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs., London	10/12/20	
N ut s f o r d, H. C. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Regt.	15/11/16	
Nutt, J. C. McG.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 29/6/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	9/12/19	
¶Nutter, E. R.	..	Lieut. 14/6/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 17/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	30/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Nutting, L. J.	..	Lieut. 11/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	18/10/19	
Oakey, A.	..	Lieut. 12/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 12/6/17	Attd. Munitions Dept. ..	22/1/20	
Oakey, A. N.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	31/5/17	
¶O'Brien, D. Q.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rarotongan Co.	Attested 5/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	9/3/19	
¶O'Brien, M. J.	D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 11/9/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/3/17	..	13/12/18	
¶O'Brien, N.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 3/1/17 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	25/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
O'Callaghan, L. G.	..	Captain 14/10/16	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 14/10/16	O.C. Co.	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶O'Connell, J. G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/3/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	13/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶O'Connell, W.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Bombing Offr., 1st Bn.	9/2/19	..
¶O'Connor, D.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	2/5/18	Killed in action, France.
¶O'Connor, I. W.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/7/19	..
¶O'Connor, M. B.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt...	5/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶O'dell, H. J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Qrnr. 2nd Bn.	5/8/19	..
¶O'Donnell, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	26/2/19	..
O'Donoghue, M. F.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	10/2/20	..
O'Dowd, P. J.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrnr., A Group, Sling ..	15/2/20	..
O'Flynn, Rev. P.	..	Chaplain 13/8/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/8/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	29/9/19	..
¶O'gden, C. S.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	13/4/19	..
¶O'Gorman, F. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 12/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	19/10/19	..
¶O'Hara, W. M.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	9/1/20	..
¶Ohlson, A. W. M.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Sig. Offr.	11/4/19	..
¶Ohlson, E. M. D.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	14/4/19	..
¶Olney, R. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Ship's Adj.	30/9/18	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Old, R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	23/5/19	..
Oldham, P.	..	Major 11/10/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	Captain 1/1/16	Adj., Tr. Regt., N.Z. M.R. Bde.; O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Div. Employment Co. Attd. A Group, Sling ..	19/10/19	..
Olds, Rev. C. H.	..	Chaplain 1/8/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/8/18 (4th Class)	..	18/10/19	..
¶Olds, E. T.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/6/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	14/5/19	..
O'Leary, J. F.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	19/10/19	..
¶Oliver, S.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	3/5/18	..
¶Olsen, O. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 30/4/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Sig. Offr., 2nd Bn.	2/6/19	..
¶O'Malley, P. P.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/5/19	..
O'Neill, E. J.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³)	Colonel 15/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 5/8/14	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Fid. Amb.; O.C. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Lewis M.G. Offr.	4/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶O'Neill, J. I.	..	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 1/9/15	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hos.; Asst. Principal Chaplain for Roman Catholics	3/10/16	..
O'Neill, Rev. P. J.	..	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	..	20/12/18	..
Ongley, P. A.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 24/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	27/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Opie, O. (R.N.Z.A.)	(d)	Major 9/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 16/1/15	Chief Instr., N.Z.F.A. (Res.) Depot; 2nd in C., 11th Batt.; G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div.	29/7/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Oppenheim, S. E.	(s)	Lieut. 30/5/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E., Army Postal Services	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/11/17	Asst. Director, N.Z. Army Postal Services	21/8/19	
Oram, H.	O.B.E., (d)	Captain 1/3/16 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt. . .	Captain 1/3/16	2nd in C., 3rd (Res.) Bn.	3/2/20	
Orbell, H. S. . . . .	..	Major 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles . .	Major 5/8/14	Attd. Cant. M.R.	13/5/16	
Orbell, R. G. S. . . . .	..	Captain 28/7/15	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 28/7/15	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb. ;	27/3/17	
Orchard, A. J.	(s)	Captain 23/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 23/9/16	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. ; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/1/19	
¶O'Reilly, T. J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/11/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/11/18	O.C. Co.	5/9/19	
¶Organ, W. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	30/3/20	
¶Ormond, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 24/1/17 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	4/5/19	
Ormsby, Sir L. . . . .	..	Hon. Lt.-Col. 27/2/15	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Hon. Lt.-Col. 27/2/15	Hon. Consulting Surgeon to N.Z.E.F.	30/6/19	
¶Orr, A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 4/5/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/5/16	..	26/12/17	
¶Orr, E. H.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 1/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles ; Auckland Regt.	Captain 1/10/15	2nd in C., 1st Bn., Auckland Regt.	13/4/19	
¶Orr, L. L. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/19	..	17/5/19	
¶Orr, O. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 16/12/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/7/19	
Orsborn, W. E.	(d)	Captain 28/10/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Lieut. 12/2/17	Temp. O.C. 13th Batt.	12/5/19	Discharged in India.
¶Osborne, D.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	2/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Osborne, H. J. T. . . . .	..	Hon. 2nd Lt. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Hon. 2nd Lt. 12/8/18	Bandmaster	3/4/20	
¶Osborne, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	27/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Osborne, W. H.	M.B.E.	Hon. Lt. 14/5/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 11/8/14 Hon. 13/11/15	Bandmaster, 1st Bn. . .	12/4/20	
O'Shannessy, G. P. . . . .	..	Captain 14/7/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Captain 14/7/17	O.C. Co.	29/10/19	
¶Osners, H. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	16/10/19	
¶O'Sullivan, L. D. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 15/11/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	O.C. Co.	24/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶O'Sullivan, J. P. . . . .	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 7/3/16 Lieut. 10/8/16	..	22/8/17	
¶O'Sullivan, P. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	22/5/19	
¶Otway, A. R.	(s ²)	Lieut. 12/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Attested 7/5/15 Lieut. 12/10/18	Radiologist, No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	5/12/19	
¶Overton, H. I. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 26/2/15 2nd Lt. 5/5/17	..	27/9/18	Died of wounds, France.
Overton, P. J.	(d)	Major 5/8/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	2nd in C. Regt. . . .	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Overton, T. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Attd. N.Z. Light Rly. Operating Co.	21/8/19	
¶Owen, A.	(d)	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/12/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	21/5/19	
¶Owen, G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Attd. Fld. Survey Co., R.E.	21/3/19	
Owen, H. E. . . . .	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 28/5/17	No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb. ;	31/3/19	
Owen-Johnston, A. W. . . . .	..	Captain 11/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Lieut. 11/11/16	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	5/7/19	
Owens, R. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Auckland Regt. . . .	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. ;	24/7/18	
¶Oxenham, C.	M.C.	Captain 24/12/18	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Instr. XXII Corps School	7/5/19	
¶Oxley, J. V. . . . .	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 1/6/17	..	26/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Paddon, C. J. S. W. . . . .	..	Major 7/8/15	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Captain 5/8/14	..	31/1/18	Discharged in England.
¶Pagan, J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 7/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	22/6/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Page, G. D. . . . .	..	Lieut. 16/9/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Adj., 2nd Bn.	6/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Page, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	8/11/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Page, R. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	..	1/4/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Page, W. C. . . . .	..	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Captain 1/10/15	O.C. No. 3 Depot Unit of Supply	27/5/18	Died of injuries, U.K.
¶Pain, C. R. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 4/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 4/1/19	O.C. Co.	2/6/19	Died of injuries, U.K.
¶Pain, J. C.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	12/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Paine, S. W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/15	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/2/15	..	16/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Painter, F. G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 12/12/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	3/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Paisley, A. D.	M.C.	Lieut. 11/11/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Adj., 1st Bn.	29/3/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Paku, J. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 20/8/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 10/6/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	4/5/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Palmer, G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
Palmer, H. T. . . . .	..	Captain 1/6/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Lewis M.G. Offr.	15/7/15	Discharged in England to join Royal Navy.
¶Palmer, P. J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 24/9/14 2nd Lt. 4/5/16	..	9/6/17	Died of wounds, France.
Palmer, R. J. G. . . . .	..	Captain 10/4/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/4/16	..	23/11/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Palmer, W. T.	(d)	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/11/14	..	15/11/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Palmer, B.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	10/6/18	Discharged in England to join Royal Navy.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Paora-Chamberlain, P. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 11/6/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	13/5/19	Discharged for course in England.
Papps, A. J. . . . .	..	Captain 25/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	O.C. Co.	11/3/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parakuka, H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 5/5/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	4/5/19	Died of sickness, France.
Parata, Rev. H. . . . .	..	Chaplain 13/8/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/8/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Pioneer Bn.; attd. N.Z.M.G. Bn.	6/6/19	Discharged for course in England.
¶Parata, R. C. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	7/5/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Park, G. R.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 24/1/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/1/16	..	17/1/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Park, J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 6/6/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	21/10/19	Discharged for course in England.
¶Park, R. S. (R.N.Z.A.) . . . . .	..	Lieut. 15/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 15/11/17	Staff Offr. for Reconnaissance, N.Z.F.A.	31/8/19	Died of sickness, France.
Park, V. H. . . . .	..	Lieut. 23/3/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	O.C. N.Z.M.G.C. Details, Camieries	4/3/19	Died of sickness, France.
Parker, F. W.	O.B.E., (d)	Lt.-Col. 19/9/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. Hdqrs. Co.; O.C. N.Z.E.F. A.S.C.	29/7/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parker, G. I. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	13/5/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parker, H. E.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	3/8/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parker, J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	1/1/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parker, J. B. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	3/1/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parker, N. G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 4/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	3/10/19	Died of sickness, France.
¶Parkes, E. R. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	13/8/19	Died of sickness, France.
Parkes, W. H.	C.M.G., C.B.E., [F], (s ²)	Colonel 21/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lt.-Col. 12/5/15	D.M.S., N.Z.E.F.	20/7/19	Died of sickness, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Parkin, V. G.	..	Lieut. 29/1/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	10/7/19	
Parkinson, G. B. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Lieut. 12/6/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 12/6/17	Adj., 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	7/6/19	
Parkinson, H. H.	..	Lieut. 17/4/17	Wellington Regt. Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 11/11/16 Attested 4/8/14 2nd Lt. 9/8/16	..	1/6/18 8/2/18	
¶Parkinson, L.	M.C.	Lieut. 17/4/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/5/19	
¶Parkinson, N. M.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/5/19	
¶Parks, J. B. (Essex Regt.)	..	Major 1/3/18 (temp. Lt.-Col.) Captain 26/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 18/11/14 Captain 1/3/16	O.C. No. 2 Co., N.Z.M.G. Corps	5/6/19	Rejoined British Army.
¶Parr, C.	..	..	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 1/7/16	Instr., XXII Corps, Lewis M.G. School	12/6/19	
¶Parr, Rev. S.	M.C.	Chaplain 24/9/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 9/2/16 Chaplain 24/9/16 (4th Class)	..	26/2/19	
¶Parry, E. C.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C. Co.	6/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Parry, F. W.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Qrmr., Res. Bn.	3/2/20	
¶Parton, R. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	26/8/19	
¶Pascoe, F. C.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Qrmr., 1st Bn.	9/8/19	
¶Pascoe, T.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/9/19	
Patchett, H. C.	..	Lieut. 7/6/17 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/5/16 Attested 19/4/15	O.C. Co.	9/2/18 28/5/19	
¶Paterson, A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	19/4/19	Discharged in England.
Paterson, A. T.	..	Captain 17/6/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 17/6/18	..	1/4/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Paterson, D.	..	2nd Lt. 23/6/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 23/6/17	..	1/4/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Paterson, H.	..	Captain 13/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/10/17	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; att'd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B. Corps	18/7/19	
Paterson, J. G.	..	Lieut. 1/4/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 1/4/16	Camouflage Offr., XXII Corps	12/8/19	
¶Paterson, J. B.	..	Lieut. 25/8/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	22/6/17	
¶Paterson, J. S.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 17/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/7/19	
¶Paterson, L. McK.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/4/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	15/11/19	
Paterson, R.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	6/12/19	
Paterson, S. B.	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	15/3/16	
Paterson, S. G.	..	Lieut. 17/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Traffic Control Offr.	17/9/19	
Paterson, T.	..	Captain 26/4/17	Auckland Regt.	Captain 26/4/17	O.C. Co.	31/10/18	
Paterson, W. F.	..	Captain 30/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 30/4/18	H.S. "Marama"; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	14/11/18	Died of sickness, U.K.
¶Paton, G.	..	Lieut. 14/11/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/1/15 2nd Lt. 14/5/17	..	14/10/19	
¶Paton, J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/18	..	19/10/19	
¶Paton, W.	..	Lieut. 27/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/4/17	..	8/11/19	
¶Paton, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 13/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/9/18	..	7/1/19	
¶Patrick, R. T. G.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 3/3/17	N.Z.E., Signal Services	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/3/16	O.C. N.Z.M.R. Signal Troop	27/2/19	
¶Patterson, H. M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 28/1/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	21/1/19	
¶Patten, H. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	27/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Pattrick, H. B.	M.C.	Lieut. 11/5/18 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 17/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	25/11/19	
¶Paul, S. V.	..	2nd Lt. 17/6/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 17/6/16	Musketry Instr., A Group, Sling	23/10/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Pauling, F. W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 24/4/18	..	16/2/19	Died N.Z. result of wounds received in France.
Paulsen, N. M.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 23/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Lewis M.G. Offr., 4th Bn.	21/10/19	
Pavitt, H. H.	(d)	Lieut. 8/3/19	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 7/9/15	Attd. Fld. Survey Co., R.E.	5/8/19	
Peace, A. V.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 17/4/15	..	22/1/20	
Peacock, H. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 16/1/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	19/6/15	
Peacock, J.	..	Lieut. 30/10/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	(temp. Major) Attested 29/5/15	..	28/4/20	
Peake, J. W.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	29/9/15	
Pearce, E. W.	..	Captain 29/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 15/3/15	O.C. B.A.C. ..	28/5/19	
Pearce, F. K.	..	Lieut. 29/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	18/10/19	
Pearce, J. J. L.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/16	..	25/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
Pearce, P. G.	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Engineers;	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	22/5/19	
Pearce, P. G.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 13/8/14	..	14/4/19	
Pearless, R. L.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	30/10/19	
Pearless, R. L.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 15/2/15	..	17/4/18	
Pearless, W. R.	V.D., (d)	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	S.M.O., B Group, Codford; S.M.O., N.Z. Base, France; S.M.O., N.Z. Base, Etaples	10/3/19	Discharged in England.
Pearse, A.	..	Hon. 11/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Hon. 11/9/18	N.Z.E.F. War Artist ..	22/9/17	
Pearse, D. W.	..	Capt. 29/4/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Capt. 29/4/16	..	27/12/18	
Peat, Rev. H. T.	..	Chaplain 2/2/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 2/2/18 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Div. Engineers		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Pederson, H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	13/8/19	
Peed, E. S.	..	2nd Lt. 24/3/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/3/17	..	3/12/17	
Pemberton, C. A.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 28/5/17	Attd. A Group, Sling; attd. Discharge Depot	1/2/20	
Penlington, W. A. G.	..	Captain 8/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/3/16	..	15/8/18	
Pennefather, A. A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	17/5/17	
Pennefather, S. S.	M.C., D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	19/10/19	
Penniket, J.	..	Lieut. 6/12/16	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 6/12/16	..	21/3/19	
Pennycook, W. S.	(d)	Lt.-Col. 15/7/18	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Captain 18/5/15	2nd in C, Conval. Hosp.; A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., London; O.C. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Pennycook, W. S.	..	Lieut. 14/3/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 27/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/17	2nd in C. Sqdn. ..	23/12/19	
Pennycook, W. S.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	16/8/16	Killed in action, France.
Perkins, C. A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/10/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 15/8/14	..	13/5/19	
Perkins, H. A.	M.M.	Lieut. 25/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 26/10/17	..	16/3/20	
Perrett, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/6/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/6/17	..	3/7/19	
Perry, E. S.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	21/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Perry, H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/9/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/9/18	Special Service, North Russian Ex. Force	3/2/20	
Perry, W.	..	Lieut. 12/8/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Scout Offr. ..	16/8/19	
Pester, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	21/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Petersen, H. M.	..	Lieut. 1/10/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Medium T.M. Batt.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Pethybridge, W. T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	7/10/19	
¶Petrie, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	16/6/19	
¶Petrie, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 23/9/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	18/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
Petrie, Rev. A. J.	..	Chaplain 5/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 2. N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z. Discharge Depot	20/11/18	
¶Petrie, E. R. V.	..	2nd Lt. 27/6/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/6/16	..	30/9/17	
Petrie, K. F.	..	Captain 2/3/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 2/3/18	Attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	23/7/19	
Petty, T.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 12/2/17	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	8/9/18	
¶Pettit, H.	M.C., (d), (s)	Lieut. 31/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Qmrm., 2nd Bn. ..	3/8/19	
¶Pettit, L. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/7/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	27/6/19	
Pettit, T. H.	..	Captain 5/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. B Group, Codford Supply Offr., No. 1 Co.; O.C. N.Z. Fld. Bakery	5/8/19	
¶Petty, P. N.	..	Captain 28/5/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 4/8/14 Captain 28/5/17	..	9/2/20	
Phillips, E. J.	..	Lieut. 16/5/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 16/5/19	..	16/8/19	
¶Phillips, E. M.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 28/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/8/19	
Phillips, P. F.	..	Captain 27/7/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 27/7/18	Attd. A Group, Sling ..	24/9/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Phillips, R. O.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 12/2/17	Attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot; N.Z. Div. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	31/5/19	Discharged in England.
Pickerrill, H. P.	O.B.E., (s) ..	Major 30/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 30/12/16	Jaw Specialist, No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; O. i/c N.Z. Sidcup	1/2/20	
¶Picot, E. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec. Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/17	..	26/2/19	
¶Pierce, C. J.	M.C., (d) ..	Captain 15/2/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	15/8/19	
¶Pigon, A. C.	..	Lieut. 1/10/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/7/16	..	12/12/18	Died of sickness, Gallipoli.
¶Pile, P.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	29/7/18	
Pilkington, H. E. (R.N.Z.A.)	C.B.E., (s), g	Lt.-Col. 22/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lt.-Col. 22/7/16	A.D.O.S., N.Z.E.F.; A.D.O.S., XIX Corps	22/1/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Pilling, E. G.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/12/14 2nd Lt. 13/6/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. ...	7/6/17	
¶Pinfold, C. M.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	23/9/19	
Pinfold, F. D.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	15/9/19	
Pinwill, W. R. (King's Liverpool Regt.)	[F], (d ²), p.s.c.	Major 5/8/14 (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Major 5/8/14	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div. ..	22/7/16	Rejoined British Army.
¶Piper, D. V.	..	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	20/12/18	
¶Pirmit, M.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	20/8/19	
Pitt, E. S.	..	Captain 4/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 22/7/16	Attd. 2nd N.Z.I.B. Light T.M. Batt.	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Pitt, W. T.	..	Captain 22/11/14	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 26/10/14 Capt. 22/11/14	..	17/2/16	Discharged in England.
¶Platt, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/1/17 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	23/5/19	
¶Plugge, A. ..	C.M.G., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14 (temp. Col.)	Auckland Regt.	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Bn.; O.C. N.Z. Div. Training	30/6/18	
¶Plumley, A.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Adj., N.Z. Isolation Camp, Larkhill	25/11/19	
¶Poff, L. J. ..	M.M.	Lieut. 7/11/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	29/3/19	
¶Pohio, H. H.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	28/6/19	
¶Pollard, W.	(d)	Captain 4/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 21/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Co., N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	1/10/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Pollock, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Pollock, W.	(d)	Lieut. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Platoon Comdr.	22/3/19	
¶Polson, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade;	Attested 6/9/15	..	28/12/17	
¶Polson, C. ..	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	26/8/18	
¶Ponder, A. O.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 27/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Scout Offr.	13/4/19	
¶Poole, G. T.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/5/19	
¶Pope, P. H. N.	..	2nd Lt. 13/3/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 13/3/18	..	30/12/18	
¶Poppelwell, G. X. B.	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	23/4/19	
¶Poppelwell, H. M.	..	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 24/4/18	..	21/10/19	
¶Pople, G. L.	..	Lieut. 25/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	4/3/19	
¶Porrirt, E. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/6/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 2nd Bn.; Adj. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	9/2/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Porrirt, E. E.	..	Lt.-Col. 23/5/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lt.-Col. 23/5/16	H.S. "Maheno"	30/11/19	Discharged in England.
¶Porteous, L. V.	M.B.E., (s)	Captain 29/4/16 (temp. Major)	Wellington Regt.	Captain 29/4/16	O. i/c N.Z.E.F. Kit Stores, London; attd. B Group, Cotford	5/5/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Porteous, W. J.	..	Captain 28/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 28/2/17	N.Z. Conv. Hosp.	25/5/19	
¶Porter, G. B. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 21/3/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 Lieut. 21/3/18	..	8/10/18	
¶Pott, G. F.	M.C.	Lieut. 11/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	13/5/19	
¶Potter, F. ..	..	Captain 5/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 5/4/17	..	30/10/19	
¶Potter, J. F.	..	Lieut. 2/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 2/8/17	..	16/1/20	
¶Potter, L. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 10/8/16	Adj., 4th (Res.) Bn.; Adj., 2nd Bn.	2/3/19	
¶Potter, R. C.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	11/3/19	
¶Potter, V. H.	..	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps; Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	4/12/19	
¶Pottinger, J. A.	..	Captain 27/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 27/11/17	H.S. "Marama"	1/2/20	
¶Potton, L. H.	..	Captain 15/11/15	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 14/8/14 Lieut. 9/5/15	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	12/8/18	
¶Potvine, H. A.	M.C.	Captain 14/7/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 7/9/14 2nd Lt. 14/9/15	Supply Offr., Hdqrs. Co.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	29/9/19	
¶Puntney, E. R.	..	Lieut. 25/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	7/6/19	
¶Pow, J. ..	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col. 22/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 16/1/15	O.C. 2nd Bn. ...	10/6/19	
¶Powell, Rev. E. C. W.	..	Chaplain 11/11/16 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 11/11/16 (3rd Class)	Attd. N.Z. Base, France; attd. No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	22/3/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Powell, J.	[F]	2nd Lt. 1/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/19	..	9/9/19	
Powell, V. L. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.; attd. N.Z. Dental Corps.	28/4/18	
Power, J. M. . . . .	..	Captain 30/9/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Supply Officer, B Group, Sling	14/12/19	
¶Power, S. A.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	3/8/19	
Powles, C. G. (N.Z.S.C.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., (d ⁴), [F]	Major 13/2/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	Bde. Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde.; Temp. O.C. Cant. M.R.; A.A. and Q.M.G. A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.; attd. British Div., France	18/7/19	Died of wounds, France.
Powley, A. J.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Captain 1/10/15	Adj. 2nd Bn.	20/9/16	
¶Pratt, C. O.	M.C.	Lieut. 13/2/19 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 26/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. . .	16/8/19	
¶Prebble, S. G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	29/4/19	
¶Prentice, G. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	12/9/18	
¶Prescott, A. J. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/10/19	
Prescott, J. L.	(d)	Lieut. 22/9/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade. . .	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	22/6/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Preston, A. H.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 5/11/16	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	7/6/17	
¶Preston, H. M. . . . .	..	Lieut. 22/6/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	16/6/19	
¶Price, A. D.	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	6/2/19	
Price, A. G. B. . . . .	..	Major 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. . . .	Captain 5/8/14	Adj. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Canteen Supervisor, A Group, Sling	1/9/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Price, A. J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . . Canterbury Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/1/16 Attested 10/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	5/12/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Price, E. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	10/10/18	
¶Price, H. W.	D.C.M.	Major 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/14	..	11/2/19	
Price, Richard . . . . .	..	Chaplain 17/8/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 17/8/16 (4th Class)	..	3/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli
Price, Rev. T. W. P. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	20/3/17	
¶Price, W. V.	M.M.	Lieut. 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/1/16	..	29/10/19	
¶Pritchard, I. G. . . . .	..	Captain 23/9/15	Permanent Staff, Transports	Captain 23/9/15	Adj. & Qrmt., Transports	22/9/19	
Priector, G. . . . .	..	Major 15/12/18 Lt.-Col. 26/2/15	N.Z. Army Pay Corps N.Z. Engineers . . .	Lieut. 18/2/16 Lt.-Col. 26/2/15	Staff Auditor, N.Z.E.F. O.C. Div. Engineers . .	31/12/18	Rejoined British Army.
¶Prideaux, F.	(d) D.S.O., (d), [F]	Captain 31/5/15 Lieut. 16/1/15	N.Z. Dental Corps . . Canterbury Regt. . .	Lieut. 14/12/14 Lieut. 16/1/15	..	22/1/20	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Pridham, E. P. . . . .	..	Lieut. 18/2/16	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 30/12/14 Hon. Lt. 16/1/15	..	5/7/16	
Priest, A. F. L. . . . .	..	Captain 12/1/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Camel Co.	8/8/15	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Priest, G. G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	15/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Priest, R. S. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	19/4/17	
¶Priestly, A. J. . . . .	..	Lieut. 10/12/18 2nd Lt. 30/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps . . N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Lieut. 10/12/18 Attested 24/8/15	..	1/9/18	
¶Prime, C. M. U.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Auckland Regt. . . .	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	11/1/19	
Prime, C. R. . . . .	..	Lieut. 10/12/18 2nd Lt. 30/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps . . N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Lieut. 10/12/18 Attested 24/8/15	..	29/9/19	
¶Prime, E. I. . . . .	..	Captain 5/8/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	2nd Lt. 30/10/18 Captain 5/8/14	..	7/6/19	
Primmer, J. H. . . . .	..	Captain 5/8/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	2nd Lt. 30/10/18 Captain 5/8/14	Attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	12/6/17	Killed by light- ning, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Prior, N. H.	M.C.	Captain 1/10/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/10/15	Attd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	10/3/19	
¶Probert, S. B.	..	2nd Lt. 25/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	8/3/19	
¶Profit, W. R.	..	Lieut. 1/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 3/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Pryce, J. S.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	6/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Puha, W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14	..	24/7/19	
¶Pulham, L. R.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 28/11/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 20/9/14 2nd Lt. 28/11/17	..	22/5/19	
Purhas, A. C.	..	Major 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Major 5/8/14	Temp. O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; O. 1/c Balmar Lawn Sec., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Quartermaster ..	29/3/19	
¶Purdy, G. ..	..	Lieut. 24/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 20/4/15 Lieut. 24/11/15	..	18/1/17	
¶Purdy, N. H.	..	Lieut. 5/12/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery .. N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14 Attested 8/1/18 2nd Lt. 11/11/18	..	17/11/17 30/10/19	
Purdy, R. G. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C. and Bar., [F]	Captain 21/3/16 (temp. Major) 2nd Lt. 28/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/10/15 Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 28/12/18	Bde.-Major, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde. ..	28/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Purves, L. D. ..	D.C.M.	..	..	..	..	9/9/19	
Putnam, P. T.	..	Captain 16/12/15 Lt.-Col. 12/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps .. N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 16/12/15 Captain 5/8/14	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. O.C. 3rd Bn. N.Z.R.B.; O.C. 5th (Res.) Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Staff Capt., 2nd N.Z.I.B.	31/1/17 13/3/19	
¶Puttick, E. ..	D.S.O., (d ²)	..	..	..	..	..
¶Quane, W. V.	..	Lieut. 8/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	O.C. Co. ..	20/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Quartley, A. G.	M.B.E.	Lieut. 14/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/6/15	Edn. Offr., B Group, Sling	23/3/20	
¶Quartley, C.	..	Lieut. 15/9/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 12/9/14 2nd Lt. 15/3/17	Adj. 3rd Bn. Cant. Regt.; Adj. and Qrmr., 2nd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	12/6/19	
¶Quarton, J. R.	..	Lieut. 24/7/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 24/1/17	..	20/8/19	
¶Quech, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	28/7/19	
Quilliam, C. W.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Quilliam, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	18/3/17	
¶Quinn, J. F.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	2/4/20	
¶Quinn, J. J.	..	Lieut. 31/8/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 10/7/15 Lieut. 31/8/18	Attd. N.Z.M.G. Corps, Res. Depot; N.Z. Convul. Hosp.	28/7/19	
Quinn, R. M.	..	Captain 1/1/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Div. Employment Co.	2/2/18	Died of sickness in N.Z.
¶Rabone, C. N.	..	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	O.C. Co. Res. Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Instr., Offr.'s and N.C.O.'s Classes, Sling	7/6/19	
Readlyffe, D.	..	Major 28/5/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. No. 2 Depot Unit of Supply; O.C. No. 4 Co.	20/5/19	
Rae, D. M. ..	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrmr., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. Training Regt.	17/7/18	
¶Rae, T. H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 22/8/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Rae, W. S. ..	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 9/2/15 2nd Lt. 15/2/16	Adj., N.Z.E. Res. Depot	16/12/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Raeburn, D. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/12/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	30/3/19	Discharged in England.
¶Raine, H.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 20/4/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	7/6/19	
Raine, J. C.	..	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	24/7/18	
¶Raimie, E. S.	..	Lieut. 17/6/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 22/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	12/8/19	
¶Rait, D. H.	..	Capt. 21/11/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 21/11/14	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Bde. ..	26/4/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Rallinshaw, W. M.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	27/9/16	
Ramsay, F. J.	..	Lieut. 12/9/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	2nd in C. Co. ..	3/6/19	
Ramsay, M.	..	Captain 23/2/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 23/2/18	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ...	1/2/20	
¶Ramsden, A.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/18	..	28/3/19	
¶Ramsay, R. L.	..	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	12/8/19	
¶Randell, W. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade;	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	20/8/19	
¶Randle, O. E. A.	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 6/9/15	..	21/7/19	
Rands, Rev. F.	..	Chaplain 24/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15	O.C. Forestry Co., R.E.	14/2/19	Died of sickness, Germany.
	..	(4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplain Dept.	Chaplain 24/4/18	Attd. 1st Bn. Auckland Regt.; attd. N.Z. En-trenching Group	4/5/19	
Ranstead, R.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Lieut. 5/4/17	Lewis M.G. Offr. ..		
Ranstead, T. L.	..	Major 23/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	Signalling Offr.; temp. Adjutant	15/5/18	
Rasmussen, C. F. W.	..	Capt. 26/10/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	23/11/19	
Rastrick, G. J.	..	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Major 5/8/14	..	20/5/16	
Rattray, A. M.	..	Captain 6/12/16	Otago Regt.	Captain 6/12/16	..	8/10/17	
Rauch, J. N.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	O.C. Co. ..	30/10/19	
¶Rawlings, C. R.	..	Captain 30/9/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/16	O.C. Co. Res. Bn. ..	6/12/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Rawnsley, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	9/3/20	Transferred to Royal Air Force.
Rawson, E. H.	..	Capt. 20/11/14	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 20/11/14	Trd. to R.A.F. ..	6/12/16	
¶Raymond, R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Transport Offr, 2nd Bn.	14/6/19	
Raynes, J. J.	..	Captain 1/10/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 1/10/15	Qmmr. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.	31/12/16	
Read, Rev. F. T.	..	Chaplain 1/12/15	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/12/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	11/3/19	
¶Reading, E. T.	..	(4th Class)	N.Z. Field Artillery	(4th Class)	..	21/8/19	
Ready, Rev. W.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	H.S. "Maheno" ..	20/10/17	
¶Ready, W. H.	..	Chaplain 28/12/16	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 28/12/16	..	2/5/19	
	..	(4th Class)	Auckland Regt.	(4th Class)	..	23/11/19	
Reardon, D. P.	..	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	18/2/17	
¶Redmond, H. L. J.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/7/18	..	11/4/18	
Redpath, G.	..	Captain 4/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Attd. N.Z.M.G. Corps, Res. Depot	27/2/19	
Reed, F. W.	..	Captain 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 18/5/15	2nd in C., 9th Batt. ..	4/5/18	
¶Reed, H. W.	..	(temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 5/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	21/5/19	
Reed, J. L.	..	Lieut. 23/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/12/15	O i/c Med. Div., Stationary Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. Hdqrs., London	2/5/19	
	..	(temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/12/15	O.C. Sqdn. ..	15/5/18	
Reed, M. R.	..	Captain 23/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	O.C. Co. ..	20/12/18	
Reed, N. J.	..	Captain 15/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/10/15	..		
¶Rees, E. T.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Rees, F. L.	(d), (s)	Lieut. 17/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 17/10/16	Bde. Transport Offr.	24/9/19	Died of wounds, U.K., from France.
Reeve, B. L. R.	(d)	Major 11/6/18	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 26/1/15	O.C. 2nd Field Co.	3/9/19	
Reeve, L. W. P.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	13/11/18	
Reeve, W. A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	29/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Reeves, E. F. J.	..	Captain 22/8/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 6/9/15	..	8/7/19	
Reid, A. S. ...	M.C.	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	27/4/18	
Reid, A. S. ...	..	Captain 28/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ; Otago Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	29/11/17	Killed in action, France.
Reid, C. ...	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	21/7/19	
Reid, C. B. ...	..	2nd Lt. 13/5/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 13/5/17	..	20/12/18	
Reid, C. E. ...	..	Lieut. 1/11/15	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	6/8/17	
Reid, C. N. ...	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/5/19	
Reid, D. McG.	..	Lieut. 22/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 22/3/17	Instr., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	21/8/19	Rejoined British Army.
Reid, F. F. ...	..	Lieut. 21/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 21/3/16	Adj., 1st N.Z.F.A. Bn.	24/4/19	
Reid, G. J. H.	..	(temp. Capt.) 23/7/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Adj., N.Z. Camel Corps	27/2/19	
Reid, H. A. ...	O.B.E., (d ²)	Major 1/4/16	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Major 1/4/16	Asst. Director, Veterinary Services, N.Z. Div.	24/8/19	
Reid, H. G. (R.A.S.C.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁵)	Lt.-Col. 1/1/16	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Captain 5/8/14	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.	23/5/18	
Reid, H. J. ...	..	2nd Lt. 31/5/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 31/5/18	..	19/10/19	
Reid, J. ...	..	Captain 26/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 26/2/17	H.S. "Maheno"	28/1/19	
Reid, J. A. ...	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Reid, J. S.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adjutant	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Reid, L. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	20/5/16	Killed in action, France.
Reid, O. J.	Captain 29/4/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 29/4/16	Attd. Aotea Home ; attd. Auck. M.R. ; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	23/9/19	
Reid, S. C. ...	M.C.	Lieut. 15/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/3/17	Adjutant	20/9/19	
Reid, S. G. T.	..	(temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/5/15	..	8/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Reid, W. J.	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/2/16	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B. ; No. 1 N.Z. Fid. Amb. ; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	30/10/19	
Reid, W. J.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Auckland Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O i/c N.Z.M.G. Details, Camieres	22/5/19	
Reidy, E. D.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 7/3/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	2/3/20	
Remnant, N. L.	..	Lieut. 19/12/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 19/6/17	..	11/10/19	
Renkin, R.	Lieut. 13/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 13/10/17	..	19/10/19	
Rennie, G. C.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	9/2/19	
Renton, E. L.	..	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Attd. B Group, Codford	30/10/19	
Renton, W. J.	..	Captain 14/7/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 14/7/17	Attd. B Group, Codford ; attd. N.Z.D.A.C.	14/5/19	
Revington, W. D.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/11/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	Attd. British Munition Dept.	21/10/19	
Reyburn, W. R.	..	Captain 28/2/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Captain 28/2/18	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fid. Amb. ; attd. B Group, Codford	22/7/19	
Reynolds, A. W.	(s)	Lieut. 20/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 20/4/17	..	21/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Reynolds, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 25/7/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/5/19	
Rhind, S. D.	M.C.	Captain 2/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 2/10/16	Attd. Sidcup Hosp.; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Rhinesmith, A. M.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 23/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	24/7/18	
¶Rhodes, A. E. T.	M.C., (d)	Captain 10/8/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 3/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	A.D.C. to G.O.C., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.; D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt	27/2/13	
Rhodes, A. T. G. (Grenadier Guards)	(d), [F]	Lieut. 12/4/15	N.Z. and A. Divisional Headquarters	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.	16/3/16	Rejoined British Army.
¶Rhodes, B. A.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	8/2/18	
¶Riach, W. ..	..	Hon. Capt. 20/6/18	Per. Staff, Hospital Ships	Pte. 29/10/15	Adj. and Qrmr., Hospital Ships	1/2/20	
Rice, Rev. E. D.	..	Chaplain 14/3/18 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/3/18 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. No. 3 N.Z. Field Amb.; attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.	27/6/19	
Rice, S. ..	(d)	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Captain 1/9/15	Quartermaster ..	28/9/17	
¶Rice, S. D.	M.M.	Lieut. 26/12/18 (temp. Capt.) Capt. 15/12/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	O.C. No. 2 Co., Cyclist Bn.; attd. Hdqrs., Eastern Command	7/6/19	Discharged in England.
Richardson, A. H.	..	Capt. 27/4/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attached 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/7/15	O.C. Mechanical Transport Unit	23/8/19	
¶Richardson, H.	O.B.E.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	3/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Richardson, H. L.	..	Capt. 14/8/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Capt. 14/8/18	Attd. N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	20/8/19	
Richardson, J. F. G.	D.S.O.	..	..	..	..	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Richardson, Rev. R.	M.C., (s)	Chaplain 15/11/17 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/11/14 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.; attd. N.Z. Conv. Hosp. Principal Chaplain, Roman Catholics	16/9/19	Discharged in England.
Richardson, R.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	17/5/15	Died of wounds, Egypt, from Gallipoli.
Richardson, R. J.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lieut. 2/2/18	..	8/2/19	Discharged in England.
Richardson, W. P.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	7/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Richardson, A. W. A.	..	Major 1/12/18 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Samoan Relief ..	Lieut. 13/1/15 Attested 7/10/15	Comdr., Samoan Garrison	18/2/20 18/4/19	
¶Richardson, E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	15/7/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Richardson, F.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Bombing Instr., A Group, Sling; Asst. Adj., 2nd Bn.	15/7/18	
¶Richardson, G.	..	2nd Lt. 15/10/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	..	20/7/17	Died of wounds, France.
Richardson, G. S. (N.Z.S.C.)	C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., (d ³), (s ³), [F], p.s.c., g	Lt.-Col., 28/1/16 (temp. B.-Gen.)	N.Z.E.F. Administrative Hdqrs.	Lt.-Col. 28/1/16	G.O. i/c. Administration, and G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K.	2/6/19	
¶Richardson, H. D.	..	Lieut. 7/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Bde.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Asst. Adj., 3rd Bn., Auckland Regt.	5/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Richardson, H. G.	..	Lieut. 21/11/14	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	25/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Richardson, H. M. W. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Major 20/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Capt. 1/2/16	Bde.-Major, 2nd N.Z.I.B.; Bde.-Major, 4th N.Z. Inf. (Res.) Bde; G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div.	18/9/19	
¶Richardson, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	8/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Riches, J. F.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 30/4/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	20/8/19	..
Richmond, J. M. (R.N.Z.A.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d ⁴)	Major 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 9th Batt.; Bde.- Major, N.Z. Div. Art. Adjutant ..	27/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Ricketts, W.	D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 24/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/3/17	..	8/9/19	..
¶Rickleton, J. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/9/14 2nd Lt. 8/10/16	..	2/2/20	..
¶Riddell, G.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	30/9/19	..
Riddiford, R. E. W.	O.B.E., M.C., (d ²)	Capt. 26/11/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	Attested 2/11/14 2nd Lt. 5/4/18	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.	10/2/19	Died of sickness, U.K.
¶Ridler, A. J.	M.B.E.	2nd Lt. 5/4/18 (temp. Lieut.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 9/7/15 Attested 14/12/15	Staff Officer to G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K.	2/6/19	..
¶Ridley, R. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	12/6/19	..
¶Ridling, R. G.	(s)	Lieut. 14/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Bombing Instr.; Educa- tion Off., N.Z. R. B. Res. Depot	28/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Rigby, J. H.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/10/15	..	21/7/19	..
¶Rigby, K. R.	M.M.	Lieut. 25/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/2/19 Attested 2/11/15	..	30/10/19	..
¶Rigby, N.F.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 2/4/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	3/9/19	..
¶Rigg, B. L.	..	2nd Lt. 11/1/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 11/1/18	..	19/3/18	Died of wounds, France.
Riley, H. B.	..	Lieut. 29/4/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Ring, W. C.	..	Capt. 14/7/17	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Capt. 14/7/17	Attd. 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	28/7/19	..
Riordan T. B.	..	Capt. 8/12/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Capt. 8/12/17	Senior Dental Off., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt	9/9/19	..
Rishworth, J.N.	M.B.E., (s)	Lt.-Col. 7/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Major 8/12/17	Deputy Director of Dental Services, N.Z.E.F.	27/4/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Risk, W.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Ritchie, H.	(d)	2nd Lt. 12/6/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 19/11/15 2nd Lt. 12/6/18	O. i/c N.Z.E.F. Canteens in Egypt	4/4/19	..
Ritchie, T. R.	(s ²)	Major 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	23/1/19	..
¶Roach, G. H.	M.M.	Lieut. 25/7/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 12/5/14 2nd Lt. 25/1/17	O.C. Co. ..	31/3/19	..
Roache, J. G.	D.S.O., (d ²), [F]	Lt.-Col. 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; O.C. 5th (Res.) Bn., N.Z.R.B.	11/2/19	..
¶Robb, C. C.	..	2nd Lt. 20/6/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/1/15 2nd Lt. 20/6/19	..	31/1/21	..
¶Robbie, G. A.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 9/7/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	22/7/17	Killed in action, France.
Robertson, E.	..	Captain 10/8/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 10/8/16	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	15/9/19	..
¶Roberts, C. P.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	27/6/19	..
Roberts, H.	..	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	22/6/18	..
¶Roberts, H.	..	2nd Lt. 6/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 6/1/19	..	13/5/19	..
Roberts, Rev. H. N.	..	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Conv. Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Base, France; attd. A Group, Sling	17/1/19	..
Roberts, J. M.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	18/2/17	..
¶Roberts, L. N.	..	2nd Lt. 30/12/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/12/18	..	7/9/19	..
¶Roberts, S. H.	..	2nd Lt. 1/2/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/19	..	7/9/19	..
¶Roberts, T. V.	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 17/9/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	16/8/18	..
Roberts, Rev. W. H.	..	Chaplain 1/11/15 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/11/15 (4th Class)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	15/8/17	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Robertshaw, A. K.	..	Lieut. 6/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. ..	23/10/19	
Robertson, C. H.	..	Captain 1/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/12/15	..	20/10/16	
Robertson, D. L.	..	Lieut. 5/4/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Robertson, D. M.	..	Lieut. 1/9/14	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	31/5/17	
Robertson, F.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 2/10/18	..	9/9/19	
Robertson, G. H.	..	Captain 1/4/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/4/16	Attd. N.Z. D.A.C.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Robertson, H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.;	26/6/19	
Robertson, H. D.	[F]	Captain 21/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/12/15	N.Z. Stationary Hosp.	6/8/18	
Robertson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	10/2/17	
Robertson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 29/12/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 29/12/18 (temp. Major)	Asst. Director of Education, N.Z.E.F., Egypt	9/9/19	
Robertson, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/8/19	
Robertson, L. L. (enrolled as Tauke, L. L.)	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 19/12/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	
Robertson, P.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/5/19	
Robertson, P.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	23/5/19	
Robertson, T. G.	..	Lieut. 26/4/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	22/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Robertson, W. J.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 30/4/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	27/2/19	
Robertson, W. S.	..	Captain 15/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 15/11/17	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 3rd Bde, N.Z.F.A.	1/2/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Robinson, A. C.	..	Major 16/1/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Major 16/1/15	O.C., Base Supply Column	1/1/16	Rejoined British Army.
Robinson, C. G. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 11/5/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	1st N.Z. Bde. Intelligence Offr.	27/6/19	
Robinson, E. C. N.	(d)	Captain 18/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/11/15	O.C. Light T.M. Batt. ..	13/3/19	
Robinson, E. G.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	13/8/19	
Robinson, F. S.	..	Captain 31/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	25/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Robinson, H. S. N.	..	Major 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	2nd in C., 1st Bn.; Staff Captain, 4th N.Z.I.B.	17/1/19	
Robinson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	21/5/19	
Robinson, N. M.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	2/6/19	
Robinson, W. L.	(d)	Major 11/11/16	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Major 11/11/16	2nd in C., 3rd Bn., Cant. Div.	3/6/19	
Robson, Rev. G. T.	M.C.	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/2/17 (4th Class)	Attd. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 1st Bn. Cant. Regt.	27/6/19	
Roche, F. A.	..	Captain 12/10/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	22/5/18	
Rodger, W. J.	M.C., D.C.M.	Lieut. 19/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/10/16	2nd in C. Co. ..	31/10/19	
Rodgers, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	O.C. Co. ..	31/10/19	
Rodgers, J...	M.C., M.M.	2nd Lt. 15/10/16 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	2nd in C. Co. ..	30/7/17	Died of wounds, France.
Rodwell, H. R.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 29/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	19/10/19	
Roebuck, W. F.	..	Lieut. 26/8/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	2/1/20	
Rogers, A. ...	M.M.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	4/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Rogers, G. L.	..	Captain 12/10/18 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16 Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19 Captain 1/11/17	O.C. Co., 5th (Res.) Bn. ..	20/12/18 18/10/19	
Rogers, P. ..	..	Captain 1/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/11/17	Att'd. 2nd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Asst. A.P.M., XXII Corps O.C. 11th Batt; O.C. 5th Batt. O.C. Co. ..	14/11/19	
Rogers, R. J.	..	Captain 1/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/11/17	Att'd. 2nd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. Asst. A.P.M., XXII Corps O.C. 11th Batt; O.C. 5th Batt. O.C. Co. ..	14/11/19	
Rogers, S. D.	M.C., (d)	Captain 28/4/17 Major 6/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 1/2/16 Lieut. 5/8/14	..	13/2/20 8/2/18	Killed in action, France.
Rogers, V. ..	D.S.O., (d)	Major 6/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	8/2/18	Died of wounds, France.
Rohan, M. D.	(d)	Lieut. 19/7/17 (temp. Capt.) Major 24/12/17 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18 Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	22/8/18	
Rohlan, M. D.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	25/8/19	
Rohloff, A. F. R.	..	Captain 24/7/18 Lieut. 31/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co. Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/12/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	24/8/19 30/9/19	
Rollinson, E.	M.C.	Major 24/12/17 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	22/5/19 24/1/20	
Rollo, C. ..	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 25/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	25/8/19	
Ronayne, R. H. P.	..	Captain 24/7/18 Lieut. 31/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co. Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/12/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Temp. O.C. Sqdn. ..	22/5/19 24/1/20	
Rorke, H. M.	(d)	Lieut. 31/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	24/1/20	
Rose, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Rose, J. M. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C., (d), [F]	Major 13/1/16	Wellington Regt.;	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	O.C. No. 1 Co., N.Z.M.G.C.; 2nd in C. Conval. Hos.	10/3/20	
Rose, P. C.	..	Major 13/1/16	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Camel Corps; Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Capt. 5/8/14	..	17/2/19	
Ross, A. M. ..	..	Lieut. 28/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z. Camel Corps; Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Qrmer., 4th (Anzac) Bn., Camel Corps	20/11/19 27/5/19	
Ross, D. ..	M.M.	Lieut. 21/2/18 Lieut. 28/11/18	N.Z. Medical Corps .. N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 21/2/18 Attested. 9/9/14 (in Eng.) 2nd Lt. 28/5/17 Major 1/11/15	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	20/11/19 27/5/19	
Ross, F. ..	(d)	Major 1/11/15	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17 Major 1/11/15	..	18/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Ross, G. McK.	..	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 20/4/15 2nd Lt. 29/5/17	..	30/5/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Ross, Rev. J. W.	(s)	Chaplain 5/8/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	Att'd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.; att'd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Principal Chaplain for Presbyterians N.Z.E.F. War Correspondent	28/4/20	
Ross, M. ..	..	Hon. 1/4/16 Capt. 12/6/17	N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs. ..	Hon. 1/4/16 Capt. 12/6/17	..	28/4/20	
Ross, W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 25/7/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	26/12/18	
Rossiter, C. B.	..	Captain 28/5/17 Lieut. 7/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps .. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 28/5/17 Attested 22/10/14	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ..	28/1/19 4/5/19	
Rotoatara, T.	M.M.	Lieut. 7/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps .. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 22/10/14	..	28/2/17	
Rouse, T. A.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/1/17 Attested 10/7/15	..	28/2/17	
Rout, A. C.	..	Lieut. 16/7/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	15/3/17	
Rout, C. M.	..	Captain 4/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Transport Offr. ..	7/1/19	
Row, R. A.	D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17 Lieut. 31/1/19	Canterbury Regt. .. Otago Regt.	Major 5/8/14 Attested 13/3/15	O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn. ..	21/5/19 23/4/19	
Rowe, L. B.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 13/3/15	..	23/4/19	
Rowe, L. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17 Attested 13/7/15	Asst. Adj., 1st Bn. ..	13/10/19	Discharged in England.
Rowe, N. C.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 10/8/16 Attested 17/4/15	..	22/3/19	
Rowe, T. F.	..	Lieut. 18/11/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18 Attested 10/2/15	..	21/7/19	
Rowland, A. E. M.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/17 Attested 24/7/16	..	23/7/18	Killed in action, France.
Rowley, E. O.	..	Captain 13/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Att'd. B Group, Codford; att'd. 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; att'd. No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	18/9/19 21/10/19	
Rowley, T. J.	..	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Lieut. 13/10/17 Captain 10/12/18	..	21/10/19	
Rowlings, E. T. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	31/3/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Roy, J. A. McL.	M.C. and Bar	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 22/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Scout Offr., 1st Bn.	29/5/19	
¶Royds, M. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/2/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	21/7/19	
Ruck, F. A.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	26/10/16	Discharged in England.
Ruddock, S.	..	Lieut. 11/2/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Transport Offr.	2/8/19	Died of wounds, France.
Ruddock, W. D.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	13/6/17	
¶Ruddy, J. F.	..	Lieut. 26/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	13/8/19	
¶Ruff, J. A. P.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Rule, C. W.	..	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15	Ship's Adj. and Qmr. ...	5/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Rule, H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	3/8/19	
Rule, W. B.	..	Lieut. 26/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Rush, H. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/9/14 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	13/5/19	
¶Russ, C. R. ...	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	3/8/19	
Russell, Sir A. H.	K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., (d ^o), [F]	Major-Gen. 27/11/15	Hqrs., N.Z. Division	Colonel 5/8/14	Comdr., N.Z.M.R. Bde.; G.O.C., N.Z. Div.	14/6/19	
¶Russell, A. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 3/1/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/8/19	
¶Russell, B. J.	(d)	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 11/9/14 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	3/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Russell, D. W.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	29/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Russell, E. ...	..	2nd Lt. 4/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Attested 8/3/17 2nd Lt. 4/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Educa- tion Dept.	14/10/19	
Russell, G. ...	..	Captain 29/9/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 29/9/16	..	11/12/19	
Russell, G. V.	M.C., (d)	Captain 22/11/18	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	H.S. "Marama" O.C. Fld. Co.; Stores Offr., N.Z.E.	3/8/19	
Russell, J. ...	M.C., (d)	Captain 8/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	26/8/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Russell, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 25/4/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 15/1/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	21/3/19	
¶Russell, N. R.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/7/16 2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	26/3/18	
¶Russell, P. D.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	27/5/19	
¶Russell, W. ...	..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	11/1/18	
¶Russell-Gubbins, L. ...	..	2nd Lt. 9/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/9/14 2nd Lt. 9/3/18	..	23/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Rutherford, W. D. ...	(d)	2nd Lt. 16/7/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 16/7/16	..	4/7/17	
¶Rutherford, W. T. ...	..	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	23/8/18	
¶Rutherford, T. W. L.	M.C., (d)	Captain 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 21/10/15	O.C. Co.; Special Service, Middle East	19/10/18	Died of disease, Mesopotamia.
Ryan, L. C.	..	Lieut. 27/7/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Res.	13/6/19	
¶Ryan, M. J.	..	Captain 5/4/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 1/11/14 Capt. 5/4/17	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Res. Fld. Amb.	1/3/19	
¶Ryan, W. C.	..	Lieut. 31/3/17	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Hon. Lt. 27/8/14	Attd. 4th N.Z. Inf. (Res.) Bde.; attd. Hdqrs., London	28/4/20	
¶Ryburn, E. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/12/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ryder, H. M. S.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 24/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	21/1/19	1st Australian Light Horse; rejoined Australian Imperial Force.
Ryrie, O. B. (A.I.F.)	(d)	Hon. Capt. 24/9/15	N.Z. and A. Divisional Hdqrs.	Hon. Capt. 24/9/15	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.	15/12/16	
Sadlier, Rt. Rev. Bishop W. C.	..	Chaplain (1st Class) 13/6/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain (1st Class) 13/6/18	Special duty	4/6/19	
¶Sage, A. H.	M.M.	Lieut. 27/5/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Asst. Adj. ..	5/8/19	
¶St. Leger, R. W.	[F]	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	26/2/20	
¶Salmon, C. W.	D.C.M., (d)	Captain (temp. Major) 22/6/17	N.Z. Engineers; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 30/11/14 2nd Lt. 26/6/15	Instr., XXII Corps School; D.A.A.G., N.Z. Div.; II Anzac Corps School	22/10/19	
Salmon, E.	..	Captain 15/7/16	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 13/3/15	..	6/4/17	
Salmon, P. E. A.	..	Captain 4/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 10/8/16	Qrmr., 1st Bn. ..	23/11/19	
Salmond, W. G.	..	Lieut. 16/4/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/10/16	Asst. Adj. ..	9/7/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Salt, C. H. ..	(d)	Lieut. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Transport Offr. ..	28/4/19	
¶Salt, J. G. W.	..	2nd Lt. 14/9/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 12/9/14	..	1/7/17	
¶Salter, G. S.	..	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	1/1/19	
¶Sampson, S.	..	Lieut. 14/3/19	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	O.C. No. 1 Depot Unit of Supply	29/10/19	
Sampson, S. J.	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	O.C. Transports, 6th Reinforcements; temp. O.C. Well. M.R.; O.C. Mtd. Res. Depot, Egypt	12/3/18	
Samuel, A. M.	(d)	Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) 18/5/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 18/5/15	..	7/10/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Samuel, C. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 4/1/17 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	..	Died in Germany
¶Samuel, G.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 27/6/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	12/8/19	
Sanders, H. A.	..	Hon. Capt. 6/10/17	N.Z.E.F. Hdqrs.	Hon. Capt. 8/3/17	N.Z.E.F. Official Photographer	8/4/19	Discharged in England.
¶Sanders, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 23/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	14/5/19	
Sanderson, E. V.	..	Hon. Capt. 16/1/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Hon. Capt. 16/1/15	Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	13/10/15	
¶Sandham, G.	M.C.	Captain 10/10/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 11/8/14 Hon. Lt. 10/7/15	Qrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	22/4/19	
Sandle, S. G. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Major 2/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 2/10/18	..	22/1/20	
¶Sands, A. B.	..	Lt. 26/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	7/5/19	Discharged in England.
¶Sanson, H. S. McD.	..	Lieut. 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Bombing Offr. ..	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Sanson, V. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	..	18/10/19	
¶Sapsford, C. S.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	1/10/18	
Sare, H. K.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	..	16/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Sargood, C. R.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	9/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Satterthwaite, S. M.	..	Lieut. 26/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Bde. Intelligence Offr. ...	14/10/19	Discharged in England to join Ministry of Munitions.
¶Saunders, C. W.	D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 15/9/17	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 28/10/14 2nd Lt. 17/6/15	Attd. British Munitions Dept.	18/3/18	
Saunders, E. H.	..	Lt.-Col. 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Major 5/8/14	O.C. N.Z. Base, Cairo; O.C. 4th (Res.) Bn.	28/1/19	
Saunders, H.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	12/12/16	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Saunders, J. L.	D.S.O., (d)	Major (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., 2nd Bn.; O.C. Res. Bn., Sling; G.S.O. 2, A Group, Sling	15/11/18	
¶Saunders, J. M.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	24/12/18	
¶Savage, R. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Platoon Comdr.	5/11/18	Killed in action, France.
Savage, T. C.	..	Major	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 4/6/15	..	13/8/15	Died of sickness, Egypt.
¶Sawers, J. ..	(d)	2nd Lt.	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 20/7/18	..	21/7/19	
Saxby, C. G.	D.S.O., (d)	Lt.-Col.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Capt. 7/8/17	O.C. N.Z. Pioneer Bn. ..	27/11/18	Died of sickness, U.K.
Saxon, K. R. J. Von T.	M.C. and Bar	Capt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Capt. 15/3/17	Bayonet Fighting Instr., A Group, Sling; O.C. Co. ..	19/2/19	
Scannell, B. F.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 27/5/16	S.M.O., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	26/10/17	Discharged in England.
Scannell, F. A.	..	Capt.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Capt. 27/7/18	..	12/9/19	
Scannell, W. G.	..	Capt.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Capt. 20/11/14	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	10/3/17	
¶Scantlebury, A. E. L.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/12/15 2nd Lt. 17/6/19	O./c Legal Inquiry Office, N.Z.E.F. Headquarters, London	27/2/20	
¶Scarf, E. R. F.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Sceats, B. R.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	20/8/19	
Schofield, S. C.	M.C.	Major	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	Quartermaster	26/6/17	
¶Scholes, E. E.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/6/18	..	9/10/19	
¶Sclanders, E.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	(temp. Capt.) Lieut. 18/7/18	..	5/5/20	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Scoon, W. H.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16	..	15/4/17	
Scott, E. A.	..	Lieut.	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adjutant	16/6/19	
Scott, F. L. ..	..	Capt.	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 12/5/15	..	20/6/16	
¶Scott, G. W.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14	Sig. Offr.	12/10/19	
¶Scott, J. ..	(d)	Capt.	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 13/5/17 Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Supply Offr., No. 4 Co.; Adj., Anzac Mtd. Div., A.S.C.	12/10/19	
Scott, J. O.	..	Major	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 18/5/15	O.C. Co.	30/12/19	
¶Scott, K. ..	M.C. and Bar	Lieut.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Attested 16/10/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	13/4/19	
Scott, L. M.	M.C., (d)	Major	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	2nd in C, 1st Bn.	13/8/19	
¶Scott, M. J.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	6/10/19	
¶Scott, P. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/12/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	18/10/19	
¶Scott, R. F.	..	2nd Lt.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/12/14 2nd Lt. 15/6/18	..	20/8/19	
Scott, R. F. C.	(d)	Capt.	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	9/6/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Scott, S. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 17/11/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	26/2/19	
¶Scott, T. C.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	21/8/19	
¶Scott, V. R. S.	..	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	Transport Offr.	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Scott, Rev. W. B.	..	Chaplain	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/6/18 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Div. Engineers	21/10/19	
¶Scott-Higginson, W.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	23/6/17	
Scouler, S. ..	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/10/16	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Sta. Hosp.	25/4/19	
Scouler, S. G.	(d ²)	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.; Special Service, Middle East	9/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Scoullar, J. L.	..	Captain 26/10/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Chief Instr., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; Adj.; N.Z. Liaison Offr., Repatriation Records Office, Winchester	24/1/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Scoullar, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	6/4/18	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Screaton, T. G. N.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	6-10/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Scrimshaw, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	26/6/19	..
¶Srivener, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	17/4/19	..
Seamer, Rev. A. J.	..	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z.E.; attd. A Group, Sling	20/5/19	Discharged in England.
Searle, H. V.	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Asst. Bde. Sig. Offr., A Group, Sling	11/2/19	..
¶Seaward, C. F.	..	Lieut. 17/4/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/10/16	Special Service, Middle East	25/6/19	..
¶Seddon, G. H.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	23/5/19	Killed in action, France.
Seddon, R. J.	..	Captain 2/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 2/3/18	Scout Offr.	21/8/18	..
¶Seddon, S. T.	..	Captain 24/12/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 9/9/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., 2nd Bn.; Special Service, Middle East	27/6/19	..
¶Seddon, T. E. Y.	..	Captain 29/1/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.; O.C. Co., B Group, Codford; Special Service, America	19/2/19	..
Seed, W. S.	..	Lieut. 4/3/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Lieut. 4/3/17	Attd. Sidcup Hosp.; attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	28/1/20	..
Segrief, Rev. T. B.	..	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 12/3/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bn., Well. Regt.; attd. 3rd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.; Asst. Principal Chaplain, Roman Catholics	24/8/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Selby, E. F.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/8/15	O.C. Co.	26/6/19	..
¶Self, J. C.	..	Lieut. 27/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/7/17	N.Z.E.F. War Trophy Representative, Egypt	17/10/19	..
Senior, C. H. A.	..	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	29/3/18	..
¶Senior, S. E.	..	Lieut. 25/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	19/2/20	..
Serpell, S. L.	..	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 12/2/17	Attd. 2nd Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	15/12/17	Killed in action, France.
Seton, Rev. C. B. W.	..	Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 14/7/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.	5/12/19	..
¶Setter, W. R.	..	Lieut. 31/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	12/8/18	..
¶Sexton, A. C. A.	..	Captain 31/10/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	31/7/18	..
¶Shackelford, H. W.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Bde.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	4/3/19	..
¶Shallcrass, C. A.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 2/8/17	..	21/10/19	..
¶Shand, A. G.	..	2nd Lt. 13/3/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 13/3/18	..	13/12/18	..
Shand, E. T.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Attd. R.F.C.	19/7/17	..
Shand, J. A.	..	Captain 1/4/16	Auckland Regt.	Captain 1/4/16	A.P.M., A Group, Sling	17/7/19	..
Shanks, H. J.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	19/9/19	..
Shannon, H. G.	..	Lieut. 12/2/17	N.Z.E. Tunneling Co.	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	5/8/18	..
Sharman, E. W.	..	Captain 1/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/1/16	..	30/7/16	..
Sharp, E. H.	..	Captain 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 13/1/17	O.C. Co., Res. Bn.	14/4/19	..
Sharp, G. S.	..	Major 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/8/14	Attd. N.Z.E.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	21/8/19	..
Sharp, I. V.	..	Lieut. 24/6/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 24/6/16	..	12/7/16	Died of sickness at sea en route to U.K.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Sharp, J. H.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 19/2/15	Adj., N.Z. Div. Train ..	30/7/19	
¶Shaw, D. J.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	30/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Shaw, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15	..	10/6/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Shaw, H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15	..	17/9/19	
Shaw, J. W.	..	Chaplain 10/1/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	H.S. "Maheno"	12/2/17	
¶Shaw, L. J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15	..	29/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Shaw, M. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 18/12/14	..	18/10/19	
Shawe, C. (R.B.)	..	Major 5/8/14	N.Z. and A. Divisional Headquarters	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	G.S.O., N.Z. and A. Div.	27/12/15	Rejoined British Army.
Shea, P. J. ..	..	Lieut. 29/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15	..	28/8/19	
¶Shearer, A.	(d), [F]	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 2/5/18	..	16/9/19	
¶Shearer, E. G.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 16/11/15	..	17/9/19	
Sheldon, H. J. D.	(d)	Lieut. 1/5/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	30/6/17	
¶Shepherd, A. W.	..	Lieut. 2/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15	..	21/8/19	
Shepherd, N. F.	D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 12/10/18	Canterbury Regt.; Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Sig. Offr. ..	30/9/19	
Shepherd, W. J.	..	Capt. 10/10/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	2nd in C., 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.; O.C. Res. Bn., Auckland Regt.	16/4/17	
¶Sheppard, F. W. H.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	..	20/8/19	
Shera, L. M.	O.B.E., M.C., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 22/11/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Qrmr. 1st Bn. ..	21/10/19	
¶Sheridan, G. B.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Fld. Co., C.R.E., N.Z. Div.	15/9/16	Killed in action, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Sheridan, N. C.	M.B.E., (s) ..	2nd Lt. 22/10/18 (temp. Lieut.)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14	Asst. A.P.M., N.Z.E.F., London ..	11/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Sherrard, S. C.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 22/10/18	..	11/10/19	
¶Sherratt, P. H.	..	2nd Lt. 21/6/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	26/2/19	
Sherriff, F. ..	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	Auckland Regt.; Otago Regt.	Attested 23/8/15	..	3/4/20	
Sherson, E.	T.D.	Major 6/12/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 21/6/18	Bde. Musketry Instr., A Group, Sling ..	30/9/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Sherwood, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	30/10/19	
¶Shime, C. B.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15	..	23/11/19	
¶Shipton, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 7/12/15	..	22/11/19	
¶Shirriff, F. S.	..	Captain 4/11/19	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 13/8/14	..	2/2/20	
Short, A. V.	M.C., (d)	Major 31/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 4/11/18	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; D.A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.	27/1/18	
Short, A. W.	..	Captain 6/12/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	S.M.O., N.Z. Conval. Hos.	1/8/19	Died of wounds, France.
Short, H. ..	O.B.E., (s) ..	Major 31/3/17	Otago Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	1/2/20	
Short, J. ..	..	Lieut. 18/5/15	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Captain 5/8/14	..	28/5/16	
Short, J. L. ..	(d)	Lt.-Col. 21/1/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	2nd in C., B Group, Codford; O.C. 3rd Bn. ..	2/4/20	
¶Shove, S. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/4/15	..	17/9/19	
Siddall, E. L.	..	Captain 1/9/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	2nd Lt. 30/10/18	Attd. N.Z. Div. Train; attd. D.A.C., N.Z.F.A.	21/10/19	
¶Siddells, S. K.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/9/14	..	29/10/19	
¶Stevens, W. N.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 9/11/16	Also served in Samoa, 8/8/14 to 22/3/15	21/11/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Stewart, A. B.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	Instr., XXII Corps School; Special Duty, America	21/7/19	
†Signal, H. A.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	15/4/17	
†Silcock, A. N.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	12/6/19	
Silcock, J. W.	..	Captain 2/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 8/5/15	Adjutant	28/1/20 7/6/19	
†Silich, P. L.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	..
†Sim, T. M.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	O.C. Co.	21/10/19	
Simcox, J. E. L.	(d)	Captain 10/8/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 10/8/16	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. 3rd Bn., Well. Regt.	1/5/20	
Simeon, G. E.	..	Major 21/3/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 5/8/14	Qmrm., 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Qmrm., B Group, Codford; Qmrm., Res. Bn., Cant. Regt.	24/5/19	
†Simmers, R.	M.M. and Bar, [F]	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	A Offr. Asst. Director Education, Disabled Soldiers Branch	7/11/19	Discharged in England.
†Simmiss, G. C.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/19	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 1/4/19	Adj., 2nd Bn., Well. Regt.; Adj., Res. Bn., Well. Regt.	24/1/20 25/11/19	
Simmonds, H.	M.C.	Captain 15/9/17	N.Z. Engineers; Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16	..	..
†Simmons, W.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	22/6/19	
†Simmons, W. H.	M.S.M.	Lieut. 10/12/18	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/6/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z. Div. Train	8/7/18	
Simmons, W. T.	..	Captain 5/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/4/17	..	21/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Simon, F. (Royal Dublin Fusiliers)	..	Lieut. 26/5/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 26/5/17	O.C. Co.	10/1/18	Killed in action, France.
†Simpson, A. G.	..	Lieut. 25/1/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Mtd Rifles	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	2nd in C, Sqdn.	7/9/19	
Simpson, C. S.	..	Captain 11/11/15	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 21/11/14	Attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	5/8/19 10/6/16	
Simpson, D. P.	..	Captain 28/9/14	N.Z. Engineers	Captain 28/9/14	..	4/12/16	Died of wounds, France.
†Simpson, F. R.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	12/6/19	
†Simpson, F. W. P.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	14/8/17 22/6/19	
Simpson, G.	..	Lieut. 1/1/16	N.Z. Engineers	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	..
†Simpson, H. J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/4/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Attd. 1st Bn., Otago Regt.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	4/3/19	Discharged in England.
Simpson, J. C.	(s)	Major 1/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/11/14	..	11/7/19	
†Simpson, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 30/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	27/8/17 31/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Simpson, W. H. Simpson, W. S.	..	Captain 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	N.Z. Medical Corps Auckland Regt.	Captain 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	21/10/19 28/3/19	
†Simsion, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
†Sinclair, F. J.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	5/10/16	Killed in action, France.
†Sinclair, J.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/7/17	Medium T.M. Batt.	18/4/19	
†Sinclair, R. C.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 18/8/16 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	25/1/19	Died en route to New Zea- land.
†Sinclair, R. G. B.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	Wellington Regt.	Attested 19/2/17 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	O.C. N.Z. Div. Sanitary Sec.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	..	
Sinclair, W. S.	..	Major 23/10/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/11/14	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

272

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Sinel, R. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 17/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 10/6/16 2nd Lt. 17/8/18 Captain 5/8/14	..	11/4/19	
Sinel, W. C.	D.S.O., (d) ..	Major 26/4/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.) Captain 2/2/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. Res. Bn. ..	28/4/20	
Singer, A. L.	(s) ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 2/2/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	6/2/20	
¶Sissons, T. H. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Qmrm., Reception Camp, A Group, Sling	25/11/19	
Skelley, C. H. T. Skelley, P. W. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16 Captain 6/12/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade .. Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16 Captain 6/12/16	2nd in C, N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., A Group, Sling O.C. 2nd Fld. Co. ..	14/10/17 9/6/18	Died of wounds, France.
Skelsley, F. W.	(d ²) ..	Major 15/3/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	Lieut. 28/9/14	..	14/1/19	Discharged in England.
¶Skelton, W. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	12/6/19	
Skelton, W. G. . . . .	..	Lieut. 21/10/14	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	3/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Skinner, Rev. W. . . . .	..	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	21/7/19	
Skoglund, K. . . . .	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	31/3/17	
¶Slade, D. G. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	30/9/18	
Slater, H. W. . . . .	..	Captain 20/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 26/4/17	..	9/2/20	
¶Slevin, F. R.	M.C. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	O.C. Co. ..	1/8/19	
¶Slingsby, T. W.	M.S.M. ..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/7/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	15/11/19	Discharged in England.
¶Sloan, R. A. . . . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	18/10/19	
¶Loane, A. D. . . . .	..	Captain 22/5/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 22/5/15	Asst. Adj. and Qmrm., H.S. "Maheno" and H.S. "Marama" ..	14/7/19	

273

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Slyfield, R. G.	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Engineers ..	Attested 7/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	16/1/20	
Small, C. A.	Captain 10/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 10/12/18	..	21/10/19	
¶Smart, A. R. C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Co. ..	1/1/19	
¶Smart, J. A.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	16/6/19	
¶Smeaton, J. W.	(d)	Captain 9/8/18 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Adj., 3rd Bde.; Temp. O.C. 12th Batt.	6/6/19	
Smedley, C. F.	M.B.E.	Captain 23/4/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Qmrm., N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	29/9/19	
¶Smith, A.	(d)	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. ...	3/8/19	
Smith, A.	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	14/7/18	
Smith, A. D.	Lieut. 26/5/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, A. L.	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, A. S. B.	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	21/11/19	
Smith, A. W.	Captain 16/11/17	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 11/11/16	..	7/1/19	
¶Smith, B. D.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 15/1/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	8/9/16	Transferred to Royal Navy.
Smith, C. McL.	Lieut. 2/8/16 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 8/5/15	N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Smith, E. C.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	3/6/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, E. E.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	6/2/19	
¶Smith, E. S.	2nd Lt. 1/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 2/11/14 2nd Lt. 1/9/18	..	2/6/19	
¶Smith, E. S.	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 30/6/16 2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, F.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/10/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	22/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Smith, G. G.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Platoon Comdr.	27/2/19	
Smith, Hon. G. J.	C.B.E.	Colonel 1/8/16	Canterbury Regt.	Colonel 1/8/16	2nd in C. and O. i/c Administration, A Group, Sling	16/12/17	
Smith, G. S.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt. Col. 25/8/16	Otago Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. Res. Bn.; 2nd in C., A Group, Sling	30/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Smith, H. C.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/2/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt. ...	27/2/19	
Smith, H. W.	(d)	Major 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	Qmrr.; O.C. Anzac Mtd. Div. Transport	20/8/19	
Smith, J. A.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Attd. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.; attd. N.Z. Base, France; attd. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.	5/8/19	Killed in action, France.
Smith, Rev. J. D.	..	Chaplain 8/2/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 8/2/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Records ..	21/6/19	Died of wounds, France.
¶Smith, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 28/6/16	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 28/6/16	Transport Offr., 4th Bn.	31/5/17	
¶Smith, J. O.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	27/9/19	
Smith, K. G.	..	Lieut. 29/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	3/2/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, K. G.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 20/6/16	..	12/10/17	
¶Smith, L. ..	M.C.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	13/6/17	
Smith, M.D.	..	Lieut. 13/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 13/10/17	..	17/9/19	
¶Smith, O. C.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Smith, P. A.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	15/3/18	
Smith, P. W.	(d)	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 3rd Bn.	14/3/19	
Smith, R. C.	..	Captain 27/10/14	Samoan Relief	Captain 27/10/14	..	31/10/19	
¶Smith, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	21/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Smith, R. J. E.	(s)	Lieut. 9/7/15 (temp. Capt.)	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. Co.	10/2/20	
Smith, S. G.	M.C.	Captain 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 23/9/16	Instr. XXII Corps School	6/8/19	
¶Smith, W. E.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	31/3/19	
Smith, W. G. C.	..	Captain 21/11/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 21/11/14	Remount Offr., Abbasia	1/10/16	
Smith, W. V.	..	Lieut. 1/11/15	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	15/2/17	
¶Smyth, R. P.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	18/9/19	
Smyth, V. S. (N.Z.S.C.)	(s)	Colonel 1/2/16	..	Colonel 1/2/16	Commandant Hd qrs., Egypt; Comdr. A Group, Sling; temp. Comdr., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde.	11/7/17	Transferred to British Army.
¶Smythe, F. R.	..	Lieut. 7/3/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/6/15 2nd Lt. 7/9/17	..	17/10/19	
Smythe, R. B. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d ³), p.s.c.	Major 20/7/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 20/7/15	G.S.O. 3, 1st Anzac Corps; G.S.O. 2, 1st Aust. Div.; G.S.O. 2, A.I.F. Depots, U.K.	26/2/18	
Snaddon, J. W.	..	Lieut. 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 1/2/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 4th Bn.	18/5/17	
Snedden, K. A.	..	Lieut. 22/6/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	2nd in C. Co. ...	28/4/20	
Sneddon, N. C.	..	Lieut. 10/7/18	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 10/7/18	..	27/2/19	
¶Snelling, T. A.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 8/2/16 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Scout Offr., 2nd Bn. ..	5/8/19	
¶Snow, C. H. G.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	3/1/19	
¶Soar, F. C.	..	Captain 30/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Instr., Res. Depot	2/3/19	
¶Soler, F. J.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 19/9/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	21/10/19	
Somers, R. B. L.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	30/9/18	Died of wounds, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Somervell, E. E.	..	Lieut. 29/4/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. Wellington Regt.	Lieut. Attested 16/2/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Captain 15/3/15	..	9/9/19 7/6/19	
¶Sommers, H. J.	..	Lt.-Col. 23/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 15/3/15	O.C. 12th Batt.; Comdr. 2nd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	20/8/19	Died of wounds, Palestine.
Sommerville, C.	D.S.O., (d ³)	Major 23/8/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 22/7/16	O.C. 2nd Sqdn.	2/4/18	
Sommerville, C. L.	..	Major 28/2/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Sqdn.	21/1/18	
Sommerville, J. A.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Captain 22/7/16	Auckland Regt.	Captain 22/7/16	N.Z. Div. Salvage Offr.	27/7/17	
Sommerville, T. W.	..	Captain 12/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 22/7/16	..	26/9/18	
Soundy, A. W.	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 7/3/16	..	30/10/19	
¶Southey, C. C.	M.C., M.M.	..	..	2nd Lt. 24/9/18	..	..
Southward, J.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. B Group, Codford	4/5/18 16/7/19	Discharged in England.
Sowerby, W.	..	Captain 17/6/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 17/6/18	Transport Offr.	18/1/19	
¶Sparrow, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	12/4/18 19/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Sparrow, R. W.	..	Lieut. 15/4/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	..
Spedding, A. V.	..	Captain 5/8/14	Otago Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	..	7/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
Spedding, E. C.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	21/8/18	Discharged in England.
Spedding, I. N.	(d)	Captain 13/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 13/1/17	Att'd. 3rd Bn., Otago Regt.	30/7/19	
Spedding, L. A.	..	Captain 2/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 2/3/18	No. 3. N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	..	
Speedy, A. P.	..	Captain 3/5/18	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16	Quartermaster	29/9/19	
Speer, N. McL.	(d)	Lieut. 16/11/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	2/8/19	
Speight, H. B.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	8/12/19	
¶Speight, H. E.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 24/7/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 22/2/15 2nd Lt. 24/7/16	..	18/2/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Speight, H. V. B.	..	Lieut. 31/3/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/16	Sig. Offr., 3rd (Anzac) Camel Bn.	19/10/19	
¶Spence, F. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 24/12/14 2nd Lt. 3/11/17	..	7/3/19	Discharged in England.
Spence, G. M.	..	Captain 15/8/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 11/10/15	Adj. and Qmrr. H.S. "Marama"	1/4/19	
¶Spence, R. ..	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Spencer, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 17/4/15	..	12/8/19	
¶Spencer, F. M.	..	Captain 24/4/19	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 27/1/19 Attested 19/8/14 Lieut. 24/4/18	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.	24/5/19	Discharged in England.
¶Spencer, N. B.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/8/19	
Spiers, P. W. G.	M.C.	Captain 29/9/16 (temp. Major)	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/10/15	2nd in C., Res. Bn.	23/11/19	
¶Spiers, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 3/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	26/12/18	
Spragg, C. R.	..	Major 9/8/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	Temp. 2nd in C. Regt.; O.C. Tr. Regt., Egypt	17/2/19	
¶Spratt, W. J.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/8/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	20/8/19	
¶Spriggs, C. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	8/10/18	Killed in action, France.
Spry, P. O.	..	Hon. 11/8/14	Samoa Advance	Hon. 11/8/14	Wireless Engineer, Samoa	27/7/16	
¶Spurdle, P. A.	..	Captain 30/9/16	Otago Regt.	Captain 12/7/15	..	17/5/17	
¶Squire, B. C.	M.M.	Lieut. 30/9/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15 Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	14/4/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Stables, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Auckland Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	18/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
Stafford, J.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 21/3/16	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 5/8/14	A.D.V.S., A. and N.Z. Mtd. Div.	9/9/19	
¶Stainton, J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	30/10/19	
¶Stainton, W. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	6/2/19	
Stainton, W. H.	M.C., (d ²)	Captain 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 22/11/14	..	12/8/19	
¶Staitte, O.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	9/2/20	
¶Stallard, F. J. W.	M.C.	Captain 31/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 1/1/16	O.C. Heavy T.M. Batt.; O.C. Medium T.M. Batt.	6/12/19	
¶Standish, A. R.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	23/5/19	
Standish, I. (R.N.Z.A.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 5/8/14	Comdr., 3rd Bde.; Comdr., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot; Comdr., 1st Bde.	25/4/19	
¶Standing, H. E.	..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16 (temp. Lieut.)	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 29/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	O.C. Medium T.M. Batt.	17/8/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Stanley, A.	..	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 12/7/15 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	26/6/19	
Stanley, A. G.	..	Lieut. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 4/10/16	..	21/1/19	
¶Stanley, C. M.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	17/4/19	
¶Stanners, H. D.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/7/19	
Stansell, L. B.	..	Captain 1/2/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16	..	4/6/16	Died of wounds, France.
Staples-Browne, R. C.	M.B.E.	Capt. 21/12/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Capt. 21/12/15	Qmrm., N.Z.M.C. Hqrs., London	28/6/19	Discharged in England.
Stark, W. H.	..	Capt. 15/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 5/4/17	..	11/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Starnes, F. . .	D.S.O., O.B.E., (d ²)	Major 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	2nd in C, 3rd Bn.; 2nd in C, B Group, Codford; Special Service, Middle East	16/2/20	
Statham, F. H.	(d)	Major 4/5/15	Otago Regt.	Capt. 5/8/14	..	8-9/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Stead, O. V.	..	Lieut. 19/2/15	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 19/2/15	..	27/8/15	Died of sickness, at sea from Gallipoli.
¶Stead, W. A.	..	Lieut. 17/6/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/4/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	13/8/19	
Steadman, N.	..	Lieut. 18/10/14	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	6-10/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Steadman, G. L.	..	Lieut. 9/8/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 2/9/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	19/6/17	Transferred to Royal Flying Corps.
¶Stedman, M. A.	M.C.	Lieut. 16/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 26/5/15 2nd Lt. 12/7/16	..	24/3/19	
Steele, H. L. H.	..	Capt. 8/5/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Capt. 8/5/18	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bn., Anck-Regt.	25/8/19	
Steele, M.	Lieut. 15/9/16	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	9/2/20	
¶Steele, R. B.	..	Lieut. 27/9/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/9/14 2nd Lt. 27/3/17	..	28/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Stellin, J.	2nd Lt. 4/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 9/5/15 2nd Lt. 4/3/19	..	22/1/20	
¶Stephens, A. C.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/7/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	21/10/19	
¶Stephens, G. H.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 10/1/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	30/10/19	
Stephens, P. A. S.	..	Lieut. 15/3/15	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15	..	24/2/17	
¶Stephenson, G. G.	..	Capt. 30/11/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 29/4/16	1st N.Z.I.B. Transport Offr.	8/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Stephenson, R. S.	..	Capt. 26/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Capt. 26/4/17	N. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp. ..	9/11/18	Died of wounds, France.
Steven, J. T.	..	Lieut. 10/10/16	N.Z. Cyclist Corps ..	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	..	17/11/17	
Stevens, A.	..	Lieut. 5/1/15	Samoan Relief ..	Lieut. 5/1/15	O.C. Wireless Detachment, Samoa	29/7/18	
¶Stevens, A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 6/4/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Stevens, W. E.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	15/8/17	Killed in action, France.
Stevens, W. G. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Major 1/2/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Adj., 1st Bde.; Staff Capt., N.Z. Div. Art.	31/8/19	Discharged in England.
¶Stevenson, C. H.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/5/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	2/8/19	
¶Stephenson, R. J.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 22/9/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	4/1/19	
¶Stevenson, W. H.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 28/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	23/11/19	
Stewart, A. E.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ²), [F]	Lt.-Col. 1/10/15 (temp. Brig-Gen.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lt.-Col. 1/10/15	O.C. 2nd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; Comdr., 3rd N.Z.R.B.; Comdr., A Group, Sling	29/7/19	
¶Stewart, C. G.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Adj., 1st Bn. ..	22/5/19	
Stewart, D. McB.	(t)	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	O.C. Bn. ..	4/5/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Stewart, E. . .	..	Lieut. 27/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 14/2/16 Lieut. 27/5/18	Asst. Auditor, N.Z.E.F.	28/4/20	
¶Stewart, E. G. D.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	Samoan Advance; Wellington Regt.; Otago Mtd. Rifles	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	13/5/19	
¶Stewart, F.	M.C.	Lieut. 19/10/17	Wellington Regt.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 6/1/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	O.C. Co. ..	27/2/19	
Stewart, F. J. W.	..	Capt. 10/10/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	Bde. Qrmr., 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde.	1/8/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Stewart, G. H.	..	Major 15/3/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Major 15/3/15	..	20/11/15	Died of sickness, Mudros—Gallipoli.
¶Stewart, H.	..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Stewart, H. . .	..	Lt.-Col. 1/3/16 (temp. Col.)	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Bn.; temp. Comdr., 2nd N.Z.I.B.; Director Education, N.Z.E.F.	24/1/20	
¶Stewart, J. D.	..	Lieut. 23/4/17	N.Z. Camel Corps; Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/10/14 2nd Lt. 15/7/16	O.C. Camel Co. ..	14/11/17	Killed in action, Palestine.
Stewart, J. G.	M.C.	Captain 14/9/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., Div. Train; 2nd in C., Hdqrs. Co.; att'd. R.A.F.	18/4/19	
Stewart, K. L. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.B.E.	Captain 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 31/5/17	Adj., N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.; D.A.A.G., N.Z.E.F., Egypt	14/12/19	
¶Stewart, M. R.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..	20/8/19	
Stewart, W.	..	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	Bandmaster ..	5/9/19	
Stewart, W. D.	..	Lieut. 30/9/16	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	30/6/17	
¶Stichbury, L. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 22/8/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	27/5/19	
¶Stichbury, W. S.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	20/12/18	
¶Stilwell, W. F.	M.C.	Lieut. 3/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 9/11/15	O.C. N.Z. Sig. Res. Depot	20/12/18	
¶Stinson, J. . .	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/9/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	13/8/19	
Stitt, A. D. . .	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Lt.-Col. 1/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Adj., 1st Bn.; O.C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. A Group, Sling	10/2/20	
¶Stitt, D. M.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Stobie, G. L.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 14/11/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	26/8/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Stoockhill, T.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	7/1/19	
Stooker, E. D. H.	..	2nd Lt. 28/9/14	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Captain 12/6/17 Attested 18/8/14	..	14/5/15	Rejoined British Army.
Stoocker, G. K. I.	..	Captain 12/6/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	21/5/18	
¶Stoocker, V. . .	M.C.	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	28/1/18	
Stokes, J. E.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	17/9/19	
¶Stokes, L. J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 11/11/16	..	16/6/19	
Stone, W. J.	..	Captain 19/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	13/10/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Story, A. P.	..	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	29/10/19	
¶Stout, E. T.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt. ..	Captain 18/5/15	Qmrm., 1st Bn.; Bomb. Offr., A Group. Sling No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 2nd Bde, N.Z. F.A.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Stout, R. . .	..	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Sta. Hosp.; O. i/c Surg. Div., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Stout, T. D. M.	D.S.O., O.B.E., (d)	Major 2/6/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/12/15 (temp. Major)	..	27/3/18	
Stowe, W. R.	..	Captain 1/12/15 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 5/3/19	..	17/9/19	
¶Strachan, D. H.	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 5/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 25/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	26/8/19	
¶Strachan, P. D. W.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/15	..	23/2/18	
¶Strack, G. S.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..		..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Strack, K. J.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 7/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Strang, C.	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	13/4/19	
Strang, J. D. K.	(d ²)	Captain 1/5/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles ; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 21/11/14	..	16/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Stratford, H. A.	..	Captain 15/11/17	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 10/8/16 Attested 15/8/14	..	10/5/18	
¶Stratford, H. E.	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17 Attested 12/10/15	..	22/5/18	
¶Stratford, P. F.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	29/9/19	
Strachon, J. H.	..	Captain 10/7/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 10/7/18	Arttd. A Group, Sling ..	24/9/19	Discharged in England.
¶Straw, J. H.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 14/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	24/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Street, C.	Lieut. 17/6/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	9/2/20	
¶Stringer, C. A.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 3/5/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	20/8/19	
¶Stringer, J. M.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	14/5/19	
¶Stronach, D. W.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/10/14 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	21/1/19	
Struthers, J. B.	..	Lieut. 1/1/16	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	27/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Stuart, W. A.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 1/6/16 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Intelligence Offr. and Asst. Adj., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde; Gas Offr.	16/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Stubbs, E. G.	..	Lieut. 24/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	3/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Stubbs, T. E.	..	2nd Lt. 12/2/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 3/4/16 2nd Lt. 12/2/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Stuckey, F.	..	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Regt. ..	Major 5/8/14	..	25/9/15	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Studholme, J.	C.B.E., D.S.O., (d)	Major 18/5/15 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Major 18/5/15	Temp. O.C. Cant. M.R.; A.A.G., N.Z.E.F.	26/2/20	Discharged in England.
Studholme, J. M. R.	..	Lieut. 19/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 1/5/17	..	7/10/19	..
¶Stunell, A. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14	..	16/1/19	..
¶Subritzky, J.	..	2nd Lt. 13/11/18	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	23/11/19	..
Suckling, H. E.	..	Captain 13/10/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 9/2/15	..	8/6/19	..
..	..	..	..	2nd Lt. 13/11/18	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z. Base Sling	29/1/18	Discharged in England.
Sullivan, Rev. J. R.	..	Chaplain 1/3/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/3/16 (4th Class)	..	5/1/20	..
Summer, W. C. I.	(d)	Captain 12/10/17 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	18/10/19	..
¶Sunderland, R.	..	Lieut. 13/4/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 4/10/16	..	9/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Sunley, J. M.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	29/9/19	..
¶Suteliffe, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 17/4/15	..	26/7/19	Discharged in England.
¶Sutherland, A.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	25/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Sutherland, A. R.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/7/19	..
¶Sutherland, D. E.	(d)	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 31/5/15	..	4/5/19	..
..	..	..	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	12/6/19	..
Sutherland, F. E.	(d)	Major 31/12/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 4/11/15	O.C. Co.	17/9/18	..
..	..	..	..	Attested 14/8/14	..	..	..
¶Sutherland, J.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	..	..	..
Sutherland, N. G.	..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17	Wellington Regt.	..	..	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Sutherland, R.	M.C.	Lieut. 27/3/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 20/10/14	..	7/9/19	..
Sutton, R. I.	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Dental Corps	2nd Lt. 11/3/17	Senior Dental Offr., N.Z. E.F. in Egypt	16/5/19	..
¶Swan, C. S.	(d)	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Captain 12/3/17	..	13/5/19	..
¶Swan, G.	M.C.	Lieut. 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14	..	15/5/18	..
¶Swan, J. D.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	..	25/4/19	..
Swarbrick, H. A.	..	Lieut. 8/5/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15	..	30/10/19	..
¶Swayne, A. J.	..	Lieut. 15/9/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	11/7/19	..
Sweet, G. B.	..	Captain 6/12/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 9/8/14	Adj. Entrenching Bn.; O.C. No. 4 Co.	31/5/18	..
¶Swinard, N. C.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 3/9/14	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	20/9/16	Killed in action, France.
Swinburn, H. W.	..	Captain 13/2/18	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 15/8/14	..	13/8/19	..
..	..	..	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Attd. B Group, Codford; attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot; attd. A Group, Sling	14/3/18	Rejoined British Army.
Sykes, F. B. (R.A.)	D.S.O., (d ¹)	Lt.-Col. 26/7/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 5/8/14	Comdr., 1st Bde.; Comdr., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	28/7/19	..
Symon, F. (R.N.Z.A.)	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 8/8/15	N.Z. Field Artillery	Major 5/8/14	..	4/5/19	..
..	..	..	..	..	O. i/c N.Z.M.P. Detachment at N.Z.E. Res. Depot	15/3/18	..
¶Tahiri, P.	..	Captain 3/4/15	N.Z. Maori Pioneer Bn.	Attested 20/10/14	..	1/2/20	..
Tailby, W.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 22/11/14	..	..	..
Tait, H. C.	M.B.E.	Captain 14/10/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; Attd. 3rd Bn., Auckland Regt.	..	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Services and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Tait, K. J. . .	M.C.	Captain 3/2/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z.M.R. Bde. Transport Offr.	23/3/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Talbot, A. . .	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Talbot, D. W.	..	Major 1/3/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt. . .	Captain 5/8/14	2nd in C, 4th Bn., Well. Regt.	16/5/17	
¶Tallke, L. L.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 19/12/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/9/19	
¶Tangney, B.	..	Lieut. 25/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Ranotongan Co.	Attested 4/9/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	28/5/19	
¶Tansey, L. M.	..	2nd Lt. 15/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 15/1/17	..	12/3/19	Died of disease, N.Z.
¶Taplin, J. H.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery . .	Attested 19/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	28/7/19	
Tapper, K. E.	O.B.E.	Captain 16/3/17 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps . .	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z.E.F., Approving Offr., Med. Board, London	21/10/16 15/1/20	Discharged in N.Z.; rejoined on 16/3/17; discharged in England.
¶Tapper, R.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	15/7/18	
¶Tate, C. H. . .	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 1/10/18	..	11/10/19	
Tattersall, A.	..	Major 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	..	13/2/16	
Tattley, E. W.	..	Lieut. 12/2/17	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 12/2/17	..	2/3/19	
Taylor, G. W.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Taylor, R. J.	..	Lieut. 11/6/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	Scout Offr., 1st Bn. . .	1/1/20	
Taylor, A. . .	..	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. 2nd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	17/9/19	
¶Taylor, A. C.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	23/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Services and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Taylor, C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 10/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	25/11/18	
¶Taylor, C. E.	..	Lieut. 14/8/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/17	..	17/9/19	
Taylor, C. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 19/10/17	Auckland Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 1st Bn.	1/4/19	Discharged in England.
Taylor, F. A.	..	Captain 4/10/17	Auckland Regt. . .	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	Bn. M.G. Offr.	1/2/19	
¶Taylor, F. H.	..	Lieut. 19/12/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/2/15 2nd Lt. 19/6/17	..	12/10/19	
Taylor, G. N.	(d)	Captain 21/1/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	O.C. Co. . .	24/7/19	
Taylor, H. P.	..	Captain 9/8/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
¶Taylor, J. A.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	Auckland Regt. . .	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	31/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Taylor, J. R.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 24/12/17	..	14/12/19	
Taylor, L. J.	..	Captain 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. 27/5/16	O.C. Co. . .	30/10/19	
Taylor, O. A.	..	Lieut. 14/10/16	Wellington Regt. . .	Lieut. 14/10/16	..	3/5/18	
¶Taylor, R. E.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Canterbury Regt. . .	Attested 30/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	27/5/19	
¶Taylor, R. S.	..	Lieut. 29/7/19	Wellington Regt. . .	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	16/2/20	
¶Taylor, S. . .	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Otago Regt. . .	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	22/10/19	
Taylor, Rev. T. F.	(d)	Chaplain 12/4/16 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 5/8/14 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bn., Cant. Regt.	5/4/17	
Taylor, W. G.	..	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Captain 5/8/14	..	11/6/16	
¶Taylor, W. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade . .	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	28/7/19	
¶Te Hau, K.	..	2nd Lt. 27/11/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	4/5/19	
¶Te Heu Heu, M.	..	Lieut. 30/4/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	O.C. No. 2 Depot Unit of Supply	24/5/19	Discharged in England.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Teichelmann, E.	..	Captain 18/9/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Otago Regt. ..	Captain 18/9/15 Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Stationary Hosp. ..	11/1/17 7/6/19	Rejoined British Army.
Temperley, A. C. (Norfolk Regt.)	D.S.O., (2 ^d)	Major 5/8/14	N.Z. Divisional Hdqrs.	Major 5/8/14	Bde.-Major 1st N.Z.I.B.; G.S.O., 2, N.Z. Div.	30/5/17	
Temperers, F. J.	[F]	2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 16/11/16 2nd Lt. 5/10/18	Supply Offr. No. 2 Co; Div. Requisitioning Offr. ..	21/10/19	
Temple, J. ..	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	6/6/19	
Temple, S. F. ..	..	Lieut. 30/4/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 17/6/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	5/8/19	
Tennent, H. C. ..	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/11/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Adj., 2nd Bn. ..	8/2/18	
Tennent, H. D. ..	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	5/11/17	
Tennant, J. ..	..	Captain 17/3/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 12/8/14	..	11/10/19	
Tennent, K. B. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	25/9/19	
Tennent, R. ..	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	26/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Tennent, H. C. ..	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 24/7/16 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	..	11/4/19	
Tewlesy, C. H. ..	C.M.G., (s ²)	Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	N.Z. Medical Corps .. Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 5/8/14 Attested 11/1/16	O.C. N.Z. Conval. Hosp. Adjutant ..	22/1/20 23/9/19	
Theakstone, L. M. ..	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	24/8/19	
Thelwall, C. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Transport Offr. ..	11/7/17	
Thom, W. M. ..	M.C.	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. .. Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 15/3/16	O.C. Co. ..	9/2/20	
Thomas, A. W. ..	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/16	O.C. N.Z.M.R. Bde. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	28/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Thomas, C. E. ..	..	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lt.-Col. 5/8/14	..	28/8/15	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Thomas, D. E.	..	Captain 4/2/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 4/2/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	17/1/19	Died of wounds, France.
Thomas, F. ..	..	Captain 4/10/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	4/10/17	
Thomas, H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 27/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	31/10/19	
Thomas, H. M. ..	..	(temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/8/14	Qmrm., N.Z. Isolation Camp, Larkhill	13/5/19	Killed in action, France.
Thomas, J. H. ..	..	Lieut. 9/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18 Attested 17/11/15	..	4/9/18	
Thomas, J. T. ..	M.C.	Lieut. 22/4/18	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16 Attested 24/7/16	Prisoner of war ..	30/6/19	
Thomas, N. R. W. ..	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 28/5/17 Attested 2/5/16	..	1/12/19	
Thomas, W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 5/4/17 Attested 31/8/14	..	22/3/19	
Thomas, W. A. ..	..	Lieut. 22/7/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17 Lieut. 22/7/16	..	2/2/17	Killed in action, France.
Thomason, H. H. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	13/8/19	
Thompson, A. C. ..	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 16/4/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	22/5/19	
Thompson, A. E. ..	(d)	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 17/12/14 2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	21/10/18	
Thompson, A. S. ..	M.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	4/8/17	Killed in action, France.
Thompson, F. N. ..	..	Captain 11/1/17	N.Z. Engineers Tun- nelling Company ..	Lieut. 1/12/15 Attested 11/10/15	Quartermaster ..	19/10/19	
Thompson, H. J. ..	M.C.	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16 Attested 15/3/15	..	8/3/18	
Thompson, J. ..	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	..	26/6/19	
Thompson, J. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	1/5/16	Transferred to Essex Regt.
Thompson, J. A. B. ..	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	1/5/16	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Thompson, J. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/2/16 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	2/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Thompson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	28/4/19	..
Thompson, L. S.	..	Lieut. 14/5/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 14/11/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	12/8/19	..
Thompson, N. L.	..	2nd Lt. 15/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 8/3/16 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	5/8/19	..
Thompson, P. A.	M.M., [F]	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 27/5/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	29/10/19	..
Thompson, R. J. L.	(d)	Lieut. 15/3/17 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	Qrmr., 1st Bn.; 3rd (Res.) Bn.	14/6/19	..
Thompson, S. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	..	11/4/19	..
Thompson, T. M.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 15/2/16 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	14/4/19	Discharged in England.
Thompson, T. T.	..	Captain 5/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/4/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; M.O., Aldershot	2/12/19	..
Thompson, W. G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	31/6/19	..
Thompson, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 23/1/17 2nd Lt. 24/2/17	..	27/11/19	..
Thompson, W. P.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 10/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Thoms, N. W. B. B. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O., M.C., (d ³)	Major 25/9/15	Canterbury Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div.; Bde. Major 1st N.Z.I.B.; Bde. Major, A Group, Sling	22/5/19	..
Thomson, A.	M.C., (d)	Major 12/10/18 2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Captain 1/2/16 Attested 8/1/17	O.C. Co. 5th (Res.) Bn.	1/12/19	Died of wounds, France.
Thomson, Arnold	..	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 2/2/18	..	27/8/18	..
Thomson, A. C.	..	Captain 14/7/17 2nd Lt. 28/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/7/17 Attested 21/8/14	No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/8/19	..
Thomson, A. F.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 28/8/17	..	22/9/18	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Thomson, A. M.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	17/6/16	Killed in action, France.
Thomson, A. M.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 24/7/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	5/2/20	..
Thomson, D.	..	Captain 1/1/16	Otago Regt.	Captain 1/1/16	..	18/7/17	..
Thomson, H. J. M.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	26/8/19	..
Thomson, Rev. J. A.	..	Chaplain 28/6/19 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 15/7/18 (4th Class)	Qrmr., 1st Bn.	..	..
Thomson, J. D.	..	2nd Lt. 17/11/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 27/11/17	..	30/10/19	..
Thomson, J.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 1/3/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/19	..	28/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
Thomson, R.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Mtd. Sec. Otago Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	9/10/19	..
Thomson, W. M.	..	Captain 10/6/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 10/6/18	H.S. "Maheno"	26/2/19	..
Thorburn, J. R.	..	2nd Lt. 14/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 3/9/14 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	3/7/19	..
Thorby, C. F.	..	2nd Lt. 1/1/18	N.Z. Camel Corps	Attested 20/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/18	..	4/1/19	..
Thorne-George, M.	..	Lieut. 11/11/16	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 25/7/16 Lieut. 11/11/16	..	30/3/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
Thornton, Rev. G. D.	..	Chaplain 18/8/14 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 19/8/14 (4th Class)	..	14/10/19	..
Thornton, H. C.	..	Lieut. 14/5/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 29/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	16/9/16	Discharged in England.
Thornton, O. G.	..	2nd Lt. 27/4/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 2/5/16 2nd Lt. 27/4/18	..	23/9/19	..
Thorp, T. H.	..	Lieut. 24/6/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 21/11/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	..	12/8/19	..
Tring, W. B. P. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Captain 2/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 2/10/18	..	29/10/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F. —continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Tibbs, F. C.	..	Captain 13/8/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 13/8/17	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. A Group, Sling	23/4/19	Killed in action, France.
¶Tiddy, A. J.	..	2nd Lt. 15/10/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/3/15 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	..	7/6/17	..
¶Tikao, J. C.	..	Captain 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 19/10/14	..	18/9/17	..
¶Tillman, A. N.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 3/4/15 Attested 17/11/15	..	25/8/19	..
¶Tilsley, R. ..	M.C., D.C.M., (d)	Lieut. 1/5/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Musketry Instr., Res. Bn.	20/12/18	..
¶Timmins, W. B.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 17/3/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/8/19	..
¶Tingey, E. ..	M.C., (d)	Major 27/11/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; N.Z.M.G. Corps; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 2/2/15 2nd Lt. 20/8/15	O. i/c Maori Details Depot, Eng.	4/5/19	..
¶Tipler, Rev. E. J. ..	..	Chaplain 13/10/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 13/10/17 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Base, France	22/11/19	..
¶Tipping, H.	M.B.E.	Lieut. 19/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 25/11/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	A d j., N.Z. Discharge Depot, Torquay	20/4/20	Discharged in England.
¶Tisdall, L. F.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 12/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	4/5/18	..
Tisdall, M. H.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	18/4/19	..
¶Tizard, P. G.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/3/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	24/5/19	..
Tobin, Rev. C. E. O'H.	(s)	Chaplain 21/11/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 21/11/14 (4th Class)	Duty Malta; attd. 1st Bn. Cant. Regt.; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	25/6/19	..
¶Tod, A. N. ..	M.M.	Lieut. 17/6/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Bde. Sig. Offr., Sling ..	21/7/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F. —continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Todd, B. A.	M.C.	Captain 9/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 11/8/15	2nd in C., 11th Batt. ..	25/4/19	..
¶Todd, K. N.	..	2nd Lt. 8/5/18	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 5/1/17 2nd Lt. 8/5/18	..	30/10/19	..
¶Todd, L. B.	(d)	Captain 27/4/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 24/9/14 2nd Lt. 28/11/15	Supply Offr., No. 3 Co.; O.C. No. 3 Co.; O.C. N.Z. Fld. Butchery	28/6/19	Discharged in England.
¶Todd, N. T.	(d)	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	6/2/19	..
Tole, D. J. A.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; M.O.; Hdqrs.; London	26/11/17	..
Tolhurst, A. M.	..	Captain 11/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 11/6/17	Attd. N.Z. Div. Employment Co.	8/5/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Tolhurst, R. M.	..	Lieut. 10/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Qrmt., N.Z. Isolation Camp, Larkhill	28/7/19	..
¶Tombs, H. G.	[F]	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	23/7/19	..
Tomlin, L. W.	..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	..	31/5/17	..
¶Tomline, G. H.	M.C.	Lieut. 25/3/19	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	23/5/19	..
¶Tomlinson, C. G.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 13/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	16/12/19	..
¶Tompsett, N.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	12/10/17	..
Tonkin, A. S.	..	Lieut. 20/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	O.C. No. 2 N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	29/10/19	Killed in action, France.
Tonkin, J. F.	M.C., (d), [F]	Captain 15/3/17 (temp. Major)	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	21/7/19	..
¶Tonks, E. ..	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	Sig. Offr., 1st Bn. ..	7/6/19	..
¶Toomath, R. W.	..	2nd Lt. 18/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/3/16 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	3/8/19	..
¶Toon, J. A.	..	Lieut. 25/10/18	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 29/1/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	..	27/6/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Topham, A.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	7/4/17	
¶Topliss, C. D. P.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	13/10/17	
¶Torode, T. H.	..	Lieut. 24/12/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	O.C. Co. ..	10/12/19	
¶Tott, F. G.	M.M., [F] ..	Captain 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/5/17	Samoan Advance N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 4/5/17	..	21/7/19	
Tottenham, A. L.	..	Captain 4/5/17 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps Auckland Regt.	Captain 4/5/17 2nd Lt. 12/6/17	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	31/1/17 28/10/19 11/4/19	
¶Tovey, A. H. (R.A.M.C.)	(s) ..	2nd Lt. 21/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 21/10/18	..	22/5/19	
¶Towle, R. P.	..	Captain 5/1/17 (temp. Major)	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., 1st Bn.; Special Service, Middle East	22/6/19	
¶Townley, R. B.	..	Colonel 17/8/18 Lieut. 24/6/19	N.Z. Medical Corps N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Colonel 17/8/18 2nd Lt. 24/12/17 Attested 15/12/14	..	1/2/20 28/4/20 25/5/18	
Tracey, W. F.	M.C., (d) ..	Lieut. 11/11/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	20/9/19	
Tracy-Inglis, R.	..	Captain 5/11/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/11/15	Adj., 2nd Bn.; O. i/c Legal Inquiry Office, London	16/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
Trainer, J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15 Lieut. 16/5/19	Otago Regt. N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 15/3/15 Attested 25/8/16 2nd Lt. 16/11/17	..	27/7/16 17/9/19	
¶Traynor, F. J.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 18/5/15	..	20/9/19	
Treadwell, C. A. L.	O.B.E., (d) ..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 25/4/17	O.C. Co.	28/5/19	
Tregear, H. V.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Trembath, W. M.	(d) ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford; Traffic Control Offr., XXII Corps	28/5/19	
Tremewan, H. S.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Tremewan, W. B.	M.C. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/9/19	
¶Tressider, A. L.	M.S.M. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/9/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Trevana, A. J.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	21/4/19	
¶Trevethick, H. J.	(s) ..	Lieut. 22/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	Asst. Qrmr., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	2/3/19	
Treweek, F. G.	..	Lieut. 5/10/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	3/3/19	
Trotter, A. M.	..	Major 31/1/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Cant. M.R.; 2nd in C., N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	5/8/19	
¶Trotter, W. J. R.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	12/8/19	
¶Tuck, G. A.	M.C., (d ²) ..	Lieut. 19/10/17 (temp. Capt.) 2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16 Attested 17/4/18 2nd Lt. 1/12/18	Qrmr., 2nd Bn.; Adj. ..	13/5/19	
¶Tuck, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Asst. Director of Education, N.Z.E.F. in U.K.	9/2/20	
¶Tucker, F. R.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 26/7/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	25/12/18	
¶Tucker, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	25/8/19	
¶Tuke, E. A.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 24/12/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 7/1/16 Captain 24/6/16	..	27/2/19	
¶Tuke, R. C.	..	Captain 24/6/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 7/1/16 Captain 24/6/16	..	8/9/19	
¶Tunks, A. F.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 18/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	29/6/17	
Tunley, F. C.	D.C.M. ..	Lt.-Col. 30/10/18	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	20/12/18	
Turnbull, F. K.	D.S.O., M.C., (d ⁵) ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	2nd in C., 2nd Bn.; O.C. 1st Bn.	28/7/19	
¶Turnbull, J. H.	M.M. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 31/5/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	3/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Turnbull, J. L.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 1/2/16	..	14/7/17	..
Turnbull, W. H.	..	Major	N.Z. Army Service Corps	30/9/18	Staff Supply Offr., N.Z. E.F. Hdqrs., London	30/4/20	..
Turnbull, W. M. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major	Otago Regt. ..	5/8/14	..	31/3/17	..
Turner, A. R. H.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	1/4/16	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	7/7/17	..
Turner, C. H.	..	Lt.-Col.	Samoa Advance ..	8/8/14	..	4/1/15	..
Turner, F. M. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Major	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	10/1/18	2nd in C., 1st Batt.; Chief Instr., N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot	30/10/19	..
Turner, H.	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	30/4/18	..	27/5/19	..
Turner, H. A.	(d)	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	30/5/18	..	12/8/19	..
Turner, J. L. H. (R.N.Z.A.)	..	Captain	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	19/2/16	O.C. 4th Batt. ..	14/7/16	Killed in action, France.
Turner, J. M.	..	Captain	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Dental Corps	17/5/17	Attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Div. Dental Hosp.; attd. Sidcup Hosp.	4/9/19	Discharged in England.
Turner, R. W.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	12/10/17	..	1/6/18	..
Turner, T. Y.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	6/4/19	..	12/6/19	..
Turner, W. W.	(d)	Major	Otago Regt. ..	27/5/16	O.C. 1st Div. Transport	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Tustin, E. B.	..	Captain	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	17/9/18	O.C. Co. ..	21/7/19	..
Tweed, M. B. M.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	29/6/17	Attd. 3rd Bde., N.Z.F.A.; N.Z. Convalesc. Hosp.	15/3/20	..
Tweedy, W. G.	M.B.E., (s) ..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	11/3/16	Qmrmr., No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	9/5/19	..
Twiname, C. W.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	27/1/19	..	5/9/19	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Twining, H. A.	..	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt. ..	14/10/16	..	23/12/17	Died of heart-failure, 10/11/18
Twisleton, F. M.	M.C., (d) ..	Major	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Rifle Bde.	27/10/17	2nd in C. Sqdm. ..	15/11/17	Died of wounds, Palestine.
Tyler, E. H.	(d)	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	18/12/18	..	23/11/19	..
Tyler, S. V.	(d)	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	7/7/17	..	14/2/19	..
Tymons, F. P.	O.B.E., (s) ..	Major	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	7/10/18	Attd. No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; Deputy Director of Dental Services, N.Z.E.F.	28/4/20	..
Tyson, E. F.	M.C. ..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	7/9/17	..	3/2/20	..
Uea, H. ..	..	Chaplain (4th Class)	3rd Maori Contingent	1/2/16	Attd. Rarotongan Co. ..	20/9/16	..
Ulrich, F. F. A.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	5/12/15	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. N.Z. Engineers; N.Z. Orthopaedic Offr.	29/12/19	..
Ulrich, G. H. R.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt. ..	14/5/19	O. i/c Surgical Div. No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/9/19	..
Unwin, W. H.	(s ²) ..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	24/6/16	..	1/2/20	..
Upton, F. C. R.	M.C. ..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt. ..	1/3/16	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Urquhart, M.	M.C., (d), [F]	Major	Wellington Regt. ..	30/10/18	2nd in C., 2nd Bn. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	12/9/19	..
Usher, V. F.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	13/1/17	..	29/3/19	..
Valentine, A. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt. ..	16/1/15	..	31/5/17	..
Valentine, A. V.	..	Lieut.	Otago Regt. ..	1/7/16	..	17/5/17	..

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Valentine, T. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 10/4/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	17/6/19	
¶Valpy, E. N.	(d)	Lieut. 1/2/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 20/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/8/17	Requisitioning Offr., No. 4 and No. 5 Cos.; temp. O.C. No. 5 Co. Lewis M.G. Offr. ..	9/9/19	
¶Vance, G. F.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	21/3/19	Discharged in England.
¶Vanes, R. N.	..	2nd Lt. 18/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 26/1/17 2nd Lt. 18/1/19 (temp. Capt.)	Instr., Education Dept.	28/8/19	
Varnham, F. S.	M.C., (d)	Captain 15/3/17	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Adj., 1st Bn.; O.C. Co., Res. Bn.; Staff Capt., 1st N.Z.I.B. ..	28/7/19	
¶Vaughan, R. P.	..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 10/8/16	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Vause, H. . .	M.C.	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 5/10/16 2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	23/2/20	
Vavasour, G. M.	..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Veale, J. P. E.	..	Capt. 26/12/18	Canterbury Regt.; N.Z. Field Artillery	Captain 26/4/17	..	13/8/19	
Vear, W. T. H.	..	Lieut. 29/11/14	Auckland Regt. ..	Lieut. 29/11/14	..	17/11/16	
Vetch, J. O.	..	Capt. 11/11/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 11/11/16	Mtd. Fld. Amb.; S.M.O., N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	8/2/19	
Venables, J. K.	M.C.	Captain 1/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 1/11/15 (temp. Capt.)	Attd. 2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	9/5/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Vercos, H. R.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Capt. 31/10/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Auckland Regt.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 15/11/15	..	19/12/18	
Vencos, N. A.	..	Lieut. 1/1/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/1/16	..	23/9/17	
Vencos, W. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	1/2/18	
Vernon, J. D.	..	Lieut. 11/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	26/2/19	
¶Vernon, R. G.	(d)	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 18/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Qrmmr., 2nd Bn. ..	20/12/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Vial, A. H.	M.M.	Lieut. 8/4/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/10/16	Orderly Offr., 3rd Bde.	19/6/19	Died of disease, U.K.
¶Vial, R. F. . .	(d)	Lieut. 1/9/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 8/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., 3rd Bde.	12/8/19	
Vickerman, H.	D.S.O., O.B.E., (d ²)	Major 11/1/17	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Captain 1/12/15	O.C. Co. ..	23/11/19	
¶Vickerman, K. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/6/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 2/10/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17	Lewis M.G. Offr.	31/10/19	
¶Vickerman, N. L.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 15/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	19/4/19	
¶Vickery, E. M.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 1/6/18	N.Z.E., Signal Services	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/6/18	..	15/7/19	Rejoined British Army.
¶Vile, A. M. . .	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 15/6/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	5/8/19	
¶Vincent, G. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Bde. Sig. Offr. ..	25/11/19	
¶Vincent, J. . .	D.C.M., M.M., [F]	2nd Lt. 29/6/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 29/6/18	..	29/7/19	
Vincent, T. G.	..	Lieut. 12/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Sig. Offr., A Group, Sling H.S. "Marama." ..	11/7/17	
Vivian, A. H. A.	..	Lieut. 15/10/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 15/10/16	..	21/6/18	
¶Voyte, J. W.	D.C.M., M.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	25/2/20	Discharged in U.K.
¶Waddell, G. R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/2/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	12/6/19	
Waddell, W. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	26/12/17	
Wade, H. L.	..	Capt. 12/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	2nd in C. Sqdn.	25/4/18	
¶Wade, J. G.	..	Lieut. 12/12/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 10/9/17 Lieut. 12/12/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	25/8/19	
¶Wade, R. H.	..	2nd Lt. 15/11/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 30/11/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	26/10/18	Died of wounds, France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Wagstaff, H. S.	..	2nd Lt. 24/6/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/6/16	..	29/7/17	
Wain, P. J.	..	Major 5/8/14	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	O.C. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.; temp. 2nd in C. Regt.	31/5/17 10/1/19	
Wainohu, Rev. H.	(d ²), [F]	Chaplain 22/11/18 (3rd Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 22/11/14 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; attd. N.Z.E. Res. Depot	4/5/19	
Wainsoott, A. G.	M.C., (d ²)	Lieut. 9/10/17 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Engineers, Signal Services	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/7/16	2nd in C. Anzac Mtd. Div. Signal Sqdn.	7/9/19	
Waipara, R.	..	2nd Lt. 28/6/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 28/6/18	..	4/5/19	
Waite, F.	D.S.O., (d)	Captain 10/2/15	N.Z. Engineers ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adj., N.Z. and A. Div. Engrs.	16/5/17	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Waite, G. E.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	7/8/15	
Waitford, A. V.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 20/1/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	4/5/19	
Wakelin, W. R.	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15 (Hon. Lieut.)	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.; Asst. Salvage Offr., XXXII Corps	5/2/19	Died of sickness, U.K.
Walcott, E. H.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/3/17	Platoon Comdr. ..	24/9/19	
Waldegrave, M.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 26/6/16 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/7/19	
Walden, H. L.	M.S.M.	2nd Lt. 1/11/18	N.Z. Engineers, Army Postal Service	Attested 21/10/14 2nd Lt. 1/11/18	..	19/10/19	
Walders, W. H. T.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 23/8/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	21/7/19	
Wales, J. G. C.	M.C.	Captain 6/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ; Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/7/16	2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. Trans- port Offr.	28/6/19	
Walker, A. I.	..	Major 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. Div. Train	17/9/18	Discharged in England.
Walker, D. B.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	Attd. Light T.M. Batt.	7/5/19	
Walker, D. J. B.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	27/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Walker, G.	M.B.E.	Captain 2/2/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 2/2/18	Attd. B Group, Codford	6/9/19	
Walker, J. ..	..	Lieut. 26/2/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 30/4/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Adj. and Qmtr., 3rd N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	5/5/19	
Walker, J. V.	..	2nd Lt. 6/11/18	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 6/11/18	..	23/11/19	
Walker, K. J.	..	2nd Lt. 1/10/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/10/18	..	7/9/19	
Walker, L. G.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	21/1/19	
Walker, M. R.	M.C., [F]	Captain 26/8/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., 2nd Bn. ..	29/7/19	
Walker, N. E.	..	Captain 24/12/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	O.C. Co. ..	9/2/20	
Walker, S. ..	..	2nd Lt. 6/12/16	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 4/4/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	4/5/18	
Walker, T. E.	..	Lieut. 26/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 18/12/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	..	12/8/19	
Walker, Rev. W.	..	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 23/9/16 (4th Class)	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. 2nd Bn., Welling- ton Regt.	28/2/18	
Walker, W. H.	M.C., (d)	Captain 6/4/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 16/12/14 2nd Lt. 3/4/15	..	4/2/19	
Wallace, G.	..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 26/4/17	..	9/1/19	
Wallace, J. E.	..	Lieut. 1/9/18	Samoan Relief	Attested 12/1/15 Lieut. 1/9/18	Adj., Garrison, Samoa	16/2/20	
Wallers, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	1/8/19	
Wallingford, J. A. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C., (d)	Captain 21/9/14	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 21/9/14	Bde. M.G. Offr., N.Z.I.B.	30/4/17	
Wallis, W. S.	(s ²)	Major 15/7/18	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 12/2/15	No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; N.Z. Conval. Hosp.	1/2/20	
Walls, C. (S.A.)	M.C.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	..	3/7/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Walls, D. J.	..	Captain 17/9/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	16/1/20	
¶Walmesley, S. H.	..	Lieut. 14/7/17	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 5/12/16	..	22/5/19	
¶Walsh, J. N.	..	Lieut. 30/4/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 14/7/17	..	30/9/19	
¶Walsh, M. F.	..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	23/12/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Walsh, T. P.	..	2nd Lt. 25/9/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	4/5/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Walshe, J. P. C.	..	Lieut. 17/8/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 6/10/15 2nd Lt. 25/9/17	..	17/9/19	
¶Walters, I. C.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 17/8/18 Attested 28/5/15	..	28/7/19	
¶Walton, R. H.	C.B.E., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. 31/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19 Captain 5/8/14	D.A.D.M.S., N.Z. Div.; O.C. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; S.M.O., N.Z. E.F. in Egypt	22/1/20	
¶Wanden, E. W.	..	2nd Lt. 23/6/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14	..	25/9/18	Killed in action, Palestine.
¶Wanden, M. W.	..	2nd Lt. 29/5/17	Canterbury Regt.; Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 23/6/17 Attested 16/2/15	..	2/1/19	
¶Wanklyn, D. E.	..	2nd Lt. 11/6/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 29/5/17 Attested 13/3/15	..	17/7/18	
¶Ward, C. K.	..	Captain 1/8/16	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	2nd Lt. 11/6/16 Lieut. 9/8/14	Samoa; Attd. N.Z.F.A. Res. Depot Instr., N.Z.E.F. Educa- tion Dept.	18/1/18	Believed died in England.
¶Ward, F. E.	..	2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 6/3/17 2nd Lt. 1/12/18	..	..
¶Ward, H. A.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	(temp. Capt.) Attested 27/6/10	..	18/3/20	
¶Ward, R.	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 14/2/19 Attested 19/8/14	..	12/8/19	
¶Ward, R. F.	..	Captain 3/3/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18 Attested 17/8/14	..	26/8/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Ward, S. H.	..	Captain 13/8/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 13/8/17	Attd. 1st Bn., N.Z.R.B.; attd. N.Z. Maori (Pho- near) Bn.; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	18/9/19	
¶Ward, T. L.	M.C.	Lieut. 24/11/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 8/5/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	14/6/19	
¶Ward, W.	Major 26/3/18	Otago Regt. ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	O.C. Co., 2nd Bn. ..	25/7/19	
¶Ward, W. ..	M.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 6/11/10	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 2/8/15 2nd Lt. 6/11/18	..	7/6/19	
¶Ward, W. I.	..	Lieut. 22/10/18	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Attested 5/2/17 Lieut. 22/10/18	Attd. A Group, Sling ..	7/8/19	
¶Wardrop, C. L.	..	Captain 17/1/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
¶Wardrop, G. W.	..	Captain 1/10/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Captain 1/10/15	..	20/1/17	
¶Waring, F. R. K.	..	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 4/5/15 2nd Lt. 1/2/16	..	3/1/19	
¶Waring, W.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Sig. Offr. ..	21/1/19	
¶Warner, H. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 13/11/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	29/9/19	
¶Warnock, H. P.	(d)	Major 23/10/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	O.C., 2nd Batt. ..	28/5/19	Died of disease, U.K.
¶Warren, R. W.	..	Lieut. 23/3/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 23/9/16 Attested 22/8/16	..	26/11/18	
¶Warren, T. F.	..	Lieut. 12/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17 Attested 17/9/14	Adjutant ..	17/9/19	
¶Warren, W. E. R.	..	Lieut. 1/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	18/4/19	
¶Wass, J. J.	..	Captain 11/10/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 14/9/15	Adj., Div. Train; O.C. No. 2 Co.; Supply Offr., D Group, Sutton Coal- field	9/2/20	
¶Wastney, E.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 6/9/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	18/4/17	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

304

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Waters, D. B.	..	Captain 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Corps	Captain 1/12/15	Temp. O.C. Co.	14/12/17	
¶Waters, E. F. B.	..	Lieut. 13/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 27/6/16	2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. Gas Oftr.	11/4/19	
¶Waterson, C.	..	Lieut. 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 13/8/17	..	21/6/18	
Watkins, J. B.	..	Lieut. 9/1/15	Samoa Relief	Attested 10/1/16	..	15/4/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Watkins, J. M.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 15/9/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 9/1/15	O.C. Mtd. Inf., Samoa ..	1/9/18	
Watkinson, H.	(d)	Captain 15/2/18	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Attested 13/8/14	Adjutant ..	11/4/19	
¶Watson, A. F.	..	2nd Lt. 6/6/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 15/1/17	..	28/4/20	
¶Watson, F. C.	..	2nd Lt. 19/12/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 13/8/14	..	21/3/19	
¶Watson, F. W.	D.C.M., (d)	2nd Lt. 15/1/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 17/4/15	..	7/6/17	Killed in action, France.
Watson, H.	..	Chaplain 5/7/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 19/12/17	..	22/5/19	
Watson, J. E.	..	Lieut. (4th Class) 22/4/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 17/9/14	H.S. "Maheno" ..	24/8/18	Killed in action, France.
Watson, J. T.	C.B.E., (e)	Major 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 15/1/17	..	6/5/20	
¶Watson, J. W.	..	(temp. Lt.-Col.)	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Canteen Adjuter, Egypt; Military Landing Oftr., Hdqrs., London	9/2/20	
¶Watson, K. R.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 1/10/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 16/1/15	..	5/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Watson, N. F.	..	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 11/8/14	..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Watson, R. B.	..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Otago Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/18	..	19/12/19	
Watson, R. M.	..	Captain 27/7/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 19/10/14	..	22/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Watson, Rev. R. S.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Otago Mtd. Rifles ..	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	2/3/19	
	..	Chaplain 14/10/16	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 12/8/14	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd 1st Bn., Otago Regt.		
	..	(4th Class)		Lieut. 27/7/18			
	..	Chaplain 14/10/16		2nd Lt. 5/8/14			
	..	(4th Class)		Chaplain 14/10/16			
	..	(4th Class)					

305

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.
(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Watson, T. H.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	Auckland Regt. ; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	2nd in C, No. 1 Co. ..	2/10/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Watson, W.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Otago Regt.	Attested 4/5/16	..	30/10/19	
Watson, W.	M.C.	Captain 15/9/17	Auckland Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	O.C. Co.	29/6/18	
¶Watson, Rev. W. A.	..	Chaplain 15/2/18	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Attested 24/11/15	Attd. 4th Bn., N.Z.R.B.; asst. Principal Chaplain, Methodist Church	14/8/19	
	..	(4th Class)		Chaplain 15/2/18	..		
Watt, C.	..	Lieut. 14/5/15	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	30/5/15	Died of wounds, Gallipoli.
Watt, M. McP.	..	Captain 25/1/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	O.C. Co. ..	6/12/19	
Watt, P. A.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles ; Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	12/2/17	
Watt, T. N.	..	Captain 14/10/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 14/10/16	Attd. A Group, Slings; No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	11/2/19	
¶Watt, W. F.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 7/9/15	..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Watts, E. J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 6/10/15	..	3/12/17	Killed in action, France.
Watts, H.	..	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	28/4/20	
Waugh, G. N.	..	Captain 5/8/14	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	2nd Lt. 2/3/18	..	26/5/17	Discharged in England.
Waymouth, H. N.	..	Captain 25/7/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Div. Train; A.D.V.S.	8/2/19	Died, result of accident on troopship.
¶Waymouth, S. F. N.	..	2nd Lt. 29/7/16	Canterbury Regt. ..	Lieut. 12/3/17	..	9/2/18	
Wayte, A. V.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Mtd. Rifles ; Wellington Regt.	Attested 14/8/14	..	12/8/17	
¶Weaver, S. G.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	20/3/19	
Webb, E. J. H.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	17/11/14	
Webber, A. J.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 18/5/15	O.C. Co. ..	14/6/17	
Webber, J. O.	..	Captain 17/9/17	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 6/12/16	..	29/10/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Webber, W.	..	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	27/6/19	
Webster, G.	..	2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 21/8/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	..	24/8/18	Died of wounds, France.
¶Webster, G. F.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 20/9/16 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	O.C. 1st Batt.	21/10/19	
¶Webster, H. N.	(d)	Major 26/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	7/6/19	
¶Wedgwood, T.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	31/10/19	Died of wounds at sea from Gallipoli.
Weir, F. J. ..	..	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	..	2/6/15	
Weir, N. W. McD. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Musketry Instr.	31/3/17	
Welch, E. J. J.	..	2nd Lt. 13/8/15 (temp. Captain)	Permanent Staff, Transports	2nd Lt. 13/8/15	Qrnr. and Adj., Transports	17/12/19	
¶Wells, C. M.	(d), [F]	2nd Lt. 29/9/18	Wellington Regt.	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 29/9/18	..	22/4/19	
Wells, E. L.	..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	8/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Wells, E. R.	M.C.	Lieut. 4/4/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Special Service, Middle East	23/7/19	
Wells, G. C.	..	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	6/3/17	
¶Wells, J. P.	..	Lieut. 15/5/19	Wellington Regt.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 30/10/16 2nd Lt. 15/11/17	..	24/8/19	
Wells, J. R.	..	Captain 5/4/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lieut. 5/4/17	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb. ..	12/6/19	
Wells-Smailes, G.	..	Chaplain 30/3/15 (4th Class)	Samoan Relief	Chaplain 30/3/15 (4th Class)	..	3/5/17	
Wellsted, A. W.	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 1/4/16	Adj., 3rd Bn.; Adj., 1st Bn.	17/9/19	
¶Werollia, W. H.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 1/7/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	20/8/19	
¶West, B. ..	(d)	Lieut. 21/10/18	N.Z. Engineers	Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/4/17	..	7/6/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
¶West, F. ..	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/7/19	
West, F. L. G.	[F]	Major 4/10/17	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., 2nd Bn.; Attd. War Office	23/11/19	
¶West, J. A. ..	..	2nd Lt. 24/5/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Codford	22/7/19	
¶West, T. S.	M.B.E., (d), [F]	Lieut. 26/8/19 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 17/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/2/18	Qrnr., 3rd (Res.) Bn.; Qrnr., 2nd Bn.	25/11/19	
¶Westenra, J. A.	..	2nd Lt. 19/6/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 19/6/18	..	18/5/19	
¶Westenra, R. G. G.	..	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/11/15 2nd Lt. 13/1/17	..	4/3/18	
¶Western, G. R.	..	Lieut. 1/5/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; Cant. Mtd. Rifles	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/17	..	4/1/19	
Westmacott, H. S.	O.B.E., (d) ..	Captain 15/5/17 (temp. Major)	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Instr., II Army School; Instr., Offrs. and N.C.O.'s Sling; O. i/c War Records Sec., London	29/2/20	
¶Westmacott, R. W. ..	..	2nd Lt. 31/5/15	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/5/15	..	5/6/16	
Weston, C. H.	D.S.O., (d) ..	Lt.-Col. 8/8/17	Wellington Regt.	Captain 18/5/15	O.C. 2nd Bn.; O.C. 3rd (Res.) Bn.	5/11/19	
Weston, G. T.	(d)	Lieut. 11/8/15	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Scout Offr., 1st Bn. ..	27/3/19	Discharged in England.
¶Wharton, S. B.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 20/10/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	31/10/19	
Wheeler, C. H.	..	Major 11/11/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Major 11/11/15	Transports, "Willochra" and "Waitomata"	21/6/17	
¶Wheeler, W. A.	..	Captain 2/6/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 24/9/15 Captain 2/6/17	..	16/12/18	Died by misadventure, N.Z.
Whetter, L. H.	..	Captain 14/11/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 14/11/17	No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	10/2/20	
¶White, A. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 16/1/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	29/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
White, A. T.	M.C., (d)	Captain 23/10/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles; Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	O.C. Co.	29/7/19	
White, C. N.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 3/10/18	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 15/8/14 2nd Lt. 3/10/18	. . . . .	26/2/19	
White, C. S.	. . . . .	Captain 1/3/16	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 1/11/15	Qrmmr., 2nd Bn.	12/4/18	
White, C. T.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 26/6/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 18/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/6/17	. . . . .	1/1/19	
White, D.	(d)	Major 12/8/16	Otago Regt.	Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Divisional Claims Offr.; Town Major, Armentieres	22/10/19	
White, E.	M.C.	Captain 14/10/16	Wellington Regt.	Captain 14/10/16	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	26/8/19	Discharged in England.
White, H. P. W.	. . . . .	Captain 18/4/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 18/4/17	N.Z. Div. Engineers	3/6/19	
White, J. H.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 20/7/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 10/1/17 2nd Lt. 20/7/17	. . . . .	29/5/19	
White, K. R.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	. . . . .	4/10/17	Killed in action, France.
White, McK. J.	. . . . .	Lieut. 1/3/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 12/1/15 2nd Lt. 15/3/15	. . . . .	12/6/17	
White, Rev. N. O.	. . . . .	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/4/16 (4th Class)	Attd. A Group, Sling	24/3/17	
White, R. . . . .	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	. . . . .	12/6/19	
White, T. D.	. . . . .	Lieut. 2/5/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 19/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	. . . . .	15/5/18	
Whitehead, R.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 26/3/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	. . . . .	12/8/19	
Whitehorn, H. S.	[F]	Major 29/1/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 21/11/14	2nd in C. and temp. O.C. Regt.; temp. O.C. N.Z.M.R. Tr. Regt.	26/11/19	
Whitehorn, W. F.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 31/8/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	. . . . .	29/9/19	
Whiting, N. A.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 8/12/17	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 8/12/17	Sig. Offr.	27/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Whitmore, F. N.	M.C.	Captain 20/11/16	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 1/1/16	Adj., 2nd Bn.	22/5/18	
Whitaker, F. C.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 15/10/16	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	. . . . .	25/3/17	Died of wounds, France.
Whitton, N. (R.A.M.C.)	M.C.	Captain 29/7/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 29/7/17	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. Auck. M.R.	2/3/19	
Whyte, A. D. S.	M.C.	Captain 12/2/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 12/2/17	Attd. 2nd Bde, N.F.Z.A.; No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	17/9/19	
Whyte, A. J.	. . . . .	Lieut. 12/10/17	Otago Regt.	Attested 10/7/15 2nd Lt. 15/10/16	Attd. N.Z. Entrenching Bn.	28/4/20	
Whyte, H. H.	M.C.	Captain 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery; N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	Attested 27/8/14 Hon. Lt. 25/2/15	Qrmmr., N.Z.F.A.; N.Z. Div. T.M. Offr.; attd. British Ordnance Dept.	12/5/20	
Whyte, J. B.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Major 11/10/17	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. No. 1 Co.; O.C. Hdqrs. Co.	9/5/19	
Whyte, J. H. (N.Z.S.C.)	D.S.O. and Bar, D.C.M., (d ^B)	Lt.-Col. 23/4/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Major 5/8/14	Temp. O.C. Cant. M.R.; O.C. Well. M.R.; Bde-Major, 2nd A.L.H. Bde.	23/6/19	
Whyte, J. S.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	. . . . .	17/9/19	
Whyte, W. A.	M.M.	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	. . . . .	7/6/19	
Wickens, R. C.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 12/6/17	N.Z. Field Artillery	Lieut. 5/8/14	O.C. 2nd Batt.	23/1/19	Killed by mis-adventure, France.
Wickham, M.	. . . . .	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 21/6/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	. . . . .	31/12/18	
Widdowson, E. A.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 13/12/17	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 21/11/14	No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; attd. 1st Bde, N.Z.F.A.	21/8/19	
Widdowson, H. L.	. . . . .	Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 16/1/15	. . . . .	2/11/17	
Widdowson, S. H. W.	M.C.	Captain 15/3/17	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	O.C. Light T.M. Batt.	26/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Wighton, A. M.	..	Hon. Lt. 11/2/16	Permanent Staff, Transports	Lieut. 11/2/16	Qrmr., Transports ..	31/5/17	Transferred to Indian Army.
Wigley, A. J.	M.C.	Lieut. 1/12/15	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.	Lieut. 1/12/15	..	8/10/17	
Wilder, A. S.	D.S.O., M.C., (d), [F]	Major 26/4/17	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adj., Well. M.R.; temp. 2nd in C. Regt.; O.C. Desert Mtd. Corps, Rest Camp	23/6/19	
Wilding, F. S.	..	Captain 12/3/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	Staff Lieut., N.Z. Div. Artillery; Divisional N.Z.F.A. Gas Offr.	27/5/19	
Wilding, H. G.	D.S.O. and Bar, (d)	Major 1/8/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Lieut. 16/1/15	O.C. 2nd Batt.; O.C. 7th Batt.	23/7/19	
¶Wilding, H. W.	..	2nd Lt. 1/12/18 (temp. Capt.)	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 8/2/17	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Educa-	22/1/20	
Wilford, G. M.	..	Captain 7/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/10/15	O.C. Co., B Group, Cod-	14/6/19	
Wilkes, T. M. (N.Z.S.C.)	M.C., (d) ²	Captain 21/3/16 (temp. Major)	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Lieut. 1/10/15	Bde-Major, 2nd N.Z.I.B.; D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z.E.F., France; att'd. G.H.Q., B.E.F.	23/11/19	
Wilkie, A. D.	..	Lieut. 1/4/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16	Qrmr., att'd. War Re-	16/4/18	Died of wounds, France.
Wilkie, A. H.	(d)	Major 17/3/19	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Hon. Capt. 5/8/14	cords Sec.	28/1/20	
¶Wilkie, C. F.	(d)	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/1/15	..	7/6/17	
¶Wilkie, G. ..	(d)	Lieut. 26/2/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 4/12/16	Lewis M.G. Offr., 4th Bn.	2/6/19	
¶Wilkie, R. A.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	17/9/19	
¶Wilkins, J. ..	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 29/5/15	..	3/8/19	
				Attested 19/10/15	..		
				2nd Lt. 31/7/17	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Wilkinson, A. E.	..	Captain 15/3/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 15/3/15	..	28/8/15	Died of wounds at sea from Gallipoli.
¶Wilkinson, A. O.	..	Lieut. 13/7/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 2/2/15	..	4/7/19	
¶Wilkinson, H. Te H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	2nd Lt. 13/1/17	2nd in C.	4/5/19	
Wilkinson, R. W.	..	Captain 16/1/15	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 31/10/15	..	22/9/15	Died of wounds at sea from Gallipoli.
¶Will, J. L. ..	..	Captain 8/5/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	..	1/2/20	
Will, W. H.	..	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Attested 19/8/14	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.		
Will, W. J. ..	..	Colonel 5/8/14	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 8/5/18	..	9/9/16	
Williams, A. B.	D.S.O., (d)	Major 9/8/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Hon. Lt. 5/8/14	Qrmr., N.Z. Fld. Amb. ..	1/12/15	
¶Williams, A. D.	..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 15/3/15	A.D.M.S., N.Z.E.F. ..	5/9/19	
Williams, A. G.	(d)	Captain 15/9/17	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 24/7/16	..	27/3/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Williams, A. J.	(d)	Lieut. 23/10/17	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Att'd. N.Z.M.R. Bde.; Base Cashier, Cairo	17/12/19	
¶Williams, A. O.	..	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 3/2/15	..	1/10/18	Killed in action, France.
¶Williams, A. T.	..	Lieut. 28/11/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	2nd Lt. 28/5/15	..	8/2/19	
Williams, A. V.	..	Lieut. 1/11/15	N.Z. Engineers	2nd Lt. 29/1/18	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.	12/6/19	
¶Williams, C. L.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 30/5/16	..	12/9/16	
¶Williams, D. O.	..	2nd Lt. 20/4/17	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Lieut. 1/11/15	..	28/8/19	
¶Williams, E. G.	..	Captain 25/1/18	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	Attested 17/4/15	..	12/9/18	
¶Williams, F. B.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	26/2/19	
				Attested 29/5/15	..	17/9/16	Killed in action, France.
				2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..		
				Attested 29/5/15	..		
				2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..		

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Williams, H. C.	..	2nd Lt. 24/12/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 10/10/16 2nd Lt. 24/12/17 2nd Lt. 16/1/15	..	27/5/19	Transferred to R.F.C.
Williams, H. D.	..	Lieut. 28/5/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 12/2/17 2nd Lt. 15/1/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp...	15/7/16	Killed in action, France.
¶Williams, J. W.	..	Lieut. 1/3/16	N.Z. Medical Corps	Attested 19/4/15	..	31/5/18	
¶Williams, K. G.	..	Major 17/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/10/15 Captain 1/1/16	2nd in C. 2nd Bn.; 2nd in C. Res. Bn. Attd. Auckland M.R.	8/6/17	
¶Williams, K. S.	..	Chaplain 1/11/15	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/11/15 (4th Class)	..	18/4/17	
Williams, O. W.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	27/6/19	
Williams, Rev. P. T.	..	Chaplain 1/1/16	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 1/1/16 (4th Class)	Attd. N.Z. Stationary Hosp.; attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot; attd. N.Z.M.G.C. Res. Depot	8/7/17	Discharged in England.
¶Williams, S. H.	..	Captain 8/7/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 8/7/18	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. Depot	23/9/19	
Williams, Rev. T. A.	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 28/5/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18 2nd Lt. 14/7/17	..	17/7/19	
Williams, U. G.	..	Lieut. 14/1/19	Auckland Regt.; Otago Regt.	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	10/2/20	Killed in action, France.
¶Williams, W.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 6/3/16 2nd Lt. 6/12/16	..	5/10/18	
Williams, W. B.	..	Lieut. 6/6/18	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	23/11/19	
¶Williams, G. P.	..	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/6/15 2nd Lt. 19/11/17	..	28/7/19	
¶Williams, P.	..	2nd Lt. 19/11/17	N.Z.E., Signal Services	..	..	23/9/19	
¶Williams, W. J.	D.C.M.	..	..	..	..	12/8/19	
¶Willis, A. L. M.	M.M.	..	..	..	..	4/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Willis, C. B.	..	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	Otago Regt.; Wellington Regt.	Attested 11/1/16 2nd Lt. 11/11/16	..	15/10/18	
¶Willis, D. J.	..	Lieut. 12/9/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ; N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 1/5/16 2nd Lt. 12/3/17	..	16/1/19	
¶Willis, H. ..	..	2nd Lt. 14/10/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	..	24/7/18	
¶Willis, H. F.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 5/4/16 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	10/2/20	
Willis, W. F.	..	Captain 1/1/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 1/1/16	N.Z. Stationary Hosp...	24/1/18	
Willoughby, E. E.	..	Captain 14/8/16	Perm. Staff, Transports	Captain 14/8/16	Qrmr., "Navua" ..	31/5/17	
¶Willsteed, W. B.	..	2nd Lt. 17/12/17	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 23/3/15 2nd Lt. 17/12/17	..	13/4/19	
Wilson, A. ..	..	Captain 12/3/17	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 12/3/17	No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp...	30/10/18	Died of wounds, France.
Wilson, A. C.	..	Lieut. 15/3/17	Canterbury Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	12/6/17	
¶Wilson, C. ..	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 14/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 27/5/15 2nd Lt. 14/2/19	..	28/7/19	
¶Wilson, C. M.	D.C.M.	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 16/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	21/10/19	
Wilson, D. ..	..	Captain 16/1/15	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 16/1/15	Attd. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; attd. Div. Sanitary Sec.; attd. No. 1. N.Z. Fld. Amb.	5/4/18	
Wilson, E. A.	..	Captain 13/10/17	N.Z. Dental Corps ..	Captain 13/10/17	Attd. N.Z. Convul. Hosp.; attd. N.Z. Base, France; No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	9/6/19	
Wilson, E. R.	(d)	Lieut. 5/8/14	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 5/8/14	..	27/4/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Wilson, F. C.	(d)	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Engineers ..	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Adj., N.Z.E. Res. Depot; Adj., Div. Engrs.	28/7/19	
¶Wilson, F. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 15/2/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	25/8/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Wilson, F. J. C.	..	Lieut. 31/1/19	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 31/7/17	Asst. Adj. ..	7/5/19	
¶Wilson, F. R.	..	2nd Lt. 26/8/16	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/3/15 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	..	19/9/16	Died of wounds, France.
¶Wilson, F. W.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 2/1/18 (temp. Capt.)	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 28/3/15 2nd Lt. 16/10/16	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div.; 2nd N.Z.I.B. Bombing Offr.	17/9/19	
¶Wilson, G. S.	..	Lieut. 24/11/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 3/9/14 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	..	11/3/19	
¶Wilson, G. W.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt.	Attested 17/12/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	31/10/19	
Wilson, H. ..	..	Captain 6/4/17	Otago Mtd. Rifles; N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.; N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 18/5/15	Traffic Control Offr.	24/12/18	
Wilson, H. M. (Rifle Bde.)	..	Bt. Lt.-Col. 28/10/17	Hdqrs., N.Z. Division	Lt.-Col. 28/10/17	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div. ..	1/4/19	Rejoined British Army.
¶Wilson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 14/12/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	12/12/17	
¶Wilson, J.	..	2nd Lt. 26/3/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 29/5/15 2nd Lt. 26/3/18	..	12/9/18	Killed in action, France.
Wilson, Rev. J. D. M.	(d)	Chaplain 24/6/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 24/6/16 (4th Class)	Attd. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; Attd. Auok. M.R.	27/2/19	
¶Wilson, J. H.	M.C. and Bar, M.M.	2nd Lt. 30/5/18	Otago Regt.	Attested 13/2/15 2nd Lt. 30/5/18	..	25/5/19	
¶Wilson, J. L.	..	Lieut. 31/12/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 13/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	..	23/7/17	Died of wounds, Palestine.
¶Wilson, J. V.	..	Lieut. 3/11/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 15/12/15 2nd Lt. 14/10/16	Adj., 2nd Bn. ..	26/2/19	
Wilson, L. G.	(d ²)	Captain 1/3/16	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 5/8/14	Adjutant ..	2/10/16	Killed in action, France.
Wilson, N. R.	D.S.O., M.C., (d)	Major 15/9/17 (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Canterbury Regt.	Lieut. 21/11/14	O.C. 2nd Bn.	4/6/19	
¶Wilson, P. J.	..	2nd Lt. 27/5/16	Wellington Regt.	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 27/5/16	..	29/7/18	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Wilson, R. A. (R.G.A.)	D.S.O.	Major 2/5/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Major 2/5/17	O.C. 6th Batt. ..	28/10/18	Rejoined British Army.
¶Wilson, R. L.	(d)	Lieut. 15/9/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 11/8/14 2nd Lt. 26/8/16	O.C. Co. ..	20/12/18	
¶Wilson, T. L.	..	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	2/8/17	
¶Wilson, W. D.	..	2nd Lt. 17/6/18	N.Z. Camel Corps; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps, Mtd. Sec.	Attested 11/4/16 2nd Lt. 17/6/18	..	17/11/19	
¶Wilson, W. St. G. R.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 22/8/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	20/8/19	
Winchester, E. A.	M.C.	Captain 25/11/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 1/2/16	O.C. Co. ..	25/10/19	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Winder, H. E.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 16/1/15	..	8/8/15	
¶Wingrove, C. J.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19	..	30/10/19	
¶Winkler, E. R.	M.C., (d)	Lieut. 25/1/17	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 19/4/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	Adj., 2nd N.Z.F.A. Bde.; O.C. Batt.	8/2/19	
¶Winn, C. C.	..	Lieut. 11/12/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	22/3/19	
¶Winter, H. E.	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 22/10/14 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	16/12/19	
¶Winter, R. M.	..	Lieut. 14/5/19	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/10/16 2nd Lt. 14/11/17	..	30/10/19	
Winter-Evans, A.	D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col. 20/11/16	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Major 1/2/16	O.C. 3rd Bn. ..	12/10/17	Killed in action, France.
Winton, W. S. (S.A.)	M.B.E.	Chaplain 30/11/16 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	Chaplain 30/11/16 (4th Class)	Attd. B Group, Codford	17/4/20	
¶Wishart, G. A.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 26/8/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	9/2/19	
¶Wishart, R. M.	..	Captain 5/6/19	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 5/6/18	Attd. 3rd Bn., Cant. Regt.; attd. A Group, Sling	17/9/19	
Witford, R.	..	Lieut. 28/2/18	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 12/6/17	Transport Offr., 2nd Bn.; Quartermaster	27/10/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Withell, E. C. D.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 7/5/15 2nd Lt. 4/12/16	..	14/2/19	
¶Withers, P. G.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 1/7/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/5/19	
Withers, R. L.	(d)	Major	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; No. 4 N.Z. Fld. Amb.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	24/1/19	
¶Witty, R. B.	..	2nd Lt.	Canterbury Regt.	Attested 7/1/15 2nd Lt. 1/3/16	..	16/4/17	
Wolleran, H. F. H.	..	Lieut.	Samoaan Relief	Lieut. 8/8/14	A.P.M., Samoa	24/12/19	Killed in action, France.
Wolstenholme, A. E.	..	Major	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Major 1/2/16	2nd in C., 4th Bn.	3/7/16	
Wood, A.	Hon. Lt.	Otago Regt.	Hon. 2nd 5/8/14	Bandmaster, 1st Bn.	21/10/19	
¶Wood, A. C.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Lieut. Attested U.K., ndg. 2nd Lt. 11/6/17	..	4/11/18	Killed in action, France.
Wood, D. T.	..	Captain	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 15/3/15	Attd. Hdqrs., N.Z.E.F., Egypt	15/3/18	
Wood, F. A. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Major	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Captain 5/8/14	Adjutant	31/3/17	
Wood, G. H.	..	Captain	N.Z. Medical Corps	Captain 1/4/16	Attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.	11/8/16	Died of wounds, Egypt.
¶Wood, N. L. F.	..	2nd Lt.	Otago Regt.	Attested 6/4/16 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	6/11/19	
¶Wood, R.	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	Attested 12/8/14	..	13/8/19	
Wood, R. C.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 1/3/16 2nd Lt. 28/6/15	..	31/7/17	
Wood, R. W. F.	..	Captain	Auckland Regt.	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Qmrm., No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp., Codford	22/1/20	
¶Wood, S.	Captain	Otago Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Attested 31/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Bde. M.G. Offr.;	2/3/20	
Wood, W. G.	..	Lieut.	Wellington Regt.	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Qmrm., 2nd Bn.	13/6/18	
Woodfield, C. T. J.	..	Captain	Otago Regt.	Lieut. 7/9/14	A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z. Div. Qmrm., A Group, Sling ..	7/2/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
¶Woodrow, T. M.	[F]	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 15/8/18	..	29/7/19	
¶Woods, C. ..	(d)	Captain	N.Z. Field Artillery	Attested 28/8/14 2nd Lt. 21/10/15	Asst. Ship's Qmrm.	19/10/19	
¶Woods, C. E. T.	..	Captain	N.Z. Dental Corps	Attested 28/9/16 Capt. 13/8/17	Attd. N.Z. Conval Hosp.; attd. N.Z.E. Res. De- pot; attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	9/6/19	
¶Woods, G. V.	[F]	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 18/12/18	..	27/6/19	
¶Woods, J. B.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	Attested 12/10/15 2nd Lt. 12/12/18	..	23/11/19	
Woods, S. G.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	2nd in C. Co. ..	5/12/17	Died of wounds, France.
¶Woods, W.	M.M. and Bar	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 22/8/14 2nd Lt. 10/9/18	..	29/3/19	
Woodward, A. M.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Army Service Corps	2nd Lt. 16/1/15	Attd. N.Z.R.B. Res. De- pot; O.C. No. 2 Depot Unit of Supply	10/2/20	
¶Woodward, C. B.	..	Lieut.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Attested 26/10/15 2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	16/9/18	Discharged in England.
¶Woodward, W. J.	M.C.	2nd Lt.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 14/12/14 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Bomb. Offr. ..	21/3/19	
Woolf, H. A.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 22/7/16	..	26/12/18	
Woolley, G. H.	..	Captain	Auckland Regt.	Lieut. 5/8/14	Adjutant	16/5/17	
Worley, C. P.	..	Lieut.	Canterbury Regt.	2nd Lt. 1/1/16	..	20/8/17	
Worley, R. ..	M.C., (d)	Lieut.	Otago Regt.	2nd Lt. 11/11/16	XXII Corps Light Rlys. Offr.	27/2/19	
¶Worley, R. P.	(d)	Lieut.	Auckland Regt.	Attested 4/5/16 2nd Lt. 5/4/17	Adj., N.Z. Reception Camp, Rouen	20/11/19	
Worsley, H. J.	..	2nd Lt.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	14/10/16	Died of wounds, U.K. — from France.

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

318

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Worsley, R. S. (R.A.S.C.)	D.S.O., (d)	Major 5/4/15	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Major 5/4/15	O.C. Co., N.Z. and A. Div. Train	13/9/15	Rejoined Egyptian Army.
Worsley, W. R.	..	Lieut. 5/10/17 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Auckland Regt. .. N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 10/8/16 Attested 10/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Platoon Comdr. ..	13/1/19 27/2/19	
Worth, C. H.	..	2nd Lt. 3/2/19	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 10/1/15 2nd Lt. 3/2/19 Captain 18/5/15	..	7/6/19	
Wouldes, D.	M.C.	Major 25/8/16	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles; Otago Regt.	Lieut. 15/3/15 Attested 7/6/16	2nd in C., Res. Bn., Otago Regt.	8/5/18	
Wray, W. G.	..	Captain 1/3/16 Captain 31/3/19	Otago Regt. .. N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 31/3/18 Attested 9/8/14 2nd Lt. 16/9/18	O.C. Co. Bacteriologist, No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	2/7/17 6/10/19	
Wright, A. H.	..	2nd Lt. 10/9/18	Otago Regt. ..	Attested 12/8/14 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	18/4/19	
Wright, A. M.	(s)	Lieut. 28/2/19 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 31/8/14 2nd Lt. 31/8/17	2nd in C., Batt. ..	29/9/19	
Wright, F. B.	(d)	Major 14/12/16	N.Z. Army Service Corps	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	Senior Supply Offr., N.Z. Div. Train	11/10/17	Rejoined British Army.
Wright, H. E.	..	Lieut. 16/1/15	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	7/8/15	Killed in action, Gallipoli.
Wright, H. H. (R.A.S.C.)	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Canterbury Regt. ..	Attested 17/4/15 2nd Lt. 7/10/18	..	28/4/20	
Wright, H. M.	..	Lieut. 2/9/18	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	Attested 28/8/15	..	10/9/19	
Wright, L. G.	..	2nd Lt. 7/10/18	Wellington Regt. ..	Lieut. 2/9/18	..	13/5/19	
Wright, P. J.	..	Lieut. 15/11/17	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Attested 1/9/15 2nd Lt. 5/3/17	Transport Offr., N.Z.M.E. Bde.	7/9/19	
Wright, S. ..	..	2nd Lt. 2/5/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 19/10/15 2nd Lt. 2/5/18	..	7/10/18	Killed in action, France.
Wright, S. L.	(d)	2nd Lt. 18/9/18	N.Z. Field Artillery ..	Attested 23/8/15 2nd Lt. 18/9/18	..	12/8/19	
Wright, W. H.	..	Captain 1/3/16	Wellington Regt. ..	2nd Lt. 21/11/14	Attd. 25th British Div. Hdqrs.; Adj., 1st Bn.	24/7/18	
Wright, W. J.	M.C., (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wrightson, R. W.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

319

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	4 Unit or Units.	5 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	6 Notes re Service and Appointments held.	7 Date struck off Strength.	8 Notes re Termination of Service.
Wyatt, J. C. E.	..	2nd Lt. 30/10/17	Auckland Regt. ..	Attested 6/9/14 2nd Lt. 30/10/17	..	3/1/19	
Wyatt, S. J.	..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	2nd Lt. 13/10/17	..	18/3/18	Killed in action, France.
Wyett, C. E.	..	Captain 18/5/17 Lieut. 31/3/19 Lt.-Col. 15/9/17	N.Z. Dental Corps .. N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Lieut. 18/5/16 Lieut. 31/3/19 Major 19/4/15	Attd. N.Z. Conval. Hosp.; Div. Dental Hosp. O.C. No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.	22/8/17 29/6/19 28/1/20	
Wylie, D. S.	C.M.G., C.B.E., (s)	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	Auckland Regt.; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	28/4/20	
Wylie, L. T.	(d), [F]	Captain 24/6/16	N.Z. Medical Corps ..	Captain 24/6/16	..	24/12/19	
Wyllie, E. M.	M.C.	Major 25/9/15	Auckland Mtd. Rifles; Auckland Regt.	Captain 5/8/14	Attd. 3rd Bn., N.Z.R.B.; No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.	21/3/17	
Wyman, R. ..	D.S.O., (d)	Lieut. 24/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 7/9/15 2nd Lt. 24/5/17	O.C. Co., B Group, Con- ford	29/9/19	
Yeo, F. G. ..	..	2nd Lt. 27/1/19	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 24/8/15 2nd Lt. 27/1/19	..	27/6/19	
Yeo, H. ..	..	Captain 27/6/17	N.Z. Camel Corps; Auckland Mtd. Rifles	Lieut. 1/1/16	2nd in C., 11th Sqdn, Camel Corps	12/2/19	
Yerex, G. F.	..	2nd Lt. 30/4/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade; N.Z. Cyclist Bn.	Attested 9/10/15 2nd Lt. 30/4/18	..	10/3/19	
Yorke, W. H.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 28/6/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade ..	Attested 11/10/15 2nd Lt. 28/6/18	..	27/2/19	
Youle, H. ..	M.M.	Lieut. 14/10/18	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	Attested 14/8/14 2nd Lt. 14/4/17	..	7/1/19	
Young, A. ..	..	Lt.-Col. 1/12/17	N.Z. Veterinary Corps	Major 5/8/14	Asst. Director of Vet. Services, N.Z.E.F.	28/8/16	Killed in action, France.
Young, A. R.	(d)	2nd Lt. 23/9/16	Wellington Regt. ..	Attested 16/11/15 2nd Lt. 23/9/16	..	1/5/17	
Young, A. V.	..	Captain 15/3/17	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	Lieut. 1/2/16	Area Offr., Sully; Adj.	21/5/19	

LIST OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE N.Z.E.F.—continued.

(For explanatory notes see pages 9 and 12.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Unit or Units.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Notes re Service and Appointments held.	Date struck off Strength.	Notes re Termination of Service.
Young, E. H.	(d)	2nd Lt. 2/6/17	Auckland Regt.	Attested 25/8/15 2nd Lt. 2/6/17	..	3/5/18	
Young, J. G.	(d)	2nd Lt. 1/6/18 (temp. Capt.)	N.Z.E. Signal Services	Attested 10/7/15	Instr., N.Z.E.F. Education Dept.	17/9/19	
Young, Rev. J. R.	..	Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.	2nd Lt. 1/6/18 Chaplain 26/4/17 (4th Class)	Attd. 1st Bde., N.Z.F.A.	23/7/19	
Young, R.	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ⁵), [F]	Lt.-Col. 20/11/15 (temp. Brig.-General)	Canterbury Regt.	Major 5/8/14	O.C. 1st Bn.; Comdr., 1st N.Z.I.B.; Comdr., 2nd N.Z.I.B.	21/10/19	
Young, R. A.	M.C.	2nd Lt. 1/1/18	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	Attested 23/8/14 2nd Lt. 1/1/18	..	28/4/20	
Young, W. H.	..	Captain 25/1/18	N.Z. Medical Corps	Lient 25/1/17	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.; attd. Rest Camp, Port Said	26/2/19	
Zeisler, C. C.	..	Lient. 8/6/17	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 1/4/16	..	20/12/17	
Zeisler, E.	M.C.	Captain 21/11/18	N.Z. Rifle Brigade	2nd Lt. 29/4/16	N.Z.M.R. Bde. Bombing Offr.; Bde.-Major, 3rd N.Z.R.B.	27/6/19	

*** MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F. AT ANY PERIOD OF THE WAR.**

H.S. = Hospital Ship.

S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.

I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.

C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/96 Abbott, F.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	1/4/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Salta," Mar. to Oct. 1916.
22/425 Adams, C. E. J.	..	S/Nurse 15/1/17	S/Nurse 28/3/17	..	8/12/18	Duty H.S. "Kalyan," April to May 1918.
22/178 Adams, F. A.	(d)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 8/11/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Nov. 1915 to May 1918	3/2/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to Oct. 1918.
22/188 Affleck, M. E.	..	Sister 17/9/17	S/Nurse 26/10/15	..	14/7/19	I.S.T.M.
22/474 Aiken, M. I.	..	S/Nurse 4/3/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Aug. 1918	31/5/19	Invalided to N.Z., 1918; duty H.S. "Nevassa," June to Sept. 1916.
22/97 Alleyne, M.	(d)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 6/7/15	..	11/4/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Oct. 1918.
22/405 Ancell, I. C.	..	S/Nurse 28/12/16	S/Nurse 6/3/17	..	26/10/18	Invalided to N.Z., 1919; duty No. 1 N.Z. Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to July 1917.
22/12 Anderson, C. B.	R.R.C., (d), (s)	Matron 1/4/17	S/Nurse 16/6/15	In charge Morant War Hosp., Brockenhurst, Oct. 1916 to April 1917; Matron, Conval. Camp, Hornchurch, April 1917 to Mar. 1919	5/4/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage. On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty on H.S. "Gascon" and "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to Sept. 1916.
22/315 Anderson, D. M.	..	S/Nurse 7/1/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	8/8/17	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to July 1918.
22/180 Anderson, M. W.	..	Sister 14/8/17	S/Nurse 19/9/15	..	26/12/18	..
22/431 Ansenne, N.	..	S/Nurse 9/5/17	S/Nurse 15/12/17	..	7/4/19	..
22/98 Anstey, W. E.	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	31/1/17	..
22/333 Arnold, J. P.	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	7/6/19	..

* V.A.D.s and those nurses who, though attested in New Zealand, served wholly with the Australian Army Nursing Service are not included in this List.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
Arrowsmith, D. F.	..	Sister 3/12/15	Sister 3/12/15	..	25/9/19	
22/176 Atkinson, M. G.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 30/4/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	18/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/99 Austen, E. J.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1916	3/2/19	Duty H.S. "Salta," Mar. to Sept. 1916.
22/332 Ayson, A.	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Mar. to Aug. 1916	8/12/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. to Nov. 1917.
Bagley, A.	..	Matron 5/1/17	Matron 5/1/17	Matron on H.S. "Maheno" and H.S. "Marama"	1/2/20	
22/514 Baker, E. L.	..	S/Nurse 4/6/18	S/Nurse 1/8/18	..	13/9/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/334 Barclay, E. T.	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	10/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Sept. 1917.
22/454 Barker, G. I.	..	S/Nurse 1/10/17	S/Nurse 26/2/18	..	14/7/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Oct. 1917, re- turned Oct. 1918; duty on
22/203 Barker, V. G.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 29/8/16	..	12/3/19	N.Z.H.S. till taken on strength; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Nov. to Dec. 1918.
22/279 Barnard-Brown, L.	..	S/Nurse 2/2/16	S/Nurse 13/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. to Nov. 1915	10/10/16	Discharged in U.K.
22/101 Barnes, E. H.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	16/5/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Nov. 1915, returned Mar. 1917.
22/13 Barnitt, K. J.	..	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to June 1919	16/9/19	Discharged in U.K.; duty H.S. "Oxfordshire," May 1916 to July 1918; H.S. "Assaye," Jan. to May 1919.
22/392 Barr, S. G.	(s)	Sister 28/12/18	S/Nurse 6/3/17	..	17/3/19	Duty H.S. "Egypt," April to Dec. 1916.
22/100 Bayly, V. R. R.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 6/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Dec. 1916	25/8/19	

322

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/401 Beatlie, E. E.	..	S/Nurse 27/12/16	S/Nurse 5/3/17	..	1/4/18	Returned to N.Z. for marriage.
22/404 Beer, J. H. E.	..	Sister 27/12/18	S/Nurse 5/3/17	..	17/6/19	N.Z.H.S. duty from Jan. 1917.
22/414 Bennett, A. E.	..	Sister 9/1/19	S/Nurse 26/2/18	..	13/9/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France
22/14 Bennett, I. L.	..	Sister 30/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	..	9/1/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France July 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/102 Beswick, M. B.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 1/8/16	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	24/8/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/25; duty H.S. "Gas- con" and "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to Oct. 1916.
22/338 Bicknell, J.	R.R.C.	Matron 25/1/16	Matron 25/1/16	Matron, H.S. "Maheno" ..	8/2/17	H.S. "Maheno."
22/516 Binsted, R. J.	..	S/Nurse 12/6/18	S/Nurse 7/9/18	..	5/6/19	
22/15 Bird, L. M.	R.R.C., (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916	8/8/17	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty H.S. "Salta," May to Oct. 1916.
22/64 Blackie, C.	(s)	S/Nurse 19/5/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Oct. 1915	18/3/17	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; invalidated to N.Z., Nov. 1915, returned Mar. 1916; No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July to Oct. 1916; invalidated N.Z., Mar. 1917.
22/184 Booth, K.	(d)	Sister 10/9/17	S/Nurse 10/3/16	..	6/3/19	Aorea Conv. Home Staff, Egypt.
22/436 Bouskill, E.	..	S/Nurse 23/8/18	S/Nurse 27/8/17	..	17/5/19	N.Z. H.S. duty and Home service, July 1915 to 1917;
22/540 Bowman, A.	..	S/Nurse 10/8/18	S/Nurse 2/11/18	..	31/5/19	Samoa, 1914; seconded for massage training (not com- pleted), 4/3/18.
22/183 Boyd, I. G.	..	Sister 13/8/17	S/Nurse 20/9/15	..	14/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1918; trans- port duty to N.Z., Mar. 1916;
22/189 Boyd, M.	..	Sister 17/9/17	S/Nurse 26/10/15	..	18/3/19	returne ^d . June 1916.
22/106 Brandon, L. E.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 6/7/14	Sister 29/8/14	..	3/2/19	
22/195 Brawn, E. M.	..	Sister 8/10/17	S/Nurse 22/11/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1916 to Jan. 1917	8/12/18	

323

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/222 Brayshaw, R. ..	..	Sister 3/11/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1916 to Sept. 1916	14/3/19	Duty on H.S. "Grantully Castle," May to Sept. 1916.
22/496 Bremner, M. V. ..	..	S/Nurse 6/4/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	18/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/65 Brigham, C. E. ..	..	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	In charge Officers' Convalescent Home, Brighton, May 1917 to Jan. 1918; Matron No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Jan. 1918 till it closed, Dec. 1918	3/2/19	Duty on H.S. "Dover Castle," May 1916 to Nov. 1916.
22/103 Brooke, E. G. ..	R.R.C. with Bar, (d)	Matron; promoted in N.Z.	Sister 10/8/14	H.S. "Maheno"	1/2/20	In Samoa, 1914-15; home service and N.Z. H.S. duty, 1915 to 1917.
22/181 Brooke-Lees, W. ..	..	S/Nurse 13/8/15	S/Nurse 19/9/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Sept. 1916	17/10/17	Duty H.S. "Grantully Castle," May to Sept. 1916.
22/322 Brooks, B. E. ..	R.R.C.	S/Nurse 25/1/16	S/Nurse 25/1/16	Masseuse	8/2/17	
22/223 Broun, J. ..	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	H.S. "Maheno"	18/3/19	
22/358 Brown, C. ..	..	S/Nurse 26/2/17	S/Nurse 26/2/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Dec. 1916;	1/1/18	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/495 Brown, M. C. ..	..	S/Nurse 6/4/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	Sister in Charge Morant War Hosp., April 1917 to Dec. 1918	16/6/19	Duty H.S. "Egypt," April 1916 to Dec. 1916.
22/104 Brown, M. S. ..	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 6/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	23/10/15	
22/4 Buckley, A. ..	A.R.R.C., (d ²)	Sister 26/3/15	Sister 16/6/15	.. ..	18/1/19	
22/224 Burgess, E. K. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Feb. 1916 to Feb. 1917	18/3/19	Duty H.S. "Essiquibo," Sept. 1916 to Feb. 1917.
22/419 Burke, C. I. ..	..	Sister 4/1/19	S/Nurse 8/12/17	.. ..	31/5/19	Duty N.Z. H.S. before taken on strength N.Z.E.F.
22/16 Burke, L. A. ..	(s)	Sister 6/4/17	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	7/11/18	Duty H.S. "Dunlun Castle," Mar. 1916 to Nov. 1916.
22/194 Burnett, M. ..	..	S/Nurse 8/10/15	S/Nurse 21/11/15	.. ..	6/3/16	Invalidated to N.Z.

324

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/379 Bursill, R. E. ..	..	Sister 9/11/18	S/Nurse 5/2/17	.. ..	8/3/19	
22/465 Burt, I. ..	..	S/Nurse 15/1/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	H.S. "Maheno"	14/8/19	
Burton, H. A. ..	A.R.R.C.	Sister 27/7/16	S/Nurse 6/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to Sept. 1915	22/8/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. to Dec. 1915 and May to Aug. 1916.
22/17 Butler, T. ..	..	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	.. ..	3/2/19	
22/478 Cairns, B. ..	..	S/Nurse 5/2/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Aug. 1916	14/8/19	Duty H.S. "Galeka," Aug. 1915 to June 1916.
22/18 Calder, G. I. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	Masseuse	18/3/19	
22/492 Cameron, D. ..	..	S/Nurse 6/4/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	.. ..	5/6/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. till taken on strength.
22/413 Cameron, M. J. ..	..	Sister 8/1/19	S/Nurse 10/10/18	.. ..	8/8/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed Oct. 1915; invalidated to N.Z., 1916.
22/66 Cameron, M. McN. ..	R.R.C., (d)	Matron 30/9/15	Sister 3/7/15	Matron, No. 1 N.Z. Sta. Hosp., Egypt	10/3/17	Invalidated to N.Z., Dec. 1915; returned, July 1916.
22/110 Campbell, A. D. ..	..	Sister 1/9/16	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. to Dec. 1915	3/12/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to Nov. 1918.
22/311 Campbell, C. ..	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	24/8/18	No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. to Aug. 1917.
22/326 Campbell, J. L. ..	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to July, 1916	3/12/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to Nov. 1918.
22/316 Campbell, M. ..	d)	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	10/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec 1918; H.S. duty to N.Z., Aug. 1916 to April 1918.
22/297 Carruthers, H. ..	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	8/3/19	Duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glen-gorm Castle," June to Oct., 1916.
22/107 Carter, K. ..	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	.. ..	2/12/18	
22/225 Carter, K. M. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Oct. 1916	14/8/19	
22/554 Carver, A. M. ..	..	S/Nurse 10/8/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	.. ..	

325

H.S. = Hospital Ship.

S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.

I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.

C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/5 Chalmers, M.	A.R.R.C. (s)	Sister 26/3/15	Sister 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916; Sister in Charge, Oatlands Park Sec., No. 2 N.Z.G.H., Oct. 1916 to Nov. 1917; in charge Sisters' Convalescent Home, Brighton, Nov. 1918 to Nov. 1919	9/8/19	Duty H.S. "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to June 1916; taken sanitary course (qualified).
22/226 Chamberlain, C.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt and India, Mar. 1916 to Mar. 1919	6/3/19	Duty H.S. "Devanha," May 1916 to Aug. 1917
22/67 Cherry, C. E.	(d)	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	18/3/19	Duty H.S. "Egypt," May to Dec. 1916; qualified I.S.T.M.
22/298 Child, E. I.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	17/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Aug. 1916 to June 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918
22/526 Chittenden, D.	..	S/Nurse 25/7/18	S/Nurse 14/10/18	..	8/3/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15.
22/68 Christmas, M. L.	A.R.R.C. (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Oct. 1915 and Dec. 1915 to Jan. 1917	..	Duty H.S. "Dover Castle," May to Nov. 1916.
22/70 Clark, C. R.	A.R.R.C. (s)	Sister 1/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	8/11/18	Duty H.S. "Dongola" Mar. to June 1916.
22/108 Clark, I.	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/19 Clark, S. L.	R.R.C. (s)	Sister 6/4/17	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916	1/2/20	Qualified I.S.T.M.
22/355 Coates, M. M.	..	S/Nurse 14/8/16	S/Nurse 23/6/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to July 1915	8/8/17	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/20 Commons, D. R.	(d), (s)	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to July 1915	9/8/19	
22/109 Condick, C.	(d)	Sister] 21/8/16	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to June 1919	13/8/19	Hosp. train duty, Mar 1916 to June 1918; H.S. "Assaye," Jan. to May 1919.

326

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/352 Cook, F.	..	Sister 20/7/18	S/Nurse 24/7/16	..	14/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Mar. to Dec. 1918.
22/21 Cormack, J.	(d)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Dec. 1918	12/12/18	Duty H.S. "Oxfordshire," May 1916 to July 1918.
22/71 Coster, I. N.	..	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. to Oct. 1916	5/8/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to Oct. 1916.
22/483 Coutts, E.	..	S/Nurse 4/2/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	..	14/7/19	
22/196 Crispin, E. E.	..	Sister 1/10/16	S/Nurse 21/11/15	..	10/3/19	
22/456 Crompton, S. F.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Dec. 1918	26/12/18	
22/22 Crook, M.	..	Sister 6/4/17	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	14/3/19	Duty H.S. "Nevassa," Sept. 1915 to June 1916
22/190 Cumberworth, L. I.	(s)	Sister 8/10/17	S/Nurse 23/11/15	..	18/4/19	
22/299 Cumming, K. S.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 27/7/16	S/Nurse 6/7/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	28/2/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. to Nov. 1916.
22/299 Curtis, E. M.	..	S/Nurse 17/1/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to July 1916	18/3/17	
22/423 Cutforth, C. E.	..	Sister 13/1/19	S/Nurse 6/4/15	..	20/2/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Nov. to Dec. 1918.
22/24 Davies, K.	A.R.R.C., (d), (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916; in charge Officers' Convalescent Home, Brighton, Sept. 1918 to July 1919	31/5/19	
22/112 Davies, M. G.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 4/10/16	..	28/7/19	Discharged in U.K.
					3/2/19	N.Z.H.S. duty before taken on strength; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, May 1917 to Dec. 1918.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/353 Davison, G.	..	S/Nurse 20/6/16	S/Nurse 24/7/16	..	10/3/19	Resigned 1/11/17; reattested 10/10/18.
22/462 Daw, M. M.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to June 1919	30/6/19	
22/453 Dawson, V.	..	S/Nurse 10/10/17	S/Nurse 15/12/17	..	14/3/19	
22/542 De Lisale, F. R. A.	..	S/Nurse 24/7/18	S/Nurse 14/10/18	..	14/8/19	
22/451 Deigar, A.	..	S/Nurse 6/10/17	S/Nurse 15/12/17	..	31/5/19	
22/300 D'Emden, T. M.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	17/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/54 Dement, E. M.	..	Sister ..	S/Nurse 1/4/15	A.A.N.S.	18/3/19	
22/450 Dempsey, N. K.	..	S/Nurse 26/9/17	S/Nurse 5/3/18	..	18/3/19	
22/430 Dickens, A.	..	Sister 7/1/19	S/Nurse 15/12/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to June 1916;	8/8/19	Transport to N.Z., June 1916 to Oct. 1916.
22/25 Dodds, J. C.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 27/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	Sub-Matron No. 3 N.Z.G.H., Codford, 1918 and 1919		
22/330 Don, A. P.	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	12/3/19	
22/228 Donald, E. M.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Oct. 1916	18/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z. 1919; duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glen-gorm Castle," June to Oct. 1916.
22/345 Donald, L. H.	..	Sister 15/6/18	S/Nurse ..	..	17/5/19	Transport duty to N.Z., June 1917 to Mar. 1918.
22/113 Donegane, C. M.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	8/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/200 Douglas, A. C.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 23/11/15	..	3/2/19	
22/459 Douglas, E. H.	..	S/Nurse 6/11/17	S/Nurse 27/4/18	..	14/3/19	
22/376 Drummond, C. I.	(s)	Sister 4/11/18	S/Nurse 20/6/17	..	13/9/19	N.Z.H.S. duty before taken on N.Z.E.F. strength.
22/344 Drummond, M. R.	..	Sister 24/5/18	S/Nurse 30/7/16	..	18/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/227 Duke, B. E.	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Aug. 1916	11/8/16	Invalidated to N.Z.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/354 Eaddy, M. A.	..	Sister 30/9/18	S/Nurse 30/9/16	..	1/4/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/331 Eagle, M.	(s)	S/Nurse 18/1/16	S/Nurse 27/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	18/3/17	
22/482 Earl, A. A.	..	S/Nurse 7/2/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	..	28/10/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage. Extended leave in U.K. from 7/7/19.
22/185 Early, M. A.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 25/5/16	S/Nurse 10/3/16	Acting Matron, Aotea Conval. Home, Egypt, till Dec. 1918, then Matron	7/7/19	
22/229 Easton, R.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	18/3/19	Qualified I.S.T.M.
22/72 Eddy, L.	(s)	Sister 15/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Sept. 1915	10/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. 1915; returned Dec. 1915; invalidated to N.Z., Mar. 1919.
22/114 Ederley, H. G. O.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Jan. 1917	10/5/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage. H.S. duty, "Dover Castle," Mar. to Nov. 1916; transport duty to N.Z., April to Dec. 1917.
22/318 Edgerley, R. G.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 27/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	19/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Sept. 1917.
22/115 Edmonstone, J.M.D.	..	Sister 6/7/15	Sister 21/5/17	..	3/2/19	Home service and N.Z.H.S. duty, Aug. 1915 till taken on strength N.Z.E.F.; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Dec. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/117 Erwin, J. N.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	18/3/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Goor-ka," Jan. to July 1916.
22/301 Evans, A. A.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 27/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	12/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Jan. 1918.
Evans, F. (née Gilmore)	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 3/12/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	19/11/16	

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/521 Evans, K.	..	S/Nurse 6/7/18	S/Nurse 10/10/18	..	28/8/19	Discharged in U.K.
22/538 Everett, C.	..	S/Nurse 24/7/18	S/Nurse 14/10/18	..	17/6/19	
22/537 Everett, D.	..	S/Nurse 24/7/18	S/Nurse 14/10/18	..	17/6/19	
22/367 Fabian, A. B. T...	..	Sister 19/9/18	S/Nurse 15/8/17	..	1/4/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. and home service till Aug. 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June 1918 to Dec. 1919. Qualified C.M.B.
22/26 Fanning, R. G. ...	A.R.R.C., (d), (s ²)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to July 1915; Sub-Matron No. 1 N.Z.G.H., June 1917 to Feb. 1919; Temp. i/c Forest Park Sec., No. 1 N.Z.G.H., Jan. to April 1917	14/8/19	
22/541 Farnar, V. W. ...	..	S/Nurse 10/8/18	S/Nurse 2/11/18	..	14/7/19	
22/274 Findlay, E. M. ...	..	S/Nurse 8/12/15	S/Nurse 8/12/15	..	28/2/18	Resigned in U.K.
22/281 Finlayson, A. B. ...	A.R.R.C., (e)	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916; attd. to Sidecup Jaw Hosp., Oct. 1918 to Mar. 1919	18/3/19	Special training, Jaw Hosp.
22/394 Fitzgerald, E. M.	..	Sister 20/12/18	S/Nurse 6/3/17	..	19/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/55 Fitzgibbon, N. P.	..	Sister ..	S/Nurse 1/4/15	A.A.N.S.	10/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1919; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/339 Flower, J. L. ...	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	7/11/18	Duty H.S. "Carisbrook Castle," Mar. to Sept. 1916.
22/230 Floyd, I. E. ...	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Sept. 1916	6/4/18	Duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," July 1917 to Jan. 1918.
22/233 Flynn, H. ...	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to June 1918	5/4/19	Duty H.S. "Dongola," June 1916 to Mar. 1917.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/27 Footc, I. W. ...	..	S/Nurse 26/3/15	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Dec. 1916	18/3/17	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," Mar. to Sept. 1916.
22/232 Forrester, B. L. ...	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to May 1918	17/5/19	Duty H.S. "Nevasa," June 1916 to Feb. 1917.
22/118 Fox, C. A. ...	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/433 Franks, G. A. ...	..	S/Nurse 1/11/17	S/Nurse 1/11/17	..	18/3/19	
22/56 Fraser, A. C. ...	..	Sister ..	S/Nurse 1/4/15	A.A.N.S.	12/3/19	Duty H.S. "Egypt," April to Dec. 1916.
22/28 Fricker, M. ...	A.R.R.C.	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	5/4/19	
22/197 Fulton, A. H. ...	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 4/7/15	Sister 30/11/15	..	9/2/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Nov. 1917.
22/328 Galloway, M. M. E.	(d)	S/Nurse 18/1/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	14/8/19	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/494 Garland, M. B. ...	..	S/Nurse 5/4/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	..	23/10/15	
22/73 Garman, M. ...	..	S/Nurse 19/5/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	14/8/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1919; N.Z. 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/429 Garner, R. E. ...	..	Sister 15/2/19	S/Nurse 8/12/17	..	10/3/19	Duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," July 1917 to Jan. 1918.
22/119 Garrard, G. K. ...	(s)	Sister 6/7/15*	Sister 21/5/17	..	19/7/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/234 Gebbie, E. M. ...	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1918	19/7/17	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty H.S. "Gascon," Mar. to July 1916.
22/551 Gibbon, C. ...	..	S/Nurse 10/8/18	S/Nurse 6/11/18	..		
22/29 Gibbon, C. ...	..	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916		

* Date of promotion not known; attested 6/7/15.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/69 GHI, F. ..	..	S/Nurse 21/5/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	16/3/16	Invalidated to N.Z., 1916; N.Z. H.S. duty and home service since.
22/282 Gilmer, J. McR. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 17/1/16	Sister 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	29/10/17	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Jan. to Oct. 1917.
20/204 Gilmer, Ruth ..	..	Sister 1/12/15	Sister 1/12/15	T/Marion, H.S. "Marama"	1/2/20	
22/235 Gilmer, F. ..	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 3/12/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	19/11/16	
22/438 Gittens, F. M. ..	..	S/Nurse 2/10/18	S/Nurse 2/10/18	..	30/6/19	Discharged in U.K.
22/236 Glynes, A. M. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Feb. 1917	14/3/19	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," Oct. 1916 to Feb. 1917.
22/198 Goldsmith, E. McB. ..	..	Sister 8/10/17	S/Nurse 21/11/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1916 to Jan. 1917	27/5/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to June 1916 and July 1917 to Aug. 1918.
22/73 Gorman, M. ..	..	S/Nurse 20/5/15	S/Nurse 20/5/15	..	13/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/364 Goucher, K. ..	..	S/Nurse 19/9/16	S/Nurse 21/11/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Oct. 1915; and Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	8/2/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to Oct. 1916; qualified I.S.T.M.
22/74 Gould, M. E. ..	(s)	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	18/4/19	
22/519 Goulstone, M. ..	(s)	S/Nurse 10/6/18	S/Nurse 10/6/18	H.S. "Maheno" ..	1/2/20	Invalidated to N.Z., 1915; taken on N.Z.E.F. strength June 1917; duty to N.Z., Aug. 1917.
22/120 Grant, E. E. A. ..	A.R.R.C.	Sister 27/7/16	S/Nurse 6/7/15	H.S. "Maheno" .. and "Egypt" ..	25/9/15	
22/412 Grant, E. H. ..	(s)	S/Nurse 8/1/17	S/Nurse 8/1/17	..	31/12/18	
22/446 Gray, F. ..	..	S/Nurse 3/7/17	S/Nurse 23/9/17	H.S. "Maheno" ..	18/1/19	Duty H.S. "Dongola," June 1916 to Mar. 1917; transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1917 to Sept. 1918; invalidated to N.Z., Mar. 1919.
22/237 Gray, M. G. ..	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to July 1916	5/4/17	
22/238 Greensill, F. L. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1917	18/3/19	

33

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/356 Grey, E. P. ..	..	Sister 30/12/18	S/Nurse 30/12/16	..	27/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, 20/2/17 to May 1918.
22/558 Grey, Isobel ..	(s)	S/Nurse 14/8/18	S/Nurse 14/8/18	H.S. "Maheno" ..	1/2/20	Invalidated to N.Z., 1919; on "Marquette," torpedoed
22/75 Grigor, M. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916 and July to Oct. 1915	18/3/19	23/10/15; duty H.S. "Grantully Castle," May 1916 to Sept. 1916.
22/428 Gubbins, B. ..	..	Sister 1/8/18	S/Nurse 24/9/17	Masseuse ..	24/8/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, 20/2/17 to May 1918.
22/480 Guinness, M. H. ..	..	S/Nurse 5/2/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	..	23/6/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/239 Gunn, D. M. ..	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Oct. 1916	3/12/17	
22/57 Guthrie, G. M. ..	..	Sister ..	S/Nurse 1/4/15	A.A.N.S. ..	..
22/498 Halliburton, J. G. ..	..	S/Nurse 8/4/18	S/Nurse 13/6/18	..	14/3/19	
22/329 Hamann, A. A. ..	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, England, Mar. to June 1916	24/8/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to May 1918.
22/527 Hamilton, A. ..	..	S/Nurse 25/7/18	S/Nurse 12/10/18	..	14/7/19	
22/121 Hamman, E. G. ..	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Nov. 1916	1/4/18	Duty H.S. "Goorkha," Mar. to Nov. 1916.
22/437 Hancock, M. L. ..	..	S/Nurse 19/1/18	S/Nurse 27/4/18	..	5/6/19	Duty H.S. "Assaye," Oct. 1916 to Mar. 1917.
22/240 Harper, L. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to July 1919	23/7/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Nov. to Dec. 1918.
22/457 Harris, A. ..	..	S/Nurse 10/10/17	S/Nurse 26/2/18	..	31/5/19	Seconded, 4/3/18; message for special public-health work; I.S.T.M.
22/31 Harris, E. J. ..	..	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916	14/8/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to Aug. 1916; resigned in U.K., Aug. 1917 for marriage; reattested, Dec. 1917.
22/30 Harris, E. A. ..	(d), (s)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	..	18/1/19	

33

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/546 Harrowell, M.	..	S/Nurse 24/7/18 Sister 20/12/18	S/Nurse 14/10/18 S/Nurse 5/3/17 S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	18/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/393 Hart, F.	..	Sister 1/1/17	..	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	1/4/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glengorm Castle," Mar. to Oct. 1916; I.S.T.M.
22/122 Hastie, M. W.	(s)	..	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	3/2/19	Died of enteric in Alexandria. Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918; home service and N.Z.H.S. duty before joining N.Z.E.F.
22/123 Hawken, A. G.	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15 Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15 S/Nurse 21/5/17	..	22/10/15	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918; home service and N.Z.H.S. duty before joining N.Z.E.F.
22/124 Hawkins, C. E.	..	Sister 8/1/19	S/Nurse 4/4/17	..	8/9/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918. Invalidated to N.Z.
22/424 Hay, E. G.	A.R.R.C.	..	S/Nurse 30/7/17 S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	10/1/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; N.Z. H.S. duty, Nov. 1916 to May 1917.
22/366 Hayward, A.	(s)	S/Nurse 28/7/17 S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 30/7/17 S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	1/4/18	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/447 Heath, A.	..	Sister 12/5/19 Sister 3/9/16	S/Nurse 8/12/17 S/Nurse 17/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, April to June 1916	23/6/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1915 to April 1916.
22/381 Herbert, M. E.	..	..	S/Nurse 17/8/15	..	8/1/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15.
22/432 Hetherington, S. J.	..	Sister 28/6/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1918	12/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; N.Z. H.S. duty, Nov. 1916 to May 1917.
22/125 Hildyard, N. M.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to Mar. 1919	6/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; N.Z. H.S. duty, Nov. 1916 to May 1917.
22/445 Hitchcock, M.	(s)	S/Nurse 17/1/15	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	18/3/17	
22/126 Hobbs, M. E.	..	..	..	..	..
22/76 Hodges, E.	A.R.R.C. (d)	..	..	..	..
22/468 Hodges, M.	..	..	..	..	..
22/302 Holmes, D. K.	..	..	..	..	..

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/127 Holmwood, A.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1916 to Jan. 1917	16/5/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to June 1916.
22/545 Holton, J.	..	S/Nurse 26/7/18 S/Nurse 12/8/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18 S/Nurse 5/10/18	..	8/8/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/622 Honeyfield, I. K.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Feb. 1916 to Dec. 1917	8/9/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/241 Hood, I. J.	(s)	..	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	1/4/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/77 Hooker, H. V.	..	S/Nurse 20/5/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	23/10/15	Invalidated to N.Z., 26/12/15; on "Marquette," torpedoed.
22/128 Hooper, E. E.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Dec. 1916	1/2/18	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," May to Sept. 1916.
22/129 Horton, D. C.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Oct. 1916	3/5/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1918; duty H.S. "Gascon," Mar. to July 1916.
22/346 Hovey, M. F. S.	..	Sister 26/6/18	S/Nurse 1/8/16	..	5/11/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Mar. 1918.
22/435 Howell, A. M. H.	..	S/Nurse 1/1/18 S/Nurse 8/4/18	S/Nurse 1/2/18 S/Nurse 5/6/18	Masseuse	1/2/18	Transport duty to N.Z.
22/489 Howell, W. M.	..	Sister 29/5/17	S/Nurse 30/7/16	..	18/1/19	Transport duty to N.Z.
22/95 Huddleston, B. M.	R.R.C., [F]	..	S/Nurse 31/5/16 S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	14/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/160 ^A Hughes, N. L.	..	Sister 31/5/18 S/Nurse 21/5/15	S/Nurse 31/5/16 S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Sept. 1915	7/7/19	Duty Aotea Conval.Home, Egypt.
22/94 Humphreys, P. R.	..	..	..	..	17/3/17	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. to Dec. 1915 and June to Dec. 1916.
22/374 Hunt, J.	..	Sister 13/10/18	S/Nurse 30/12/16	..	1/4/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/440 Hunter, C.	..	S/Nurse 18/11/18	S/Nurse 18/11/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to June 1916	17/6/19	
22/341 Ibbetson, L. C. M.	..	S/Nurse 3/7/15	S/Nurse 8/4/16	With Imperial Forces, June to Aug. 1915; Sister in Charge, Forest Park Sec., No. 1 N.Z. G.H., April 1917 to Jan. 1919; Asst. to Matron-in-Chief, Hdqrs., Jan. 1919 to Sept. 1919	25/6/16	
22/32 Ingles, A. C.	R.R.C., (s)	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 1/4/15	..	3/3/20	Transport duty to N.Z., Aug. to Nov. 1915.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/242 Ingles, O. H.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt and India, Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1918	30/12/18	Duty H.S. "Devanha," May 1916 to Aug. 1917; resigned Dec. 1918 for marriage.
22/33 Ingram, J. G. S...	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, May to June 1916; Sub-Matron No. 2, N.Z. Hosp., Feb. 1918 to Jan. 1919	9/1/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Feb. to May 1916; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to July 1917.
22/130 Isdell, H. K.	..	S/Nurse 20/5/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/555 Jackson, G.	..	S/Nurse 10/8/18	S/Nurse 3/10/18	..	23/6/19	I.S.T.M.
22/506 Jackson, M. A.	(s)	S/Nurse 4/6/18	S/Nurse 1/8/18	..	14/7/19	Discharged in U.K.
22/244 Jacobson, A. M.	(d)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1916 to May 1918	7/6/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/427 James, D. P.	..	Sister 12/2/19	S/Nurse 12/2/17	..	1/4/19	..
22/132 James, J.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	30/5/19	..
22/205 Jamieson, M. A.	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Nov. 1916	18/3/17	..
22/133 Jamieson, M. E.	..	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed).
22/131 Jeffery, M. J.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1916 to Jan. 1917	26/12/18	Duty H.S. "Valdavia" and "Rashed," April 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/206 Jennings, E.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Dec. 1918	13/12/18	Horne service and duty N.Z. H.S. till taken on strength N.Z.E.F.
22/396 Jensen, N. M.	..	Sister 21/12/18	S/Nurse 6/3/17	..	8/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Nov. 1915; returned, Sept. 1919.
22/84 Jensen, R. (née Newdick)	..	Sister 20/5/17	S/Nurse 20/5/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Nov. 1915	18/11/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty N.Z.H.S. before taken on strength.
22/372 Jessep, L.	..	Sister 6/10/18	S/Nurse 21/5/17	..	21/1/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Dec. 1915; returned, June, 1916; re-embarked from N.Z., June 1916
22/191 Jessep, M. A.	..	Sister 8/10/17	S/Nurse 15/11/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to Sept. 1916	8/11/18	..

336

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
Jordan, E. C.	(d)	S/Nurse 23/9/18	S/Nurse 24/9/18	..	26/12/18	Transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1915; returned, May 1916.
22/193 Keith, A.	(s)	Sister 12/4/18	S/Nurse 8/10/15	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	3/5/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. to July 1917.
22/323 Kelly, R. I.	..	Sister 11/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	5/4/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to Nov. 1918.
22/283 Kenny, A. M.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	Masseuse	5/6/19	H.S. duty, "Valdavia," Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919.
22/488 Keyes, I.	..	S/Nurse 6/4/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918	15/2/19	Duty H.S. "Salta," Mar. to Oct. 1916.
22/467 Keyte, A.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1916	5/4/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/134 Keyte, B.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 6/7/15	..	22/11/17	..
22/325 Kidd, E. J.	(s)	S/Nurse 18/1/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Aug., 1916	12/3/19	N.Z.H.S. duty till taken on strength; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, April to Dec. 1918.
22/547 Kirk, M. A.	..	S/Nurse 24/7/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18	..	17/5/19	..
22/373 Kirkpatrick, A. E.	..	Sister 21/9/18	S/Nurse 14/5/17	..	18/3/17	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July to Nov. 1916.
22/135 Kitching K. F.	(s)	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	23/6/19	Duty H.S. "Dongola"; transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1917; returned, Sept. 1918.
22/136 Kittely, M. E. J.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Dec. 1917	19/5/19	..
22/245 Knight, E. P.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan 1918	17/6/19	..
22/520 Knowles, E. F.	..	S/Nurse 14/6/18	S/Nurse 10/9/18	..	17/7/19	..
22/586 Lancaster, W. E.	..	S/Nurse 8/7/18	S/Nurse 10/9/18	..	26/12/18	..
22/471 Lange, G. M.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Dec. 1918	9/8/19	..
22/544 Law, J. R.	..	S/Nurse 25/7/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18	..	..	..

337

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.

I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.

C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/248 Lea, L. M.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to June 1916	19/12/18	
22/475 Lee, C.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 5/6/18	H.S. "Maheno" ..	14/7/19	
22/137 Le Gallais, C.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 6/7/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	21/1/16	
22/207 Lever, I. D.	..	Sister	Sister 4/12/15	..	19/10/16	Transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916; I.S.T.M.
22/138 Levien, R. T.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 1/9/15	..	9/8/19	
22/535 Lewis, E. H.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 24/7/18	..	17/6/19	
22/444 Lewis, E. M.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 7/5/17	..	18/4/19	Discharged in U.K.; duty H.S. "Assaye," Oct. 1916 to Mar. 1917.
22/247 Lewis, E. M.	(d)	Sister	S/Nurse 3/12/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan 1916 to April 1919	25/5/19	
22/78 Lewis, J. E.	(s)	Sister	S/Nurse 19/5/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	16/5/19	Duty H.S. "Dongola," Mar. to June 1916.
22/246 Liepst, G.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 3/12/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan 1916 to June 1919	30/6/19	Duty H.S. "Assaye," Sept. 1916 to Mar. 1917.
22/476 Lindsay, R.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 5/1/18	..	23/6/19	Transport duty to N.Z., April to Aug. 1916.
22/34 Livezey, E. M.	A.R.R.C., (d), (s)	Sister	S/Nurse 3/7/16	..	18/1/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. till taken on N.Z.E.F. strength; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/296 Lloyd, A. J.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 11/1/18	..	18/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/317 Lodge, J. C.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 17/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	12/3/19	Duty H.S. "Dongola," April 1916 to Mar. 1917.
22/139 Longman, A. L.	A.R.R.C.	Sister	S/Nurse 1/7/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to May 1918; Asst. Matron, No. 2 N.Z.G.H. Jan. to Sept. 1919	15/12/19	
22/140 Looney, M. F.	A.R.R.C.	Sister	S/Nurse 6/7/17	..	27/8/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; transport duty, N.Z., Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Nov. 1917.

338

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.

I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.

C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/35 Lowe, M. C.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 6/4/15	..	13/6/17	Transport duty to N.Z., Aug. to Nov. 1915; invalided to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Jan. 1917 ⁵
22/179 McAllum, E. M.	A.R.R.C.	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 20/9/15	..	28/10/16	Invalided to England, 1916; in 1919 was Acting Matron N.Z. H.S.
22/502 McAllum, J. M.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 5/6/18	..	17/1/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/319 McAra, G. C.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	12/12/16	Discharged in N.Z.; transport duty to N.Z.
22/36 McBeth, M.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister	S/Nurse 1/2/16	Attd. to Sidecup Jaw Hosp., Aug. 1918 to Mar. 1919	18/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Nov. 1917.
22/147 McCosh-Smith, V.	(d)	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 6/7/15	..	5/5/18	Now Mrs. Little.
22/416 MacFarlane, C.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 9/1/19	..	17/6/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. from Jan. 1917.
22/145 McGann, S. J.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister	S/Nurse 6/7/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Nov. 1917	10/11/17	Duty H.S. "Nevasa," Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1917.
22/399 McGee, M.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 27/12/18	..	23/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, April 1918 to Dec. 1918.
22/403 McGhie, J. N.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 3/3/17	..	8/8/17	Invalided to N.Z.
22/499 McGibbon, E. L.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 5/6/18	..	7/12/19	
22/208 McGregor, K.	(s)	Sister	S/Nurse 5/12/17	H.S. "Marama" ..	6/6/19	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service, Jan. 1917.
22/418 McIlwraith, M. H. P.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 8/1/19	..	17/6/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. Dec. 1915; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to May 1918.
22/210 McIntyre, C. A.	..	Sister	Sister 28/8/16	..	18/3/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Le-titia," Sept. to Oct. 1916.
22/458 McIntyre, C. L.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 27/4/18	..	18/3/19	Duty H.S. "Carisbrook Castle," May to Sept. 1916.
22/142 MacKay, A. J.	A.R.R.C., (s ²)	Sister	S/Nurse 1/9/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Dec. 1915 to Oct. 1916	1/4/19	
22/524 MacKenzie, C. L.	..	S/Nurse	S/Nurse 10/9/18	..	14/7/19	
22/256 McKenzie, E.	..	Sister	S/Nurse 30/11/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Sept. 1916	18/3/19	

339

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/362 MacKenzie, M. K.	..	Sister 15/8/18	S/Nurse 25/10/16	..	14/7/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/395 MacKerchar, A. C.	..	Sister 20/12/18	S/Nurse 3/3/17	..	7/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/79 MacLean, A. L. ..	A.R.R.C.	Sister 28/1/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Oct. 1916	1/4/19	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," May 1916 to Oct. 1916; transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1916 to May 1917.
22/143 McLean, B. C. ..	..	S/Nurse 10/7/15	S/Nurse 10/7/15	H.S. "Maheno," ..	25/6/17	N.Z.H.S. duty, Mar. to Sept. 1916.
22/284 MacLean, C. F. G. ..	..	S/Nurse 17/4/16	S/Nurse 17/1/16	Matron, N.Z. Conval. Hos., Hornchurch, Jan. to May 1917; Matron, No. 1 N.Z.G.H., May 1917 to Mar. 1919	1/6/17	In Samoa, Aug. 1914 to Mar. 1915; arrived in Egypt, June 1915.
22/3 MacLean, V. M. K. ..	R.R.C., (d), (s)	Matron 25/1/17	Sister 11/8/14	..	16/5/19	Discharged in U.K.; duty N.Z.H.S. Oct 1917 to April 1918.
22/484 McLellan, Edith ..	..	S/Nurse 5/2/18	S/Nurse 5/2/18	..	1/2/20	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/19; transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915 to April 1916;
22/449 MacLennan, J. ..	..	S/Nurse 10/9/18	S/Nurse 10/9/18	..	31/7/19	No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France for duty, 30/7/16 to 27/8/17.
22/80 McLeod, E. ..	A.R.R.C.	Sister 31/7/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	12/3/19	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," Oct. 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/81 MacLeod, L. C. ..	..	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	18/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/211 McLoghry, L. ..	..	S/Nurse 4/12/15	S/Nurse 4/12/15	..	28/6/17	..
22/258 McMatton, F. M. ..	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	14/3/19	..
22/528 MacNab, M. D. ..	..	S/Nurse 5/10/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18	..	10/3/19	..

340

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/501 McNicol, M. J. ..	R.R.C.	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	Matron, No. 3 N.Z.G.H., Codford, July 1917 to July 1919	9/8/19	In Samoa, Aug. 1914 to May 1915; home service and N.Z.H.S. duty, June 1915 to June 1917.
22/144 McNie, L. A. ..	..	Matron 23/7/17	Sister 11/8/14	..	8/9/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Nov. to Dec. 1918.
22/313 MacPherson, J. ..	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 17/3/17	..	12/3/19	..
22/257 McRae, R. G. ..	..	S/Nurse 11/1/16	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Oct. 1916	1/11/17	..
22/212 McRae, I. M. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 11/1/16	Sister 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Oct. 1916; Sub-Matron (Charge Sister), No. 2 N.Z.G.H., Oct. 1916 to Feb. 1918; in charge Officers' Conval. Home, Brighton, Feb. to Sept. 1918	9/12/18	..
22/386 Makeig, R. C. ..	..	Sister 7/11/18	S/Nurse 4/4/17	..	26/12/18	I.S.T.M.
22/252 Malcolm, O. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Sept. 1916	5/11/18	Duty H.S. "Carisbrook Castle," May to Sept. 1916.
22/310 Mandeno, M. E. ..	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	30/4/18	..
22/402 Mandeno, N. ..	..	Sister 27/12/18	S/Nurse 3/3/17	..	31/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/387 Marshall, A. G. ..	..	Sister 22/11/18	S/Nurse 8/12/17	..	17/3/19	..
22/349 Marshall, R. ..	..	S/Nurse 20/6/16	S/Nurse 29/8/16	..	7/12/16	..
22/385 Martin, E. F. ..	(s)	S/Nurse 7/11/16	S/Nurse 18/2/17	..	3/11/17	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/337 Martin, F. (née Thomson)	..	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to July, 1916	9/1/19	..
22/146 Martyn, E. M. ..	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Dec. 1916	2/2/18	Duty H.S. "Egypt," April to Dec. 1916.
22/303 Mason, G. E. ..	..	S/Nurse 17/1/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	24/10/16	Invalidated to N.Z.

341

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/388 Matheson, J. D. ..	..	Sister 28/11/18	S/Nurse 5/3/17	..	6/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, April to Dec. 1918.
22/254 Matthews, C. H.	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1915 to Feb. 1917	8/3/19	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," Oct. 1916 to Feb. 1917.
22/421 Maxfield, B. ..	..	Sister 6/1/19	S/Nurse 26/9/18	..	14/8/19	N.Z.H.S. duty before being taken on N.Z.E.F. strength.
22/407 Meddins, G. G. ..	..	Sister 4/1/19	S/Nurse 4/4/17	..	26/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/335 Mercer, J. M. ..	(s)	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	7/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July to Dec. 1917; transport duty to N.Z., Jan. to Aug. 1918.
2/314 Metge, A. J. ..	..	Sister 11/1/18	S/Nurse 28/7/17	..	20/1/19	Discharged in U.K. for marriage; duty N.Z.H.S. before taken on N.Z.E.F. strength.
22/147 Metherell, G. N.	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 10/7/16	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	1/4/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15.
22/532 Mettam, L. ..	..	S/Nurse 4/7/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	8/7/19	Discharged in U.K.
22/275 Millar, L. A. ..	..	Sister 6/1/18	S/Nurse 1/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Sept. 1916	5/10/17	Duty H.S. "Braemar Castle," June to Sept., 1916.
22/390 Millar, R. F. B. ..	..	S/Nurse 5/12/16	S/Nurse 17/9/17	..	21/5/18	N.Z.H.S. duty before taken on N.Z.E.F. strength; resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/389 Miller, D. ..	..	S/Nurse 5/12/16	S/Nurse 17/9/17	..	1/4/18	N.Z.H.S. duty before taken on N.Z.E.F. strength.
22/37 Miller, Jane ..	(s)	Sister 6/4/17	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916	10/3/19	..
22/321 Miller, M. J. ..	..	Sister 10/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	12/3/19	..
22/209 Mills, M. ..	..	Sister 3/12/15	Sister 11/6/17	..	12/3/19	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service till June 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.

342

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/255 Mitchell, E. F. ..	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to June 1916	14/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., June to Oct. 1916.
22/38 Mitchell, M. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 10/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, May to June 1916	15/12/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Feb. to May 1916; No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/324 Montgomery, M.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	1/4/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France; Feb. 1917 to April 1918.
22/288 Moody, A. ..	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	8/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Dec. 1917.
22/249 Moore, D. ..	(s)	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	..	8/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/375 Moore, D. E. ..	..	S/Nurse 21/5/16	S/Nurse 21/5/16	..	8/8/17	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; N.Z. H.S. duty from Dec. 1916 till taken on strength.
22/39 Moore, J. A. ..	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to Aug. 1916; Sister in Charge, Balmer Lawn Sec., No. 1 N.Z.G.H., Feb. 1918 to Jan. 1919	3/2/19	H.S. duty from Dec. 1916 till taken on strength; transport duty to N.Z., Aug. to Nov. 1915.
22/426 Morgan, H. L. ..	..	Sister 31/1/19	S/Nurse 12/2/17	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Oct. 1916	17/5/19	I.S.T.M.
22/251 Morley, S. E. ..	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 2/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Oct. 1916	1/4/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Dec. 1915 returned Nov. 1916.
22/148 Morris, C. M. ..	..	Sister 1/9/16	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. to Dec. 1915	5/8/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; N.Z. H.S. duty, Aug. 1915 to 1916.
22/149 Muir, J. ..	..	S/Nurse 8/10/16	S/Nurse 8/4/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, April to Nov. 1916	18/3/17	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service till taken on strength; duty to Dec. 1918.
22/150 Muir, M. A. ..	..	Sister 21/5/17	S/Nurse 21/5/17	..	3/2/19	No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Mar. to Dec. 1918.
22/151 Munro, I. ..	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	8/3/18	Transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916.

343

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/289 Murie, I. McF.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	9/8/19	Discharged in U.K.; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to July 1917.
22/83 Murray, F. W.	..	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	12/2/19	Duty H.S. "Valdavia," Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/152 Myles, E.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 17/8/15	..	14/3/19	..
22/182 Naismith, J.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 20/9/15	..	1/12/18	..
22/569 Neal, M. S.	(s)	S/Nurse 16/10/18	S/Nurse 16/10/18	H.S. "Maheno" ..	28/6/19	..
22/153 Newell, L. T.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 20/9/15	..	17/3/19	..
22/259 Newton, H. M.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Aug. 1916	27/5/19	..
22/320 Nicholas, S.	..	Sister 13/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	17/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to June 1918.
22/285 Nicholson, J.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 20/7/17	..	18/3/19	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service, Jan. 1916 to July 1917; I.S.T.M.
22/85 Nicoll, S. L.	..	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, May 1916 to June 1919	7/6/19	Discharged in Egypt; On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; transport duty to N.Z., Feb. to May 1916; duty H.S. "Delta," July 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/6 Nixon, E.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Matron 28/8/16	Sister 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to Aug. 1915; Matron No. 3 N.Z.G.H., Codford, Aug. 1916 to July 1917	16/8/15	Married and returned to N.Z.; transport duty to N.Z., Aug. to Nov. 1915.
22/359 Nixon, M.	..	S/Nurse 4/7/17	S/Nurse 4/7/17	..	18/3/19	I.S.T.M.
22/553 Noek, M. A.	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	17/6/19	..
22/154 Noonan, K. M.	..	S/Nurse 18/8/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to July 1916	7/5/16	Invalided to N.Z.
22/470 North, H. I.	..	S/Nurse 18/1/18	S/Nurse 18/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to Nov. 1919	..	Duty H.S. "Valdivia," Nov. 1918 to Feb. 1919.

344

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/1 Nurse, B. G.	R.R.C. (d)	Matron 11/8/14	Matron 11/8/14	Matron in Samoa, Aug. 1914 to Mar. 1915; Matron, No. 1 N.Z.G.H., June 1915 to Feb. 1917	17/3/17	Returned to N.Z.; Matron, Trentham Hosp.
22/365 Nurse, F.	(s)	Sister 29/9/18	S/Nurse 29/1/17	..	18/1/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. 1915 to Mar. 1916; invalided to N.Z., May 1916; returned to duty Dec. 1916.
22/40 Nutsey, E. M.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	Masseuse ..	18/12/18	..
22/155 O'Callaghan, E. M.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to June 1916	15/11/17	Duty H.S. "Nevasa," Jan. to June 1916; transport duty to N.Z., June to Nov. 1916.
22/86 O'Connor, M.	A.R.R.C., (s), [F]	Sister 1/9/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	18/3/19	Duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," Mar. to Nov. 1916.
22/214 O'Loughlan, E. M.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan, 1916 to May 1918	17/5/19	Duty H.S. "Nevasa," June 1916 to Feb. 1917.
22/485 Oppenheim, V.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to April 1916	12/9/19	Resigned in U.K.; transport duty to N.Z., April 1916; returned Feb. 1917.
22/82 Owen-Johnston, E. M.	..	S/Nurse 3/7/15	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	30/6/18	..
22/261 Palmer, R.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan, 1916 to Jan. 1917	12/3/19	..
22/377 Park, M. M.	(s)	Sister 29/10/18	S/Nurse 21/5/17	..	1/4/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. and home service, Oct. 1916; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, April 1918 to Dec. 1918.
22/556 Parker, D. T.	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	17/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, April to Dec. 1918.
22/398 Parkinson, E. A.	(s)	Sister 27/12/18	S/Nurse 6/3/17	..	18/3/19	Duty N.Z.H.S. to N.Z.
22/304 Pascoe, E. M.	(s)	S/Nurse 5/3/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	28/10/16	..

345

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/156 Patterson, A. M. . .	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Oct. 1916	16/5/19	Duty H.S. "Grantully Castle," May to July 1916.
22/213 Patriick, A. . .	..	S/Nurse 21/11/17	S/Nurse 21/11/17	Seconded in U.K. for public-health work	7/2/18	Home service and N.Z.H.S. duty, Dec. 1915.
22/7 Pengelly, E. . .	R.R.C.	Sister 16/6/15	Sister 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt June 1915 to June 1916; Sub-matron (Charge Sister), No. 3 N.Z.G.H., Codford, May to Oct. 1917; Sister in Charge, Oatlands Park Sec., No. 2 N.Z.G.H., Oct. 1917 to June 1919	6/6/19	
22/552 Pengelly, L. M. . .	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	8/8/19	Discharged in U.K.
22/305 Pensen, E. H. . .	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	Masseuse ..	12/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/273 Petersen, L. T. . .	..	Sister 11/1/16	Sister 11/1/16	Masseuse ..	27/8/17	Transport duty to N.Z., May 1916; returned Aug. 1916; returned N.Z. transport duty, Aug. 1917.
22/290 Petersen, V. E. . .	..	S/Nurse 5/3/16	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	10/3/17	I.S.T.M.
22/260 Petre, G. M. . .	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	10/3/19	
22/157 Philipotts, A. L. . .	(d)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 17/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, April to June 1916	10/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1915 to April 1916, and Nov. 1917 to April 1918; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Oct. 1917.
22/168 Popplewell, E. . .	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 17/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1916	7/9/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Braemar Castle," April to Sept. 1916.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1 Name.	2 Honours and Awards.	3 Rank and Seniority.	4 Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	5 Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	6 Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	7 Remarks.
22/159 Porteous, E. A. . .	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 17/8/15	..	7/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Jan. 1917.
22/291 Porteous, J. B. . .	(s) (d)	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to June, 1916	9/1/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/286 Pownall, M. . .	..	S/Nurse 17/1/16	S/Nurse 17/1/16	Matron, No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Jan. 1918	11/1/17	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/8 Price, F. . .	R.R.C., (d)	Matron 23/8/16	Sister 16/6/15	Masseuse ..	1/4/18	
22/161 Rae, M. H. . .	..	S/Nurse 17/8/15	S/Nurse 17/8/15	Masseuse ..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed) 23/10/15.
22/160 Rattray, L. A. . .	..	S/Nurse 17/8/15	S/Nurse 17/8/15	Masseuse ..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette" (torpedoed) 23/10/15.
22/439 Ray, A. E. . .	..	S/Nurse 31/10/18	S/Nurse 31/10/18	..	6/6/19	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, June to Dec. 1918.
22/380 Reay, L. E. . .	..	Sister 25/10/18	S/Nurse 5/2/17	..	20/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/292 Reidy, M. . .	(s)	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	12/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., Nov. 1915, returned Feb. 1916; resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/162 Reynolds, E. M. . .	..	S/Nurse 17/8/15	S/Nurse 17/8/15	..	5/6/17	Invalidated to N.Z., June 1916, returned Nov. 1916.
22/87 Reynolds, P. M. . .	..	Sister 15/6/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to June 1916	17/12/17	Duty H.S. "Delta," July 1916 to July 1917.
22/163 Rhind, E. R. . .	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 17/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to July 1918	6/6/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/461 Rhind, A. M. V. . .	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	H.S. "Marama" ..	6/6/19	
22/215 Richardson, E. M. . .	(s)	Sister 5/12/17	S/Nurse 1/12/15	..	21/6/19	
22/481 Roberts, M. A. . .	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	..	14/7/19	
22/309 Robins, A. C. . .	..	Sister 30/10/18	Sister 30/10/18	..	30/12/18	N.Z.H.S. duty, Mar. 1916 till taken on strength.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship.		S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.		I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.		C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.	
22/530 Robinson, G. A.	(s)	S/Nurse 30/6/18	S/Nurse 30/6/18	H.S. "Maheno"	31/10/19	Discharged in U.K.	
22/175 Rogers, M.	..	S/Nurse 18/8/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	.. ..	23/10/15	Drowned; on "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15.	
22/262 Rood, L.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	14/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. to April 1917.	
22/363 Rose, A. M.	..	S/Nurse 25/10/16	S/Nurse 25/10/16	.. ..	5/11/17	Invalidated to N.Z., 1917; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. to April 1917.	
22/500 Rowntree, A. M.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	.. ..	13/9/19	N.Z.H.S. duty, Mar. 1916.	
22/487 Roy, A.	..	S/Nurse 5/12/18	S/Nurse 5/12/18	.. ..	6/6/19	Resigned in U.K.	
22/277 Royd-Garlick, A. B.	..	S/Nurse 23/6/16	S/Nurse 23/6/16	Masseuse; with Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to Oct. 1916	13/11/16	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to June 1916.	
22/216 Rudd, A.	..	Sister 3/12/15	Sister 3/12/15	H.S. "Marama"	10/11/16	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918; N.Z.H.S. duty, Mar. 1916.	
22/116 Salt, M. J. (nee Ellis)	(d)	S/Nurse 17/8/15	S/Nurse 17/8/15	.. ..	20/8/18	Resigned in U.K.	
22/41 Samson, M.	..	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	.. ..	18/12/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Mar. to June 1916.	
22/287 Sanderson, R. A.	..	Sister 12/2/17	Sister 12/2/17	.. ..	3/2/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918; N.Z.H.S. duty, Mar. 1916.	
22/490 Saunders, M.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	Masseuse	6/6/19	I.S.T.M.	
22/391 Scanlon, L. K.	..	Sister 8/12/18	S/Nurse 5/3/17	.. ..	12/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Sept. 1917, and April 1918 to Nov. 1918.	
22/306 Schaw, E.	(d)	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	30/11/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to Sept. 1917, and April 1918 to Nov. 1918.	
22/59 Scott, E.	..	Sister ..	S/Nurse 1/4/15	A.A.N.S.	10/7/14	Duty H.S. "Devanha," April 1916 to Aug. 1917.	
22/529 Scott, A. M.	(s)	S/Nurse 30/6/18	S/Nurse 30/6/18	H.S. "Maheno"	26/12/18		
22/192 Scott, H.	..	Sister 8/10/17	S/Nurse 15/11/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt and India, Nov. 1915			

348

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship.		S/Nurse = Staff Nurse.		I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses.		C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.	
22/9 Scott, I.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 16/6/15	Sister 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June to July 1915; Sister in Charge Palmer Lawn Sec., No. 1 N.Z.G.H., Aug. 1916 to Feb. 1917; Assistant to Matron-in-Chief Med. Hdqrs., London, Feb. 1918 to Feb. 1919	3/2/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. to Dec. 1915.	
22/30 Scott, I. Y.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	9/1/19		
22/27 Seager, J.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. to Sept. 1916	10/3/19	Duty H.S. "Grantully Castle," May to Sept. 1916.	
22/42 Searell, A. C.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916	14/3/19	Duty H.S. "Gascon," Mar. to July 1916.	
22/46, Shaw, B.	..	S/Nurse 14/1/18	S/Nurse 14/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918	2/7/19		
22/479 Shaw, J.	..	S/Nurse 27/4/18	S/Nurse 27/4/18	Masseuse	14/7/19	Transport duty to N.Z. and N.Z.H.S. duty during 1918; returned to U.K. 1919 for discharge.	
22/357 Shirley, M.	..	S/Nurse 10/2/17	S/Nurse 10/2/17	.. ..	1/2/18	Invalidated to N.Z.	
22/434 Shirtecliffe, F. M.	..	S/Nurse 12/1/18	S/Nurse 12/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Jan. 1917	9/8/19		
22/274, Shulter, M. E.	..	S/Nurse 1/3/16	S/Nurse 1/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Dec. 1916	18/3/17	Duty H.S. "Egypt," May to Dec. 1916.	
22/43 Siddells, F. E.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 1/9/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July to Oct. 1915	3/2/19		
22/351 Silverster, M. S.	..	Sister 20/7/18	S/Nurse 20/7/16	.. ..	18/3/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; invalidated to N.Z., Dec., 1915; returned, July 1916.	
22/88 Sinclair, J.	..	Sister 30/7/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	.. ..	19/12/18		
22/397 Slater, N.	(s)	S/Nurse 3/3/17	S/Nurse 3/3/17	.. ..	29/5/18		

349

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/44 Smailes, E. 22/343 Smales, I. M.	A.R.R.C. ..	Sister Sister 21/8/16 24/3/18	S/Nurse 16/6/15 S/Nurse -/5/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, May to Oct. 1916	17/3/19 17/2/19	Invalided to N.Z., 1918; transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1916; returned May 1917.
22/523 Smales, M. R. 22/293 Smith, A. B.	A.R.R.C., (d), (s) (s)	S/Nurse Sister 5/10/18 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18 S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916 Masseuse	17/6/19 17/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to June 1918.
22/276 Smith, C. M. L. 22/30 Smith, E. A. (née Harris)	.. ..	Sister Sister 10/1/18 1/12/17	S/Nurse 5/3/16 ..	H.S. "Marama"	28/8/18 7/11/19	Discharged, 3/8/17; reattested, 1/12/17.
22/164 Smith, F. 22/217 Smith, M. A. 22/218 Smith, R.	.. .. ..	Sister S/Nurse Sister 6/7/17 3/12/15 3/12/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15 S/Nurse 3/12/15 S/Nurse 11/6/17	.. .. .	7/9/18 13/12/16 3/2/19	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service Dec. 1915 till taken on strength; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/141 Smith, V. McC. ..	(d)	S/Nurse 6/7/15	S/Nurse 6/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Nov. 1915 to May 1916	5/5/18	Resigned for marriage; on "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. April 1916 to May 1918.
22/10 Speedy, F. H. ..	A.R.R.C., (d ²)	Sister 16/6/15	Sister 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Oct. 1916; Sister in Charge, Sisters' Conv. Home, "Melrose," Brighton, Jan. to Oct. 1918	14/3/19	Duty H.S. "Gascon" and "Glen-gorm Castle," June 1916 to Oct. 1916.
22/327 Stanton, E. F. ..	(s)	Sister 18/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June, 1916	31/5/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Jan. 1917 to June 1918.
22/187 Stephenson, A. K.	..	Sister 26/10/15	Sister 26/10/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1916 to Jan. 1917	15/1/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; Duty H.S. "Delta," July to Aug. 1916.

350

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/350 Stewart, A. 22/45 Stewart, I.	.. (s)	S/Nurse Sister 20/7/16 6/4/17	S/Nurse 20/7/16 S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to Aug. 1916	19/8/17 18/3/19	Discharged in U.K. Transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915 to Mar. 1916; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Aug. 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/89 Stokes, E. M. ..	..	Sister 19/5/17	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Mar. 1919	6/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915; returned, May 1916; duty H.S. "Delta," and duty in Bombay, July 1916 to July 1917; duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919.
22/199 Stronach, E. McC.	(s)	S/Nurse 8/10/15	S/Nurse 8/10/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, May to June 1916	15/10/17	Transport duty to N.Z., Feb. to May 1916.
22/177 Stronach, W. M. 22/165 Stubbs, E. D. ..	A.R.R.C. ..	Sister S/Nurse 30/4/17 18/5/15	S/Nurse 13/3/16 S/Nurse 18/5/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1916	14/3/19 17/3/17	Duty H.S. "Delta," Mar. to Aug. 1916.
22/263 Sugden, F. K. ..	..	Sister 2/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	14/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Sept. 1917.
22/348 Sullivan, N. J. ..	..	S/Nurse 20/7/16	S/Nurse 20/7/16	.. .. .	8/12/18	N.Z.H.S. duty, Dec. 1915 till taken on strength.
22/264 Sutherland, H. ..	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1917	8/6/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to July 1918; invalided to N.Z.
22/46 Sutherland, M. ..	(s)	Sister 31/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	.. .. .	6/6/19	H.S. "Dongola," June 1916 to Mar. 1917; transport duty to N.Z., Jan. 1918 to April 1918.
22/219 Swayne, E. ..	..	Sister 3/12/18	S/Nurse 6/4/18	.. .. .	8/3/19	Transport duty to N.Z., Sept. 1915; returned, Jan. 1916; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Sept. 1917.

351

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/549 Taine, E. H.	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	8/8/19	N.Z.H.S. duty, Dec. 1916 till taken on strength; duty No. 1
22/383 Taylor, B. E.	..	Sister 6/11/17	S/Nurse 21/5/17	..	7/6/19	Sta. Hosp., France, April to Dec. 1918.
22/47 Taylor, E. W.	..	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	14/3/19	Duty H.S. "Valdavia," June 1916 to Dec. 1916.
22/455 Taylor, F. A.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 24/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to April 1919	6/6/19	
22/493 Teape, J. N.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	Masseuse ..	7/9/18	
22/486 Thompson, M. H.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	..	12/9/19	
22/448 Thomson, E.	..	Masseuse 9/7/19	Masseuse 9/7/19	..	4/1/20	
22/534 Thomson, S. B.	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	14/8/19	
22/354 Thurston, M.	C.B.E., R.R.C. (s)	Matron-in-Chief 17/8/16	Matron 6/7/16	Matron, No. 2 N.Z.C.H., Walton-on-Thames, June 1916 to Jan. 1917; Matron-in-Chief, Aug. 1916 to date	..	Gazetted Matron, Dec. 1915 for home service in N.Z.
22/420 Tilyard, L. E.	..	S/Nurse 4/4/17	S/Nurse 4/4/17	..	8/12/17	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/265 Tilly, B. M.	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 3/12/15	H.S. "Marama" ..	4/4/19	
22/266 Trask, M. A.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt and India, Jan. 1916 to Dec. 1918	26/12/18	Duty H.S. "Devanha," April 1916 to Aug. 1917.
22/378 Trott, V. M.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 6/11/18	S/Nurse 25/1/17	..	8/9/19	Duty N.Z.H.S., Dec. 1916 till taken on strength; duty No. 1
22/267 Trumble, L.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 3, 12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Feb. 1919	19/5/19	Sta. Hosp., France, April to Dec. 1918
22/517 Tubman, E. M.	..	S/Nurse 4/6/18	S/Nurse 4/6/18	..	18/9/18	Died of illness contracted on transport "Tahiti"
22/166 Tucker, M. S.	..	Sister 1/11/16	S/Nurse 24/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Oct. 1916	12/3/19	Duty N.Z.H.S., July 1915 till taken on strength; duty H.S. "Braemar Castle," June to Sept. 1916.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/268 Tuke, E.	(s)	S/Nurse 10/1/16	S/Nurse 10/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to June 1916	10/8/17	Transport duty to N.Z., June 1916; returned, Oct. 1916.
22/167 Utting, R.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. to Sept. 1915	3/5/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1918; transport duty to N.Z., Sept. 1915; returned, Mar. 1916; again May to Oct. 1916.
22/90 Valentine, F.	..	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Jan. 1917	5/4/17	Duty H.S. "Essequibo," May to Sept. 1916.
22/491 Volkman, E. E.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	Masseuse ..	24/8/18	
22/460 Waite, W. E.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 24/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to July 1919	23/7/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to April 1918.
22/294 Walker, C.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	19/12/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Feb. 1917 to April 1918.
22/308 Walker, J.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916	6/11/18	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; invalidated to N.Z.
22/168 Walker, M. R.	..	S/Nurse 18/8/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	6/3/16	
22/497 Wallace, B.	..	S/Nurse 5/6/18	S/Nurse 5/6/18	..	17/6/19	
22/550 Wallace, C. M.	..	S/Nurse 30/10/18	S/Nurse 30/10/18	..	14/8/19	
22/464 Wallace, E. A.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 24/1/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. 1918 to April 1919	6/6/19	N.Z.H.S. duty, Dec. 1916 till taken on strength.
22/384 Ward, G. E.	..	Sister 7/11/18	S/Nurse 21/4/17	..	18/1/19	
22/253 Ward, Mrs. H. B.	..	S/Nurse 4/12/15	S/Nurse 4/12/15	..	1/1/17	
22/170 Warner, P. M.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Aug. 1915 to Nov. 1916	19/5/19	Duty H.S. "Goorka," Mar. to Nov. 1916.
22/360 Watt, M.	(d)	Sister 25/6/18	S/Nurse 25/10/16	..	30/11/18	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1917 to Nov. 1918.

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/169 Watt, M.	..	S/Nurse 18/8/15	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	16/3/16	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/400 Watters, B. C.	..	S/Nurse 3/3/17	S/Nurse 3/3/17	..	20/9/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/452 Webster, E.	..	S/Nurse 8/12/17	S/Nurse 8/12/17	..	8/8/19	Transport duty to N.Z., May 1916; returned Aug. 1916.
22/171 Welch, K.	(s)	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	..	8/3/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/368 West, A. M.	..	Sister 19/9/18	S/Nurse 1/1/17	..	19/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/269 Westoby, A. C.	(2)	Sister 11/1/16	Sister 11/1/16	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Jan. 1916 to Jan. 1917	24/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/361 White, E. M.	..	Sister 3/2/18	S/Nurse 12/3/16	..	24/8/18	Transport duty to N.Z., April 1916; returned Sept. 1916.
22/220 White, W. E.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 27/9/17	S/Nurse 3/12/15	..	2/12/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/515 Whitehorn, E. L.	..	S/Nurse 2/9/18	S/Nurse 2/9/18	..	8/12/18	Discharged in U.K.
22/347 Whiteman, A.	..	S/Nurse 19/7/16	S/Nurse 19/7/16	..	19/3/17	Discharged in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1915 to April 1916.
22/172 Whitta, A. J.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, April to June 1916	31/12/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Dec. 1915 to April 1916.
22/48 Wilkie, M. H.	A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	..	29/9/17	Resigned in U.K. for marriage; transport duty to N.Z., Sept. 1915 to Mar. 1916.
22/91 Wilkin, E. L.	A.R.R.C., (s ²)	Sister 21/7/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1916	7/9/18	On duty H.S. "Braemar Castle," April to Sept. 1916; on "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15.
22/49 Williams, A.	..	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	..	1/5/17	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/312 Williams, E.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to June 1916.	3/5/18	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/173 Willis, I. G.	A.R.R.C., (d), (s)	Sister 29/8/14	Sister 29/8/14	..	4/3/18	Samoa, Aug. 1914 to May 1915; duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, July 1916 to Mar. 1918.
22/23 Wilson, E. (née Curries)	..	Sister 21/8/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to May 1916	20/2/19	Discharged in U.K.

354

MEMBERS OF NEW ZEALAND ARMY NURSING SERVICE WHO HAVE SERVED IN N.Z.E.F.—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name.	Honours and Awards.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment in N.Z.E.F.	Principal Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. or (if seconded) in other Force during the War.	Date struck off Strength N.Z.E.F.	Remarks.
22/174 Wilson, E. A.	..	Sister 6/7/17	S/Nurse 18/8/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1916 to Sept. 1918	28/9/18	Invalidated to N.Z., 1918; duty H.S. "Delta," July 1916 to July 1917; transport duty to N.Z., Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916, and Mar. to June 1916.
22/2 Wilson, F.	R.R.C., (d), (s ²)	Matron 28/8/16	Sister 11/8/14	Sister in Charge, Balmer Lawn Sec., June to Aug. 1916; Matron, Conval. Hosp., Hornchurch, Aug. 1916 to Jan. 1917; Matron, No. 2 N.Z.G.H., Walton, Jan. 1917 to Sept. 1919	12/9/19	On duty Samoa, Aug. 1914 to Mar. 1915.
22/472 Wilson, W. J.	..	S/Nurse 27/4/18	S/Nurse 27/4/18	With Imperial Forces, Eng., Mar. to July 1916	12/12/18	Resigned in U.K. for marriage.
22/295 Wise, C. E.	..	Sister 17/1/18	S/Nurse 5/3/16	..	12/3/19	Duty No. 1 Sta. Hosp., France, Oct. 1917 to Dec. 1918.
22/543 Withell, A. S.	..	S/Nurse 5/10/18	S/Nurse 5/10/18	..	31/5/19	Resigned in U.K.
22/49 Wood, A.	(d), (s)	Sister 1/2/16	S/Nurse 8/4/15	..	1/5/17	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/253 Wood, H. B.	..	S/Nurse 3/12/15	S/Nurse 3/2/15	H.S. "Merama," ..	1/1/17	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/271 Woodward, K. A.	..	Sister 3/12/17	S/Nurse 11/1/16	..	18/4/19	Invalidated to N.Z.
22/557 Wright, J. M.	..	S/Nurse 5/12/18	S/Nurse 5/12/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	17/6/19	Duty H.S. "Egypt," April 1916 to Dec. 1916.
22/11 Wright, K. E.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 16/6/15	Sister 16/6/15	..	18/1/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; invalidated to N.Z. Dec. 1915; returned Oct. 1916.
22/92 Wright, M.	A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister 1/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	..	17/3/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; invalidated to N.Z. Dec. 1915; returned Oct. 1916.
22/463 Wylie, K.	..	S/Nurse 24/1/18	S/Nurse 11/3/18	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, Mar. to Dec. 1918	13/12/18	..
22/60 Young, C.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 1/7/16	S/Nurse 16/6/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, June 1915 to Jan. 1917	14/7/19	Duty H.S. "Letitia," Feb. to July 1916; I.S.T.M.
22/93 Young, E. B.	A.R.R.C., (s), [F]	Sister 1/8/16	S/Nurse 3/7/15	With Imperial Forces, Egypt, July 1915 to Nov. 1916	9/1/19	On "Marquette," torpedoed 23/10/15; duty H.S. "Dunluce Castle," Mar. 1916 to Nov. 1916.
22/221 Young, E. J.	A.R.R.C.	Sister 3/12/17	Sister 2/9/18	..	27/5/19	N.Z.H.S. duty and home service, Dec. 1915 till taken on strength.

12*

H.S. = Hospital Ship. S/Nurse = Staff Nurse. I.S.T.M. = Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses. C.M.B. = Central Midwives Board.

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
20699	S.M.	Adlam, J.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	13/12/18
15831	Bandmaster	Allen, R. G.	..	2nd Bn., Canterbury Regt.	6/1/18
25351	S.S.M.	Allwright, R. S.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	16/1/19
14/87	S.S.M.	Anderson, A. G.	D.C.M.	N.Z.A.S.C. No. 2 Depot Unit of Supply	11/6/17
24537	S.S.M.	Anderson, R. G.	..	N.Z.E. (attd. Hdqrs., A Group, Sling)	18/12/18
6/3239	Bandmaster	Annand, W. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.	15/1/19
2/3	R.S.M.	Asher, C.	M.S.M.	N.Z.F.A.	20/11/16
21/22	S.S.M.	Babington, J. H.	M.S.M.	N.Z.A.P.C.	27/2/19
13/542	S.M.	Balle, J. T.	M.M., (d)	2nd Bn., Auckland Regt.	22/1/18
42888	S.M.	Bates, W.	D.C.M.	1st Bn., Auckland Regt.	6/11/17
12/529	Hon. T/Lient.	Barlow, A. G.	..	Auckland Regt. (Qrnr., "Navua")	25/3/18
3/563	S.S.M.	Beesley, J. F.	..	1st Bn., Auckland Regt.	12/11/17
36767	S.M.	Benjamin, A. R.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/18
12/516	S.S.M.	Berry, J. W.	..	1st Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	20/9/18
36256	S.M.	Betheridge, G. W.	M.S.M.	Auckland Regt. (attd. Administration Hdqrs., N.Z.E.F.)	14/12/18
10/262	S.S.M.	Bick, H. A.	..	Auckland M.R.	15/12/16
8/1370	S.M.	Boate, P. C.	D.C.M., M.M., (d), [F]	Wellington Regt. (attd. N.Z. Records Sec.)	22/8/16
5/43	S.S.M.	Borckett, A. A.	(d)	Otago Regt.	28/3/16
10/4439	S.M.	Bould, C. W. H.*	..	N.Z.A.S.C. No. 3 Depot Unit of Supply	1/9/14
15/14	S.S.M.	Boyes, M. C.	(s)	Wellington Regt.	18/2/16
22645	S.S.M.	Brown, R. E.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
3/151A	S.S.M.	Burson, C.	..	N.Z.M.C. (N.Z. Mtd. Field Amb.)	15/4/17
8/183	S.M.	Cairns, D.	..	Otago Regt.	15/4/17
9/255	S.M.	Cameron, E. J.	..	Otago Mtd. Rifles	1/2/19
14/102	S.S.M.	Carter, C. D.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (No. 1 Co. Div. Train)	16/10/17
2/1452A	S.M.	Carter, H. L.	..	Hdqrs. (N.Z. Div. Artillery)	23/10/18
10/2048	S.S.M.	Castle, S. J.	M.S.M., [F]	Wellington Regt.	11/12/18
37131	S.M.	Chapelhow, J.	..	Canterbury Regt.	9/1/18
4/660	S.S.M.	Choate, S. S.	M.S.M.	N.Z.E. (attd. Div. Hdqrs.)	15/7/18
25662	S.S.M.	Clarke, F. H.*	..	N.Z. Army Postal Corps	10/5/19
4/1968	S.S.M.	Coghlan, E. E.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z. Army Postal Services	1/11/18
14/7	S.S.M.	Collinge, L.	(d)	N.Z.A.S.C. (No. 3 Co. Div. Train)	17/5/18

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
12/525	S.M.	Conlan, F. J.	[F]	N.Z. Light Railways Operating Co.	18/1/18
26/730	S.M.	Conlon, E. J.	D.C.M., [F]	4th Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	9/7/17
7/1693	S.M.	Cooper, A. E.	..	Canterbury M.R. (N.Z. Training Depot, Egypt)	23/10/18
25372	S.S.M.	Courmey, T. M.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	4/11/18
25/858	S.M.	Croft, F.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z.R.B. (N.Z. Command Depot)	1/11/18
26567	S.M.	Cronin, T. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	20/2/18
9/264	R.S.M.	Cuff, Nugent*	..	Otago Mtd. Rifles	15/8/14
46892	Sgt. (T/W.O. I)	Dale, J. C.	..	(Otago Regt.)	1/12/18
6/2111	S.M.	Darroch, G.	..	Canterbury Regt.	22/2/17
11/161	Bandmaster	Davie, C. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.	7/5/18
10/500	S.M.	Davis, D.	..	Canterbury Regt.	23/2/17
35160	Bandmaster	Dick, G.	M.S.M.	1st Bn., Wellington Regt.	1/10/17
17022	S.S.M.	Dignan, F. P. J.	..	N.Z. Engineers	5/8/19
14/105	S.S.M.	Ditely, L. A.	..	Army Service Corps	28/3/16
13892	Bandmaster	Dixon, J.	(s)	2nd Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	28/1/18
2/188	R.S.M.	Duncan, J. E.	..	Otago Regt.	6/1/19
11/787	S.M.	Dunham, H. J.*	..	N.Z. Field Artillery	10/7/18
5/41	S.S.M.	Durand, J. D. G.	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	5/6/15
21/18	S.S.M.	Egley, B.	M.S.M.	N.Z. Army Service Corps	28/3/18
13/48	S.M.	Eisenhut, H.	D.C.M.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
13880	S.M.	Emerson, A. L.	M.S.M.	Auckland M.R.	20/12/18
9/464	R.S.M.	English, C.	(s)	2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	12/11/17
4/724	S.M.	Evans, G. R.	M.S.M.	Otago Mtd. Rifles	18/12/18
10492	Bandmaster	Fenton, A. T.	..	1st Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	21/2/18
5/42A	S.S.M.	Ferguson, N.	M.S.M.	N.Z.A.S.C.	19/7/18
5/48	S.S.M.	Fetch, A. L.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (No. 4 Co.)	20/5/17
24/1913	Sgt. (T/W.O. I)	Fitzgerald, A. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	10/10/18
8/1978	S.S.M.	Fitzgibbon, D.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	6/1/19
3/577	S.S.M.	Foster, W. A.	..	N.Z.M.C.	7/1/18
3/846	S.S.M.	Garth, W.	M.S.M., (s ²)	N.Z.M.C. (Hdqrs., London)	1/2/17
7/846	S.M.		..	Canterbury M.R. (attd. N.Z.E.F. Gifts Sec.)	31/7/17

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
5/102A	S.S.M.	Gauntlett, C. H.	..	Army Service Corps	28/3/16
5/65	S.S.M.	George, C.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.)	26/12/18
8/577	Bandmaster	George, T. R.	..	1st Bn., Otago Regt.	1/11/17
21/16	S.S.M.	Gilson, W. R.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
50555	Sgt. (T/W.O. I.)	Gillespie, W. H.	(s)	N.Z. Machine Gun Sqdn.	14/12/15
15/1117	Conductor	Gilmour, A.	..	N.Z. Army Ord. Corps	31/12/16
3/880	S.S.M.	Golding, H. L.	..	N.Z.M.C. (attd. N.Z. Sec., 3rd Echelon, B.E.F.)	12/11/18
2/362	S.M.	Goldsmith, G. F.	..	N.Z.F.A.	7/11/15
5/120	S.S.M.	Good, W. S.	(s)	N.Z.A.S.C. (No. 2 Co. Div. Train)	23/9/18
26/998.	Bandmaster	Goodyer, J.	..	4th Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	15/9/17
2/1003.	R.S.M.	Gordon, R.	..	3rd (Res.) Bn., Canterbury Regt.	1/9/18
6/1545.	S.M.	Grant, G.	M.S.M.	Otago Regt.	25/1/19
32847	Sgt. (T/W.O. I.)	Greaney, J.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	26/11/18
8/1484.	Sub-Conductor	Green, E. S.	..	Canterbury Regt.	20/10/18
6/2640.	W.O. II (T/W.O. I)	Grierson, J.	..	Canterbury Regt.	23/1/18
6/249	S.S.M.	Harding, G. V.	..	3rd (Res.) Bn., Auckland Regt.	19/4/17
12/2611	S.M.	Harris, C. V. N.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	15/12/17
7/1570.	S.M.	Hart, C. A.	..	2nd Bn., Wellington Regt.	17/6/18
16146	S.M.	Henry, A. W.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. No. 1 Fld. Amb.)	20/4/18
5/551	S.S.M.	Henry, J. D.	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	19/5/18
36252	S.M.	Henry, J. N.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 1 N.Z. Fld. Amb.)	15/8/18
3/1738.	S.S.M.	Heron, D. H. H.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.	15/1/19
5/241	S.S.M.	Hétrick, J.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	23/4/17
10/2484	Sub-Conductor	Hill, H. G.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.)	19/5/17
5/160A	S.S.M.	Holland, J.	M.S.M., (d)	N.Z.A.S.C. (N.Z. Mechanical Transport Depot)	15/12/18
15/114.	S.S.M.	Hughes, J.	..	Canterbury Regt. (attd. N.Z. Records Sec.)	15/12/18
6/268	S.S.M.	Hugo, V.	(s)	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	1/12/17
8/584	Sub-Conductor	Hufion, F. P.	..	3rd (Res.) Bn., Otago Regt.	5/4/16
8/159	S.M.	Jamieson, W. S.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	27/5/19
24372	S.S.M.	Johnson, F.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 2 N.Z. Fld. Amb.)	15/8/18
3/1790.	S.S.M.	Johnston, A. M.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 1 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.)	11/7/17
3/693	S.S.M.	Jones, H. A.	M.M., (s)	Otago Regt.	20/12/18
8/3644.	C.S.M. (T/W.O. I)	Jones, H. W. T.	M.S.M.	..	..

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
2/512	S.M.	Joyce, J. P.	..	N.Z.F.A., N.Z.D.A.C.	23/11/18
7/1250.	S.M.	Juggins, F. A.	..	Canterbury M.R.	30/4/18
24/653.	S.M.	Jul, J. A.	..	N.Z. Light Railways Operating Co.	15/12/18
12/2001	C.S.M.	Kenna, T.	M.S.M., D.C.M.	N.Z. Engineers	29/6/17
14/45	S.S.M.	Kennedy, E. J. F.	D.C.M., (d)	N.Z.A.S.C. (Hdqs. Co. Div. Train)	25/4/18
3/125A.	S.S.M.	Kerr, R. A.	M.S.M., (d)	N.Z.M.C. (attd. Mtd. Fld. Amb.)	14/12/18
8/788	S.S.M.	Lafey, T. J. B.*	..	Otago Regt.	21/9/14
8/2287.	Conductor	Little, E. C.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	15/4/17
23/1278	S.M.	Liversey, C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	5/4/16
24/655.	S.M.	Lomax, R. H.	M.S.M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	21/1/18
3/697	S.S.M.	Lowry, L. G.	(s)	N.Z.M.C. (N.Z. Stationary Hosp.)	1/4/17
6/839	S.S.M.	Mallasch, R.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. A Group, N.Z.E.F., Sling)	16/12/18
2/1322	S.S.M.	Manners, A. E.	..	N.Z.F.A. (attd. London Hdqrs.)	12/12/18
13/423.	S.S.M.	Marr, J.*	..	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	13/9/14
10/2801	S.S.M.	Martin, F.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.	13/12/18
16700	Bandmaster	Martin, S.	..	2nd Bn., Auckland Regt.	15/9/17
14/52	S.S.M.	Midgeley, R.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (N.Z. Fld. Butchery)	1/11/18
11/88	S.S.M.	Miller, G. T.	M.S.M., (s)	Wellington M.R. (attd. N.Z. Records Sec.)	15/12/18
12/1007	S.S.M.	Millington, H. V.	..	Auckland Regt.	2/8/16
10/1293	S.M.	Mitchell, C.	M.S.M.	3rd (Res.) Bn., Wellington Regt.	22/8/17
12/1720	S.S.M.	Molteni, F.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps (attd. Hdqrs., London)	22/10/18
11/90	S.S.M.	Morris, D. S.	..	Wellington M.R. (attd. G Branch, A. & N.Z. Mtd. Div.)	18/12/18
12/3750	S.S.M.	Murray, R. H.	(d)	Auckland Regt.	1/3/19
12/184.	S.S.M.	McCarthy, H. R.	..	Wellington Regt.	17/5/17
10/1089	S.M.	McDonald, A.*	..	Wellington Regt.	15/8/14
10/1115	S.M.	McGlade, M.*	..	N.Z.M.C. (Res. Depot)	8/9/14
3/93	S.S.M.	McGurk, J. T.	..	N.Z.R.B. (attd. N.Z. Div. Hdqrs.)	15/8/18
12455	S.S.M.	Melvor, E. J.	..	3rd Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	29/11/18
24/635.	S.M.	MacKay, J.	[F]	N.Z. Medical Corps	24/6/18
3/1811.	S.M.	McKenzie, C. D.*	..	Canterbury M.R. (N.Z. Sec., 3rd Echelon, Egypt)	1/12/15
7/84	S.S.M.	McKibbin, V. J.	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles	30/4/18
11/1043	Sgt. (T/W.O. I)	McKinstry, F. T.	..	Otago Regt.	15/10/18
8/1122	S.S.M.	McLardy, H.*	..	..	14/9/14

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Ho. our.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
3/609	Staff Sgt.	McLaren, P. C.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z. Medical Corps	2/3/18
11/800	S.M.	McMillan, D.	..	Wellington M.R.	12/11/18
21/35	W.O. I	Nagle, W. J.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
7/245	S.M.	Neal, T. H.	..	N.Z.F.A.	5/4/16
26/876	S.M.	Newton, F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	30/8/16
3/145	S.S.M.	Norrie, E. R.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.)	6/12/17
7/505	S.M.	Norris, F. H.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	24/8/14
14/127	S.S.M.	Norton, W. G.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.	22/11/18
13/128	S.S.M.	Notley, J. P.*	..	Auckland M.R.	9/9/14
23/860	S.S.M.	O'Brien, E. F.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps	27/2/19
10/2725	Sub-Conductor	O'Brien, J. G.	..	N.Z.A.O.C. (attd. Hdqrs., London)	25/11/18
11/109	S.S.M.	O'Brien, J. W.	M.S.M., (s)	Wellington M.R. (attd. N.Z. Records Sec.)	20/12/17
10/190	S.S.M.	O'Dowd, T. E.	M.S.M., (s)	Wellington Regt.	4/8/16
66502	S.S.M.	Oliphant-Powe, J. C.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	24/7/17
28366	S.M.	O'Neill, J. P.	..	Auckland Regt.	26/2/19
6/1158	S.M.	O'Sullivan, G. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.	14/8/14
10/2460	S.M.	Packer, F. W.	..	Samoan Advance	17/2/17
14/117	S.S.M.	Palmer, R. W.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.	28/9/17
13/528	S.M.	Palmer, W.	..	Auckland M.R.	22/3/17
12689	S.S.M.	Parfitt, A. F. E.*	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
12/110	S.M.	Partridge, J.	..	Auckland Regt.	13/8/14
5/173	S.S.M.	Patterson, J.	..	Army Service Corps	14/3/19
12/121	S.M.	Pearse, R. P.*	..	Auckland Regt.	1/11/14
29687	Bandmaster	Pheloung, E.	..	Otago Regt.	9/11/17
2/68	S.M.	Pierard, H.	..	N.Z.F.A. (Res. Depot)	11/8/18
2/559	R.S.M.	Pilditch, H.	..	N.Z. Field Artillery	5/4/16
8/1048A	S.M.	Porteous, A. W.*	..	Otago Regt.	11/8/14
25/226	S.M.	Porteous, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	6/5/18
12/841	S.M.	Potts, A. A.	..	Auckland Regt.	31/5/18
3/615	S.S.M.	Prenance, A.	..	N.Z.M.C. (No. 3 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.)	16/4/18
3/146	S.S.M.	Purdie, C. L.	..	N.Z.M.C. (attd. N.Z. Div. Hdqrs.)	15/6/18
14/153	S.S.M.	Richardson, J. V. S.	M.M., M.S.M.	N.Z.A.S.C.	27/3/17
50248	T/W.O. I	Richardson, A. S.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	3/2/19
			..		to 6/6/19

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.

* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
2/181	S.M.	Riddett, J. J.	D.C.M. and Bar	N.Z.F.A., 1st Bde.	10/7/18
8/1826	S.S.M.	Robb, C. C.	M.S.M.	Otago Regt. (attd. London Hdqrs.)	14/12/18
3/282	S.S.M.	Roberts, A.	D.C.M., M.M.	N.Z.M.C. (No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.)	30/6/18
3/1475A	S.S.M.	Roberts, H.	(s)	N.Z.M.C. (No. 2 N.Z. Gen. Hosp.)	10/9/17
24813	S.S.M.	Robinson, C. E.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	16/1/19
8/88	S.S.M.	Robinson, R.	..	Otago Regt.	1/11/16
6/128	S.M.	Rogers, John*	..	Auckland Regt.	12/8/14
5/638	S.S.M.	Roper, G. E.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. Fld. Bakery	6/3/16
4/51A	S.S.M.	Rountree, E. G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps	31/3/19
3/821	S/Sgt.	Russell, G. J.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z. Army Service Corps	19/10/17
6/3459	Conductor	Seay, C. A.	M.S.M.	N.Z. Medical Corps	28/10/18
23/1261	Bandmaster	Shardlow, B. J.	M.S.M.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	23/4/17
10/9	R.S.M.	Sharrock, L. J.	..	5th (Res.) Bn., N.Z. Rifle Bde.	16/2/18
13/718	S.S.M.	Shepherd, N. C.	..	Wellington Regt.	8/7/18
2/202	S.S.M.	Sinclair, H.	M.S.M., (s)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles	14/8/14
3/154A	S.S.M.	Skinner, C. H.	..	N.Z.F.A. (attd. N.Z. Records Sec.)	15/12/18
66613	S.S.M.	Slattery, Charles*	..	N.Z.M.C.	12/11/14
5/627	S.S.M.	Slingsby, T. W.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	5/4/18
7/121	S.S.M.	Sloan, R.*	M.M. and Bar	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. Officer Cadet School)	25/9/17
3/65	S.M.	Sly, R. H. S.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	12/8/14
25/19	S.M.	Smeal, N. A.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	18/2/18
6/1147	Sub-Conductor	Smith, E.	M.M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	5/4/16
4/843	C.S.M.	Smith, J. M.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	23/4/17
2/3089	S.M.	Smith, S.	..	N.Z. Engineers	1/1/19
26/474	S.M.	Smith, S. H.	(s)	N.Z.F.A.	15/3/18
5/372	S.S.M.	Spragg, A. W.	M.S.M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	26/12/18
15/145	S.M.	Stewart, C. B.	M.S.M.	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. No. 3 N.Z. Fld. Amb.)	26/3/16
24/907	S.M.	Stewart, L.	M.S.M.	Attd. London Hdqrs.	20/6/19
28636	S.M.	Story, L. J. W.	(d)	N.Z. Machine-gun Corps	1/4/18
6/1408	S.M.	Stubbs, J. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.	25/9/18
23659	S.S.M.	Sullivan, J. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.	16/1/19
6/558	S.M.		..	Canterbury Regt.	11/4/17

WARRANT OFFICERS, 1st CLASS—continued.
* Denotes killed in action or died of wounds.

Number.	Rank.	Name.	Honour.	Unit.	Date of Appointment.
2/2347..	S.S.M. (T/W.O.I)	Sweeney, H. J.	..	N.Z. Fld. Artillery	1/1/19 to 9/2/20
3/150A	S.S.M.	Tait, W. I.	..	N.Z.M.C. (N.Z. Conval. Hosp.)	15/9/17
15/89 ..	S.S.M.	Talbot, R. S.	..	N.Z.M.C.	5/8/14
6/157 ..	S.M.	Tavender, B. N.*	D.C.M., (d)	Canterbury Regt.	17/2/17
6/365 ..	S.M.	Taylor, A. W.	..	2nd Bn., Canterbury Regt.	23/10/18
23/618 ..	S.M.	Taylor, J. B. K.	..	N.Z.R.B.	4/2/17
8/3092 ..	Sgt.	Tempero, J. H.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps	7/2/19
3/1672..	S.S.M. (T/W.O.I)	Thomas, F. W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps	5/2/19 to 2/10/19
4/639 ..	S.M.	Thompson, J. N.	(d)	N.Z. Engineers	4/9/16
8/1850 ..	S.M.	Thomson, A. A.	..	Otago Regt.	17/2/17
4/353 ..	Sgt.	Trowell, H. S.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	19/9/18
62/750 ..	S.S.M.	Tuckey, R. S.*	..	Otago Regt.	8/1/17
10745 ..	S.M.	Turner, A.	[F]	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	9/6/17
13162 ..	S.M.	Watson, R.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (attd. N.Z. Div. Hdqrs.)	15/1/19
5/295 ..	S.S.M.	Webb, F. T.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (No. 5 Depot Unit of Supply)	18/2/16
21/39 ..	S.S.M.	Webb, F. W.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	22/10/18
12/236..	S.M.	Weston, A. E.	M.S.M., (s)	N.Z. Army Regt.	17/3/17
5/210 ..	S.S.M.	Whaley, N.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. No. 4 Depot Unit of Supply	3/7/16
6/388 ..	S.M.	Wheway, A.*	..	Canterbury Regt.	24/2/17
5/100 ..	S.S.M.	White, W. J.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (attd. N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Amb.)	30/4/18
10/1085	Bandmaster	Williams, J. C.	..	2nd Bn., Otago Regt.	1/5/18
14519 ..	S.M.	Williams, W. E.	M.M.	2nd Bn., Canterbury Regt.	27/12/18
2/612 ..	S/Sgt.	Wilson, H. F.	M.M.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps	1/5/19
2/1836A	S.M.	Wilson, S.*	..	Auckland Regt.	6/4/18
10/524..	S.M.	Winter, W. H.*	..	Wellington Regt.	11/8/14
9/2264..	S.S.M. (T/W.O.I)	Wood, F. R.	(d)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles	1/2/19 to 9/9/19
3/830 ..	S.S.M.	Woodfield, D. T.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps	14/12/18
61064 ..	S.M.	Yarrow, W. H. M.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.	20/2/18
2/1408..	S.M.	Youngman, A. H.	M.S.M., (d)	2nd Bde., N.Z.F.A.	21/10/17

OFFICERS FROM OTHER FORCES LOANED TO THE N.Z.E.F. FOR SERVICE DURING THE WHOLE OR FOR SOME PERIOD OF THE WAR.

Name.	Name and Honours at Date of Termination of Service with N.Z.E.F.		Rank in British or other Army at Date of Termination of Service with N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British or other Army.	Period of Attachment to N.Z.E.F.	Last Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Last Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. and Remarks.
	Honours.	Honours.					
Alderman, W. W.	C.M.G., (d)	D.S.O.,	Bt.-Major ..	Australian Military Forces	13/3/15 — 9/2/19	Lt.-Col.	Bn. Comdr., Auckland Regt.
Atkinson, J.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Major (T/Lt.-Col.) ..	Army Service Corps (Territorial Forces)	25/7/16 — 19/9/18	Lt.-Col.	O.C. N.Z.A.S.C.
Ballard, J. A.	..	..	Major	Royal Artillery	15/9/17 — 10/1/18	Lt.-Col.	Comdr. N.Z.F.A. Bde.
Bentinck, Lord C. C.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Major (T/Lt.-Col.) ..	9th Lancers (Res.) ..	26/5/15 — 19/2/16	Lt.-Col.	A.M.S. N.Z.E.F.; A.A. and Q.M.G., A. and N.Z. Army Corps; Horsemaster, II Anzac Corps.
Bingay, H. L.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Major (Acting Lt.-Col.)	Royal Engineers ..	27/7/17 — 22/11/18	Lt.-Col.	O.C. Div. Fld. Engrs.
Braithwaite, W. G.	C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d), [F], p.s.c.	..	Bt.-Col (T/Brig.-Gen.)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers	5/8/14 — 16/2/18	Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	Inf. Bde. Comdr.
Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P.	M.C., (d)	..	2nd Lt. (temp.)	Royal Engineers ..	31/5/15 — 25/3/16	2nd Lieut.	N.Z. Engrs.
Cunningham, R. E.	(d), p.s.c.	..	Capt. (Bt.-Major)	10th Gurkha Rifles ..	20/1/15 — 30/1/16	Major	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. and A. Div
Critchley - Salmonson, A. C. B.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Captain ..	Royal Munster Fusiliers	5/8/14 — 7/2/16	Major	Adj. Cant. Bn.
Dodginton, W. M.	(d)	..	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	Oxford and Bucks. Light Inf.	30/8/15 — 3/10/15	Lt.-Col.	A.A.G., N.Z. & A. Div.
Eastwood, T. R.	M.C., (d)	..	Major	Rifle Brigade	5/8/14 — 17/10/18	Major	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div.
Edwards, H. M.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Capt. (Bt.-Major)	Royal Engineers ..	5/8/14 — 1/9/18	Major	O.C. Div. Sig. Co.
Ferguson, F. A.	(d)	..	Capt. (Bt.-Major)	Royal Engineers ..	15/1/15 — 25/2/16	Major	O.C. No. 1 Field Co., N.Z.E.
Finlay, D. ..	(d)	..	Capt. (T/Major)	7th Dragoon Guards	22/4/16 — 17/2/17	Capt. (T/Major)	Bde.-Major N.Z.M.R. Bde.
Fulton, H. T.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d), [F]	..	Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.), (T/Brig.-Gen.)	2nd Gurkha Rifles ..	5/8/14 — 29/3/18	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	Inf. Bde Comdr. (Died of wounds.)
Godley, Sir A. J.	K.C.B., K.C.M.G., (d), [F], p.s.c.	..	Lieut.-General	Imperial General Staff	5/8/14 — 1/11/19	Lieut.-Gen.	G.O.C. N.Z.E.F.
Hamilton, N. C.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Major	Army Service Corps	5/8/14 — 1/1/17	Lt.-Col.	O.C. N.Z.A.S.C.
Hastings, W. H.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Capt. (Bt.-Major)	92nd Punjabis ..	31/7/15 — 17/3/17	Major	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div.
H e r b e r t, A. N. H. M.	[F] ..	..	Lieut. (T/Capt.)	Irish Guards (Res.)	5/4/15 — 11/10/15	Captain	Intelligence Offr., N.Z. and A. Div.
Hutton, G. F.	D.S.O., (d)	..	Captain ..	Royal Welsh Fusiliers	5/8/14 — 1/1/17	Lt.-Col.	Bn. Comdr., Otago Regt.
Jackson, M. H.	M.C. ..	..	Captain	29th Lancers ..	1/4/16 — 26/9/16	Capt. (T/Major)	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.
Jackson, T. R.	..	..	Lieut. (T/Capt.)	General List	12/10/16 — 13/4/17	Captain	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde.

OFFICERS FROM OTHER FORCES LOANED TO THE N.Z.E.F., ETC. - continued.

Name.	Honours.	Rank in British or other Army at Date of Termination of Service with N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British or other Army.	Period of Attachment to N.Z.E.F.	Last Rank held in N.Z.E.F.	Last Appointment held in N.Z.E.F. and Remarks.
Johnston, F. E.	C.B., (d), [F]	Major	North Staffs. Regt. . .	5/8/14 — 7/8/17	Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	Ede. Comdr. (Killed in action.)
Johnston, G. N.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d), [F]	Bt. Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	Royal Artillery . .	5/8/14 — 29/4/19 8/7/19	Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	G.O.C. N.Z.E.F. Fld. Art.; G.O. i/c Administration N.Z.E.F.
Livesey, R. O'H.	D.S.O., (d), [F], p.s.c.	Capt. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	Royal West Surrey . .	22/7/16 — 28/10/17	Lt.-Col. (Bt.-Col.)	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div. (Withdrawn for service with American Forces)
McNeill, A. G.	M.C., (d)	Capt. (Bt.-Major)	Royal Engineers . .	16/1/15 — 20/11/16	Captain	O.C. Fld. Co., N.Z. Engrs.
Manders, N.	(d)	Colonel	R.A.M.C. . .	13/3/15 — 8/8/15	Colonel	A.D.M.S. N.Z. and A. Div. (Killed in action.)
Moore, A.	D.S.O., (d)	Major	Royal Dublin Fusiliers	5/8/14 — 25/8/16	Lieut.-Col.	Bn. Comdr., Otago Regt.
Neill, R. B.	(d)	Captain	Royal Irish Fusiliers	16/1/15 —	Capt. (T/Major)	..
Newnham, L. A.	M.C. . .	Lieutenant	Middlesex Regt. . .	26/5/17 — 28/10/17	Captain	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div.
Nicholls, C. L.	(d)	Lieutenant	5th (Royal Irish) Lancers	4/1/17 — 17/2/19	Lieut. (T/Capt.)	Adj. and Qmtr., 1st N.Z. Entrenching Bn.
Parks, J. B.	M.C., (d)	Lieutenant	Essex Regt. . .	1/3/16 — 5/6/19	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	O.C. N.Z.M.G. Corps.
Pinvill, W. R.	(d), p.s.c.	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	King's Liverpool Regt.	16/1/15 — 22/7/16	Lt.-Col.	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div.
Pridham, G. R.	D.S.O., (d), [F]	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	Royal Engineers . .	26/2/15 — 27/7/17	Lt.-Col.	C.R.E., N.Z. Div.
Reid, H. G.	C.M.G., D.S.O., (d)	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	Army Service Corps	5/8/14 — 23/5/18	Lt.-Col.	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div.
Rhodes, A. T. G.	(d), [F]	Captain	Grenadier Guards . .	5/8/14 — 2/3/16	Lieut.	A.D.C., G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
Robinson, A. C.	(d)	Major	Army Service Corps	16/1/15 — 1/1/16	Major	O.C. Base Supply Coln.
Ryrie, O. B.	(d)	Captain	1st Australian Light Horse, A.I.F.	24/9/15 — 15/12/16	Hon. Capt.	A.D.C., G.O.C., N.Z. Div.
Shawe, C.	(d)	Captain	Rifle Brigade . .	5/8/14 — 27/12/15	Major	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. and A. Div.
Sykes, F. B.	D.S.O., (d)	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	Royal Artillery . .	5/8/14 — 14/3/18	Lt.-Col.	Comdr. N.Z.F.A. Bde.
Tempenley, A. C.	D.S.O., (d)	Major	Norfolk Regt. . .	5/8/14 — 30/5/17	Major	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Div.
Wilson, H. M.	D.S.O., (d)	Major	Rifle Brigade . .	28/10/17 — 1/4/19	Lt.-Col.	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div.
Wilson, R. A.	D.S.O., (d)	Lieut. (Acting Major)	Royal Garrison Artillery	2/5/17 — 28/10/18	Major	O.C. Batt., N.Z.F.A.
Worsley, R. S.	D.S.O., (d)	Major	Army Service Corps	5/4/15 — 13/9/15	Major	O.C. Co., N.Z. and A. Div. Train.
Wright, H. H.	(d)	Captain	Army Service Corps	23/9/16 — 11/10/17	Major	Sen. Supply Offr., N.Z. Div. Train.

N.Z.E.F. OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FORCES.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 9.)

Name.	Honours.	Rank in N.Z.E.F. at Date of Transfer.	Units or Force to which transferred.	Date of Transfer.
Abernethy, R. C.	..	2nd Lt.	Indian Army ..	8/10/17
Bird, R. J.	..	Capt. ..	Indian Army ..	1/1/18
Boeufue, A. E. C. H. E.	(d)	Lieut. ..	British Army (General List)	20/11/18
Cock, J. H.	..	Lieut. ..	Royal Flying Corps ..	24/9/16
Dick-Cleland, C. B.	..	Capt. ..	Royal Air Force ..	31/7/19
Duncan, A. W.	(d)	Capt. ..	Indian Army ..	8/10/17
Free, C. W.	M.C.	Capt. ..	Indian Army ..	9/10/17
Garden, R. L.	..	Lieut. ..	Indian Army ..	8/10/17
Grey, E. J.	..	2nd Lt.	Royal Naval Reserve ..	7/2/17
Hamilton, G. D.	..	Capt. ..	Royal Engineers ..	5/9/17
Jarrett, J. P.	..	Lieut. ..	British Army (General List)	4/2/19
Liddelow, R.	..	2nd Lt.	Australian Imperial Force	28/5/16
Palmer, B.	M.C.	Lieut. ..	Royal Naval Reserve ..	10/6/18
Rawson, E. H.	..	Capt. ..	Royal Flying Corps ..	6/12/16
Smith, B. D.	..	2nd Lt.	Royal Naval Reserve ..	8/9/16
Smyth, V. S. (N.Z.S.C.)	..	Colonel	Royal Warwickshire Regt.	11/7/17
Stedman, J. L.	..	Lieut. ..	Royal Flying Corps ..	19/6/17
Thompson, J. A. B.	..	2nd Lt.	Essex Regt. ..	1/5/16
Wigley, A. J.	M.C.	Lieut. ..	Indian Army ..	8/10/17
Williams, H. D.	..	Lieut. ..	Royal Flying Corps ..	15/7/16

WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN OF THE N.Z.E.F. GRANTED COMMISSIONS IN THE BRITISH NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY SERVICES.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(a) Received Temporary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Date of Discharge from N.Z.E.F.
Adamson, H. E.	Pte.	Canterbury Regt.	12/2/18
Aikman, J. M.	Pte.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	13/6/18
Aitken, D. J.	Bdr. Fitter	N.Z.F.A.	16/12/16
Andrews, F. P.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	1/8/18
Arrowsmith, G.	Sapper..	N.Z.E.	17/10/18
Back, R. F.	Driver	N.Z.F.A.	13/11/16
Baird, C. R. McL.	Gunner	N.Z.F.A.	3/11/16
Bell, L. W.	Pte.	N.Z.M.C.	27/11/16
Bell, W.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	30/9/18
Blackwell, W. G.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	11/12/17
Bold, H. M.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	13/10/15
Bond, A. W.	Pte.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	22/1/18
Bower, H. A.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	21/5/18
Brebner, R. D.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	29/5/18
Brown, G. McA.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	13/12/17
Brown, J., M.M.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	8/8/17
Bucknor, J. M.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	27/5/18
Byrne, N. C.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	4/9/18
Cameron, W. F.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	13/11/17
Carpenter, F. V.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	18/2/18
Chandler, H. L.	Artificer	N.Z.A.S.C.	24/10/16
Chater, E. W.	L.-Sergt.	Auckland M.R.	8/11/17
Chrisp, A. E.	Pte.	Canterbury Regt.	18/5/16
Clark, C. S.	Sergt.	N.Z.F.A.	31/5/18
Clark, C. W.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	20/2/17
Coldicutt, C. W.	Pte.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	5/3/18
Cornelius, A.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	9/7/15
Davies, H. A., (d)	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	10/12/17
Ditcham, K.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	9/8/16
Duff, A., M.M.	Bdr. Fitter	N.Z.F.A.	2/11/17
Duncan, C. T.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	13/2/17
Eaddy, P. A.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	7/12/17
Elley, J. W.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	10/6/18
Elvines, C. A.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	27/3/17
Ewan, A. S.	Corpl.	Wellington M.R.	3/7/17
Ferguson, W. C.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.R.B.	1/3/18
Gardner, W. H. D.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	28/11/16
Gasquoine, C. J.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	18/10/18
Gibson, R. A.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	23/11/17
Gilpin, R. R.	Bomb.	N.Z.F.A.	7/2/18
Graham, C. D.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	28/3/18
Graham, W. E. J.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	15/1/18
Grey, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	Wellington M.R.	7/2/17
Griffiths, W. D.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	20/1/17
Hatfield, E. J.	Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	15/8/16
Haworth, C. R.	Pte.	N.Z.M.C.	26/5/18
Holm, J. H. H.	Corpl.	Otago Regt.	21/6/18
Hume, J. P.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	23/3/18
Ingram, R. T.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	6/2/17
Jacobsen, C. S.	Pte.	Canterbury Regt.	20/4/17
Jardine, J. R.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	6/2/18
Ingram, R. T.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	24/8/16
Jennings, W. J.	L.-Corpl.	Auckland Regt.	3/10/18
Keys, B. A.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	13/5/18

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(a) Received Temporary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Date of Discharge from N.Z.E.F.
King, C. G.	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	14/3/18
Knox, J.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	29/10/17
Laycock, G. E.	L.-Corpl.	Auckland Regt.	16/2/18
Leggett, J. W.	L.-Corpl.	Otago Regt.	15/1/18
Littleproud, W.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	24/8/18
Lloyd, T. E. L.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	24/10/17
Lochhead, W. S.	Corpl.	N.Z.E.	29/10/18
Luke, G.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	4/9/17
Luke, H. G.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	20/1/17
McCallum, A.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	22/7/18
McCubbin, A.	L.-Corpl.	Otago Regt.	11/5/16
MacDonald, C.	L.-Corpl.	Auckland Regt.	15/1/18
Macdonald, A.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	26/10/18
McDougall, A. A.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	21/6/18
McGlip, D. A.	Fitter	N.Z.F.A.	21/1/18
Mackay, W. G.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	22/12/17
MacKinnon, D.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	10/4/17
McLachlan, D. H.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	30/1/18
Martin, J. A.	Pittee	Wellington Regt.	15/1/18
Meikle, E. V.	Corpl.	N.Z.R.B.	27/11/17
Melville, J. S.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	6/11/17
Mincher, J. G.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	23/5/18
Morgan, J. Le C.	Fitter	N.Z.F.A.	26/2/17
Morgan, J. H.	Tpr.	Wellington M.R.	6/9/16
Muirhead, M.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	11/11/15
Nicholson, T. L.	Pte.	29th Reinforcements	24/11/17
O'Hara, D.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	20/4/16
Palmer, B., M.C.	Lieut.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	10/6/18
Park, H. W. G.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	3/4/17
Parker, A. C.	Sergt.	N.Z.F.A.	21/10/16
Price, R. E.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	11/3/18
Priddy, A. F.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	28/5/18
Rawlings, N. R.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	31/10/17
Richardson, C.	Sapper..	N.Z.E.	15/10/18
Rodney, R. H.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	21/5/17
Rogerson, G.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	24/11/17
Rutherford, K. McH.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.C.	28/8/18
Savage, W.	Driver	N.Z.F.A.	13/2/17
Scales, E. H. A.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	24/2/16
Scott, W.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	7/8/17
Scrivener, J. S.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	9/8/16
Seaton, J.	Sergt.	N.Z.A.S.C.	13/11/15
Seivewright, W. McL.	Pte.	N.Z.M.C.	8/8/18
Shannon, W. E.	Corpl.	N.Z.A.S.C.	8/6/17
Short, G. S.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	14/5/18
Simon, H.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	28/12/17
Sizer, A. B.	Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	1/8/16
Smith, B. D.	2nd Lieut.	N.Z.F.A.	8/9/16
Smith, J.	Pte.	2nd Entrenching Bn.	7/10/18
Smith, R. S.	Sapper..	N.Z. Engineers	26/10/16
Sommerville, W., M.M.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	9/9/18
Sowter, G. F.	Rfimm..	N.Z.R.B.	23/8/17
Spraggon, E. J.	Sapper..	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	28/3/18
Stitt, G. J. D.	Sergt.	N.Z. Engineers	17/2/18
Stuart, J. S.	Corpl.	Auckland Regt.	9/2/16
Stuart, W. W.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	9/2/16

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(a) Received Temporary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Date of Discharge from N.Z.E.F.
Sullivan, W. D.	2nd Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	23/2/17
Swain, H.	Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	6/2/18
Symes, C. R.	Corpl.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.	26/8/17
Teixeira, W. G.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	28/12/17
Thomson, J. W.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	11/6/18
Wade, K.	Pte.	N.Z. Pioneers	21/6/18
Wadworth, G. C.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	3/12/17
Walker, A.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	3/1/18
Weston, W. E.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	24/6/18
Wheeler, C. C.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z. Engineers	28/3/18
Whyte, W. B.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	18/1/17
Wild, R. G.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	10/1/18
Wilkinson, H.	Corpl.	Wellington Regt.	12/3/18
Williams, S. E.	Pte.	Canterbury Regt.	27/5/18
Wilson, K. C.	Corpl.	ANZAC Provost Corps	6/11/17
Wilson, W.	Pte.	Otago Regt.	21/10/18
Wiseman, N. C.	Corpl.	N.Z.F.A.	7/2/18
Woebing, J. K. L.	L.-Corpl.	Otago Regt.	14/6/18
Woods, R. A.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	17/2/18
Wright, O. H.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	27/12/16
Young, E. C. R.	Rflmn.	N.Z.R.B.	15/12/17
Ziman, L. I.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	26/3/18

(b) Received Temporary Positions in the British Army.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British Army.	Date of Discharge.
Abbey, A. W. (d)	Sgt.-Major	N.Z. Engineers	Royal Engineers	26/11/16
Anderson, O. A.	Tpr.	Auckland M.R.	R.A.F.	14/2/19
Atkins, A. T.	L.-Corpl.	Auckland M.R.	Middlesex Regt.	5/7/15
Atkinson, T., M.M.	Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A.	25/8/17
Barlow, J. A.	Corpl.	Canterbury Regt.	Duke of Lancaster's Own	26/9/16
Barrie-Panton, J.	Gunner	N.Z.F.A.	R.F.A. (Special Res.)	10/8/15
Bartley, F. P.	2nd Cpl.	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	Labour Corps	6/6/18
Batley, G. W.	Rflmn.	N.Z.R.B.	Middlesex Regt.	25/9/17
Berry, W.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	Indian Army	11/12/18
Bigwood, W.	Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	Worcester Regt.	19/4/15
Blew, K.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	Royal West Kent Regt.	31/7/17
Bothamley, H. H. D.	Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C.	18/7/17

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(b) Received Temporary Commissions in the British Army—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British Army.	Date of Discharge.
Bovil, A.	C.S.M.	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A.	25/8/17
Bowie, J. L.	Sergt.	Otago M.R.	R.A.F.	22/6/18
Bowley, E.	Sergt.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.F.A.	19/10/17
Boys, J. D.	Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	R.G.A. (Special Res.)	11/2/17
Bradley, C. E.	Sergt.	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A.	25/8/17
Brown, C., D.C.M.	S.Q.M.S.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.A.F.	23/8/18
Bullock-Webster, A. P.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	R.F.A. (Special Res.)	17/8/15
Burgess, P. M.	Sapper	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	R.F.C.	22/2/18
Burke, A. F., M.B.E.	Sgt.	Otago Regt.	General List, British Army	15/10/18
Burns, T. R. R.	Sergt.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.F.C.	19/1/18
Burrett, M. A.	L.-Corpl.	Auckland Regt.	Indian Army	11/9/18
Calthrop, W. W. J.	Sapper	Div. Sig. Co.	R.F.A.	22/4/17
Cameron, G., M.M.	Pte.	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C.	14/5/17
Cameron, H.	Sgt.-Major	Auckland Regt.	York and Lancaster Regt.	1/3/17
Cargill, W. W.	Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	A.S.C.	6/5/16
Cartwright, G. E.	S.-Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	R.A.F.	16/4/18
Chambers, J. H.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.A.P.S.	R.A.F.	30/4/18
Chrystall, G. B.	Sergt.	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.A.	10/8/17
Cookcroft, J. E.	Corpl.	N.Z.R.B.	Army Veterinary Corps	19/3/17
Cook, A. W.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.		28/11/16
Cotton-Stapleton, G.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	Rifle Brigade	30/4/18
Craecroft-Wilson, C.	L.-Corpl.	Canterbury M.R.	South Wales Borderers	26/7/15
Craig, J. C.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	Army Service Corps	28/6/17
Cranston, J. B.	Sergt.	Otago Regt.	West Yorkshire Regt.	25/9/17
Cullen, R. N.	S.S.M.	Auckland M.R.	Royal Irish Rifles	26/7/15
Cummings, H. M.	Driver	N.Z.A.S.C.	Machine-gun Corps	26/7/15
Dall, G. B.	Sergt.	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	Royal Engineers	2/9/17
Davies, H. C.	L.-Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	British Army (Specialist List)	20/4/15
Davison, J. W.	Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	British "New Armies"	19/4/15
Dawson, H. W.	Corpl.	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	R.F.C.	4/3/17
Dawson, P. F.	Sergt.	Canterbury M.R.	4th Res. Regt. Dragoons	30/4/17
Dobbie, E. A.	Sergt.	Div. Hdqrs.	Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)	25/7/15
Donne, L. E.	Corpl.	N.Z.A.S.C.	Special List	19/4/15
Douglas, H. B.	Sergt.	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.A.	5/1/18
Drury, C. de C.	Gunner	N.Z.F.A.	Royal Scots Fusiliers	25/4/17
Duffy, T.	Sergt.	Div. Hdqrs.	Lancashire Fusiliers	19/4/15
Edmunds, J.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.A.F.	26/6/18
Elliott, E.	Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	R.F.A.	19/10/17
Empey, W. A.	Corpl.	Wellington Regt.	A.S.C.	1/7/17
Erlam, H.	Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	Cheshire Regt.	29/7/16
Evetts, D. W.	Tpr.	Auckland M.R.	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	18/4/15
Farrer, M. R.	Tpr.	Auckland M.R.	3rd Res. Cavalry Regt.	16/4/17
Fetch, E. H.	Sgt.-Major	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C.	11/8/16
Fitzgerald-Eagar, M.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.M.C.	R.F.C.	26/2/17
Fleming, F. N.	Sergt.	N.Z.F.A.	R.G.A. (Special Res.)	17/3/17
Ford-Hutchinson, F. G.	Tpr.	Wellington M.R.	A.S.C.	21/5/16
Fossett, F. C.	Sergt.	Wellington M.R.	2nd Res. Cavalry Regt.	23/9/17
Francis, C. M.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.F.A.	19/10/17
Fraser, J. R.	Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	R.F.A.	19/10/17
Frere, E. G.	Tpr.	Otago M.R.	Oxfordshire Yeomanry	20/7/17
Friedlander, O. A.	Sgt.-Major	N.Z. Engineers	Royal Engineers	6/5/16
Fuller, M. J.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.F.A.	R.G.A.	28/2/18
Fullerton-Smith, R. C.	L.-Corpl.	Wellington M.R.	R.F.A.	14/12/17
Gibbs, E. M.	Corpl.	Wellington Regt.	R.G.A.	17/2/18
Gibbs, H. I. J.	Tpr.	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C.	29/9/17

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introductions, page 10.)

(b) Received Temporary Commissions in the British Army—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British Army.	Date of Discharge.
Gilray, B. M. ..	Corpl. ..	Canterbury M.R.	Hertfordshire Yeomanry	27/11/16
Godtschalk, C. F. M. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	Indian Army ..	16/9/18
Goulding, R. T., <i>M.S.M.</i>	L.-Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	Royal Engineers ..	15/5/18
(d)				
Grainger, R. J. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	Royal Engineers ..	11/1/18
Gray, H. ..	Sapper ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	Royal Engineers ..	3/1/17
Green, F. ..	S.-Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	R.F.C. ..	24/9/16
Grey, G. L. ..	Gnr. ..	N.Z.F.A. ..	R.F.C. ..	7/4/17
Griffith, J. C. ..	Pte. ..	Auckland Regt.	R.F.C. ..	10/9/16
Grout, H. C. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington Regt.	R.A.F. ..	31/3/18
Hall, R. G. ..	Sgt. ..	Canterbury M.R.	Indian Army ..	24/12/17
Hamilton, H. D. ..	Corpl. ..	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C. ..	26/5/16
Hanna, P. R. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	R.F.A. (Special Res.) ..	12/2/17
Hayman, B. F. ..	Sgt. ..	N.Z.M.G. Corps	R.A.F. ..	14/2/19
Hearn, S. J. ..	Corpl. ..	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	Royal Engineers ..	22/7/17
Holman, B. W. ..	Pte. ..	N.Z.A.O.C. ..	Labour Corps ..	18/5/18
Holmden, T. N. ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	Worcester Regt. ..	19/4/15
Homer, C. W. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	6/3/17
Hood, G. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	4th Res. Regt. Dragoons	15/4/17
Hopping, W. S. ..	Rifmn. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.	Indian Army ..	11/9/18
Horrell, F. J. ..	Q.M.S. ..	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C. ..	18/2/17
Howard, H. E. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington Regt.	Northumberland Fusiliers	23/1/17
Hull, C. B. ..	L.-Sergt.	N.Z. Engineers ..	British Armoured Car Sec.	27/12/16
Hunt, J. E. ..	Sergt. ..	Otago M.R. ..	R.F.C. ..	28/8/16
Hutchinson, G. A. ..	S.-Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C. ..	20/6/17
Hyslop, A. McD. ..	L.-Corpl.	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C. ..	12/4/17
Hyslop, N. S. ..	Corpl. ..	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C. ..	26/2/17
Ingall, C. G. ..	Corpl. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	Machine-gun Corps ..	25/1/17
Inglis, D. C., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Q.M.S. ..	N.Z.O.A.C. (attd. N.Z.F.A.)	R.F.C. ..	25/9/17
Isitt, L. M. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.R.B. ..	R.F.C. ..	9/5/17
Jennings, A. G. M. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington Regt.	Northumberland Fusiliers	24/1/17
Johnson, N. A. P. ..		Canterbury M.R.		19/4/15
Jones, W. M. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A. ..	3/2/18
Keate, G. H. ..	Pte. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.A.F. ..	18/5/18
Keighley, F. W. ..		Canterbury M.R.	South Wales Borderers ..	7/9/16
Kent-Johnston, W. F. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	R.F.A. ..	25/8/17
Kingsford, A. R. ..	Corpl. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	9/5/17
Latham, F. ..	Cpl.-Art.	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	2/12/17
Laurenson, D. G. ..	R.S.M. ..	Canterbury M.R.	6th Res. Cavalry Regt.	20/12/16
Leake, G. G. ..	S.S.M. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	R.F.A. ..	19/10/17
Leese, H. C. ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	R.F.C. ..	20/6/17
Livingstone, C. A. ..	Corpl. ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	R.F.A. ..	20/9/17
Long, A. T. D'A. ..		Wellington Regt.	Royal Scots ..	19/4/15
Lylvian, M. M. ..	Tpr. ..	Wellington M.R.	R.A.F. ..	14/2/19
McArthur, A. C. ..	Tpr. ..	N.Z.M.G. Corps	R.F.C. ..	18/2/17
McKenzie, A. J. ..	Driver ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	25/7/15
McNab, L. M. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	18/1/17
Mahon, L. G. ..	Sapper ..	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	R.F.A. ..	25/8/17
Mahony, B. G. ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	Royal Munster Fusiliers	17/12/17
Malcolm, N. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers ..	Royal Engineers ..	21/4/17
Marsh, O. J. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	A.S.C. ..	5/5/16
Marshall, J. W. H. ..	Pte. ..	Wellington Regt.	3rd Yorks and Lancaster Regt.	25/4/17
Martin, J. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.F.A. ..	R.F.A. ..	25/8/17
Mason, S. D. ..	Tpr. ..	N.Z.M.G. Corps	R.F.C. ..	30/7/17
Maylor, A. ..	C.Q.M.S.	Auckland Regt.	Yorkshire Light Infantry	17/12/17
Messenger, H. F. R. ..	Sergt. ..	Div. Hdqrs. ..	Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.)	18/4/15

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(b) Received Temporary Commissions in the British Army—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British Army.	Date of Discharge.
Mills, J. S. ..	S.-Sergt.	Auckland Regt.	R.F.A. ..	13/1/17
Mills, C. K. ..	Corpl. ..	Auckland M.R.	R.F.C. ..	9/5/17
Moore, R. F. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	Labour Corps ..	12/6/18
Moore, W. ..	Gnr. ..	N.Z.F.A. ..	R.G.A. ..	2/11/18
Morpeth, G. ..	Corpl. ..	Auckland Regt.	R.F.A. (retransferred to N.Z.E.F.)	15/9/17
Morrison, A. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	London Regt. ..	29/5/17
Morrison, J. M. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington M.R.	Middlesex Regt. ..	26/6/17
Neilson, P. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C. ..	2/8/17
Nelson, D. ..	S.-Sergt.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps	R.F.C. ..	27/8/16
Oberhuber, O. E. ..	Tpr. ..	Auckland M.R.	R.A.F. ..	9/9/18
Oliphant, J. ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	King's Own Scottish Borderers	18/4/15
Park, W. H. ..	Corpl. ..	Auckland M.R.	Royal Irish Rifles ..	19/6/16
Parrish, A. ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland M.R.	R.F.C. ..	2/8/17
Perkins, E. A. T. ..	Gnr. ..	N.Z.F.A. ..	Royal Artillery ..	19/4/15
Porter, G. B. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Sgt. ..	Canterbury Regt.	British West India Regt. (retransferred to N.Z.E.F.)	1/5/16
Pratt, C. D. ..	Sapper ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	R.F.C. ..	4/2/18
Pudney, W. G. ..	Driver ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	8/4/17
Rasmussen, H. P. ..	Corpl. ..	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C. ..	31/7/17
Read, L. W. ..	Sergt. ..	Div. Hdqrs. ..	R.F.A. ..	19/4/15
Reed, A. C. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	R.F.C. ..	4/8/17
Rendle, A. D. R. ..	Corpl. ..	Canterbury Regt.	Devonshire Regt. ..	28/2/17
Retallick, R. T. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	Shropshire Light Infantry	17/12/17
Rich, G. G. ..	Sergt. ..	Canterbury M.R.	King Edward's Horse ..	21/12/16
Rintoul, A. S. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	Royal Engineers ..	13/7/17
Rishworth, H. B. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co.	Royal Engineers ..	19/4/18
Robertson, J. ..	S.Q.M.S.	Wellington M.R.	Indian Army ..	12/11/17
Robins, G. E. ..	C.Q.M.S.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.	Royal Engineers ..	17/3/17
Ronaldson, A. C., <i>(d)</i> ..	Corpl. ..	Wellington Regt.	Royal Scots ..	26/2/18
Roots, A. ..	Pte. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.F.C. ..	7/11/17
Ross, N. ..	L.-Corpl.	Canterbury Regt.	R.F.A. ..	27/9/15
Rossiter, C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Sergt. ..	Auckland Regt.	Machine-gun Corps ..	17/3/18
Russell, F. G. ..	Tpr. ..	Auckland M.R.	2nd East Yorks Regt. ..	19/10/17
Russell, G. J. ..	S.S.M. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. ..	R.F.A. ..	19/10/17
Rutherford, A. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z.R.B. ..	Royal Engineers ..	4/12/16
Salt, A. E. W. ..	L.-Sergt.	N.Z.M.C. ..	13th Manchester Regt. ..	23/5/16
Sanders, S. F. ..	Pte. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	R.G.A. ..	23/12/17
Saward, H. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington Regt.	Royal Engineers ..	1/11/18
Siepen, N. J. ..	L.-Corpl.	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C. ..	31/7/16
Sim, L. A. ..	A.-Bdr. ..	N.Z.F.A. ..	10th Hampshire Regt. ..	25/7/15
Skinner, A. H. ..	Pte. ..	Canterbury Regt.	R.F.C. ..	25/4/17
Smart, R. O. ..	C.S.M. ..	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C. ..	12/4/17
Solomon, H. P. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps	R.F.C. ..	20/8/16
Southgate, F. W. ..	Pte. (temp. Corpl.)	N.Z.E. Sig. Ser.	R.A.F. ..	14/2/19
Spencer, S. T. ..	Sergt. ..	N.Z. Engineers ..	Royal Engineers ..	21/4/17
Spratt, A. E. ..	Pte. ..	Wellington Regt.	Indian Army ..	7/2/18
Stedman, R. A. ..	Corpl. ..	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C. ..	17/2/17
Steele, T. L. ..	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	R.F.C. ..	6/8/17
Stevens, F. A. ..	Sapper ..	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.	Royal Engineers ..	11/1/18
Stevenson, J. F. B. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington M.R.	Lancashire Fusiliers ..	19/5/15
Stewart, A. J. ..	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.A.P.C. ..	R.A.F. ..	14/9/18
Stewart-Richardson, J.L. ..	Sergt. ..	Wellington M.R.	Coldstream Guards ..	6/11/15
Stokes, C. A. ..	Pte. ..	N.Z.M.C. ..	Special List (Interpreters)	30/3/17
Stone, J. F. ..	Tpr. ..	Auckland M.R.		19/4/15

WARRANT OFFICERS, ETC., GRANTED COMMISSIONS—continued.
(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

(b) Received Temporary Commission in the British Army—continued.

Name and Honours.	Rank.	Unit in N.Z.E.F.	Unit in British Army.	Date of Discharge.
Strang, A.	Sergt.	Wellington M.R.	King's Royal Rifles	18/11/15
Talbot, W. C.	Pte.	Wellington Regt.	6th Leinster Regt.	25/7/15
Tatton, L. E.	Sergt.	N.Z.D.C.	R.F.C.	1/2/18
Taylor, C. D. G.	Corpl.	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C.	19/1/18
Taylor, W. J. M.	Sergt.	Otago Regt.	Border Regt.	11/9/15
Tennant, J. G.	Tpr.	Canterbury M.R.	R.F.C.	19/9/17
Thelwall, A.	Sergt.	N.Z.R.B.	Yorkshire Light Infantry	17/12/17
Thomas, A. H.	Sgt.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	Indian Army	7/2/18
Thomas, D. V.	L.-Corpl.	Otago Regt.	Indian Army	7/2/18
Timperley, P.	L.-Corpl.	N.Z.M.C.	R.F.A.	19/10/17
Toulmin, V. F.	S.-Sergt.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.F.C.	28/2/17
Treseder, A. W.	Sgt.	Wellington M.R.	R.A.F.	14/2/19
Turner, E. B.	Corpl.	N.Z.M.C.	King's Royal Rifle Corps	25/9/17
Umbers, C. A.	Corpl.	N.Z.A.S.C.	R.F.C.	29/8/17
Uren, P.	Tpr.	Auckland M.R.	Lancashire Fusiliers	19/4/15
Veale, A. A.	Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C.	4/4/17
Voyce, H. E.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers	British "New Armies"	19/4/15
Warburton, E. B.	Gnr.	N.Z.F.A.	R.F.C.	15/8/16
Warburton, H. G.	Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	R.A.F.	16/8/18
Watson, K. W., D.C.M.	Corpl.	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A.	21/7/17
Wells, C. H.	S.Q.M.S.	N.Z.M.G. Corps	East Riding Yeomanry	14/12/17
White, M. A.	S.S.M.	Wellington Regt.	R.F.C.	28/8/16
White, P. S.	Corpl.	N.Z. Section, A.N.Z.A.C. Provost Corps		
White, T. W.	Sapper	N.Z.E. Mtd. Sig. Troop	R.F.C.	18/2/17
Whitta, J. R.	Q.M.S.	Canterbury M.R.	Essex Regt.	24/9/17
Wilcock, L. T.	Pte.	Auckland Regt.	Indian Army	11/12/18
Wilde, G. P.	S.-Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	R.F.C.	18/7/17
Willis, B. F.	Sergt.	N.Z.R.B.	Seaforth Highlanders	26/3/18
Willis, T. W. P.	Sapper	N.Z. Engineers		
Wilson, F. A.	L.-Sergt.	Wellington Regt.	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)	11/2/15
Wilson, P. F. A.	Driver	N.Z.F.A.	Royal Artillery	14/7/18
Wilson, W. E.	C.Q.M.S.	N.Z. Engineers	R.F.A.	25/8/17
Winton, A. J. S.	Sergt.	Wellington M.R.	R.F.C.	28/2/17
Woods, B. A.	Sergt.	Auckland M.R.	British Armoured Car Section	2/3/17
Wylde, L. G.	L.-Sergt.	Canterbury Regt.	Censor's Dept.	19/3/17

NOTE.—In addition to the above, forty-eight nominated for British Commissions were unable to complete course owing to disbandment of Officer Cadet School after the armistice, and were given commissions in N.Z.E.F.

SUMMARY OF COMMISSIONS GIVEN TO "OTHER RANKS" OF N.Z.E.F. IN N.Z.E.F. AND OTHER FORCES.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

	Number given.
In N.Z.E.F.	2,100
In Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Fleet Auxiliary Service	132
In British Army	132
In Royal Flying Corps or Royal Air Force	67
In Indian Army	10
Total number given	2,441

EMBARKATIONS OF N.Z.E.F. FROM NEW ZEALAND.

(For transports Nos. 1 and 2 see page 483; and for explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

Transport.	No.	Embarkation.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Left N.Z.	Disembarkation.	
						Port.	Date.
Maunganui	3	Main Body (8,444)	Col. E. W. C. Chaytor	J. W. Ward	16/10/14	Suez	3/12/14
Tahiti	4	"	Lt.-Col. J. Findlay	F. P. Evans	"	"	"
Ruapehu	5	"	Lt.-Col. T. W. Macdonald	Clifford	"	"	"
Ovari	6	"	Major J. H. Whyte	T. S. Weston	"	"	"
Limerick	7	"	Major F. B. Sykes	M. Macfarlane	"	"	"
Star of India	8	"	Major F. Chapman	Kearney	"	"	"
Hawke's Bay	9	"	Lt.-Col. Bauchop, C.M.G.	J. C. Lidstone	"	"	"
Arawa	10	"	Lt.-Col. G. N. Johnston	H. Clayden	"	"	"
Athenic	11	"	Col. A. H. Russell	J. E. Crossland	"	"	"
Waimana	12	"	Lt.-Col. Mackesy	Holmes	"	"	"
Verdala	13	2nd Reinf. (1,752)	Major Mitchell	S. J. Grosswaithe	14/12/14	"	28/1/15
Willochra	14	"	Major Charters	R. Neville	"	"	"
Knight of Garter	15	"	Capt. Falla	D. Stephens	"	"	"
Tatane	16	1st Samoan Relief	Major G. W. Cookroft	J. Morrison	"	Apia, Samoa	3/4/15
Maunganui	17	3rd Reinf. (1,719)	Capt. W. S. Cooper	L. Worrall	14/2/15	Suez	26/3/15
Tahiti	18	"	Capt. Cooper	F. P. Evans	"	"	"
Aparima	19	"	Major Herbert	J. E. Macdonald	"	"	"
Warrimoo	20	"	Capt. W. T. Pitt	A. M. Edwin	"	"	"
Willochra	21	1st Maori (515)	Major Childs	R. Neville	17/4/15	"	25/5/15
Knight Templar	22	4th Reinf. (2,254)	Major Beattie	F. Harris	"	"	"
Waiotoma	23	"	Major Hume	E. Harris	"	"	"
Maunganui	24	"	Major W. H. Fletcher	L. Worrall	13/6/15	"	24/7/15
Tahiti	25	"	Capt. D. J. Gibbs	F. P. Evans	"	"	1/8/15
Aparima	26	"	Major G. E. B. Mickle	J. E. Macdonald	"	"	6/8/15
Willochra	27	"	Major S. S. Allen	R. Neville	14/8/15	"	19/9/15
Tofua	28	"	Major Studholme	D. Todd	"	"	"
Waitemata	29	Rifle Bde. (316) and 2nd Maori (314)	Major D. B. Mackenzie	S. Nicholson	18/9/15	"	26/10/15
Maunganui	30	1st Rifle Bde. (1,249)	Major Austin	L. Worrall	9/10/15	"	17/11/15
Tahiti	31	2nd Rifle Bde. (1,013)	Major Childs	F. P. Evans	"	"	22/11/15
Aparima	32	7th Reinf. (2,437)	Capt. Page	J. E. Macdonald	"	"	30/11/15
Navua	33	"	Captain Orr	G. S. Doory	"	"	25/11/15
Warrimoo	34	"	Major R. S. Beere	C. Maclean	"	"	20/11/15
Willochra	35	8th Reinf. (2,585)	Capt. Kirker	R. Neville	13/11/15	"	20/11/15
Tofua	36	"	Capt. Armstrong	D. Todd	"	"	18/12/15
Maunganui	37	9th Reinf. (2,406)	Capt. Joll	L. Worrall	8/1/16	"	8/2/16

EMBARKATIONS OF N.Z.E.F. FROM NEW ZEALAND—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

Transport.	No.	Embarkation.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Left N.Z.	Disembarkation.	
						Port.	Date.
Tahiti	38	Rifle Bde. (717)	Capt. Williams	F. P. Evans	8/1/16	Suez	7/2/16
Warrinoo	39	"	Capt. Chisholm	C. Maclean	"	"	9/2/16
Dalmore	40	Mtd. Rifles (702)	Capt. Okham	D. H. Parry	14/1/16	"	26/2/16
Waihora	41	"	Capt. Hughes	A. Showman	22/2/16	"	31/3/16
Ulimaroa	42	"	Major Cowles	W. J. Wylie	5/2/16	"	12/3/16
Mokoia	43	Rifle Bde. (2,228) and	Major Wolstenholme	J. F. S. Brown	"	"	15/3/16
Nava	44	3rd Maori	Lt. F. E. Sutherland	G. S. Doorly	"	"	15/3/16
Waitemata	45	Mtd. Rifles (504)	Major Jordan	S. Nicholson	12/2/16	"	17/3/16
Aparima	46	"	Major Bennett	J. E. Macdonald	29/2/16	"	17/3/16
Willochra	47	10th Reinf. (1,832)	Major Maclean	R. Neville	4/3/16	"	4/4/16
Toftua	48	"	Major Oram	D. Todd	"	"	8/4/16
Maunganui	49	11th Reinf. (2,222)	Lt. Seoon	L. Worrall	1/4/16	"	3/5/16
Ulimaroa	50	"	Capt. Shand	F. P. Evans	1/5/16	"	1/5/16
Mokoia	51	12th Reinf. (2,557)	Major Mackesy	W. J. Wylie	6/5/16	"	9/6/16
Nava	52	"	Capt. J. L. Short	J. F. Brown	6/5/16	"	21/6/16
Willochra	53	"	Capt. A. E. McDonald	G. S. Doorly	29/5/16	"	26/7/16
Toftua	54	13th Reinf. (2,123)	Major Holderness	R. Neville	29/5/16	Plymouth	27/7/16
Maunganui	55	14th Reinf. (2,287)	Major Hickey	D. Todd	26/6/16	Devonport	22/8/16
Tahiti	56	"	Major Brown	L. Worrall	"	"	"
Waihora	57	"	Capt. Hubbard	F. P. Evans	"	"	"
Manuka (transhipped, Sydney, Malwa)	58	Mtd. Rifles	Capt. A. J. Millard	A. Showman	10/7/16	Suez	20/8/16
Waiemata	59	15th Mtd. Rifles (102)	Capt. Dovey	S. Nicholson	13/7/16	"	24/8/16
Ulimaroa	60	15th Reinf. (1,055)	Lt.-Col. Pilkington	W. J. Wylie	26/7/16	Devonport	3/10/16
Moeraki (transhipped, Sydney, Mooltan)	61	16th Mtd. Rifles (123)	"	"	29/7/16	"	28/9/16
Aparima	62	16th Reinf.	Capt. Cade	J. E. Macdonald	10/8/16	Suez	20/9/16
Mokoia	63	16th Reinf. (2,082)	Capt. Haselden	J. F. S. Brown	19/8/16	Devonport	24/10/16
Nava	64	17th Reinf. (2,181)	Capt. H. E. Humphreys	G. S. Doorly	21/8/16	Plymouth	24/10/16
Devon	65	"	Capt. Beamish	H. Robertson	20/8/16	"	"
Pakeha	66	"	Capt. Columb	R. L. Lewis	25/9/16	"	"
Manuka (transhipped, Sydney, Morea)	67	17th and 18th Mtd. Rifles (227)	"	"	23/9/16	"	21/11/16
Willochra	68	18th Reinf. (2,024)	Capt. S. C. P. Nicholls	R. Neville	5/10/16	Suez	19/11/16
Toftua	69	"	Capt. L. G. O'Callaghan	D. Todd	16/10/16	Devonport	28/12/16
Maunganui	70	19th Reinf. (2,036)	Capt. Collett	L. Worrall	11/10/16	Plymouth	30/1/17
Tahiti	71	"	Capt. Northcroft	F. P. Evans	15/11/16	Devonport	29/1/17

EMBARKATIONS OF N.Z.E.F. FROM NEW ZEALAND—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

Transport.	No.	Embarkation.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Left N.Z.	Disembarkation.	
						Port.	Date.
Manuka (transhipped, Malwa)	70	19th Mtd. Rifles (113)	Lient. G. N. Taylor	A. C. Showman	16/11/16	Suez	24/1/17
Waihora	71	Mtd. Rifles	Capt. Rathray	S. W. Hayter	5/12/16	"	13/1/17
Port Lyttelton	72	20th Reinf. (1,918)	"	"	8/12/16	Plymouth	18/2/17
Moeraki (transhipped, Sydney, Mooltan)	73	20th Mtd. Rifles (113)	"	"	14/12/16	Suez	24/1/17
Athenic	74	20th Reinf. (1,918)	Capt. Skelley	J. E. Crossland	30/12/16	Plymouth	3/3/17
Opawa*	75	"	Capt. Short	H. Barnes	2/1/17	London	27/3/17
Ulimaroa	76	21st Reinf. (2,068)	Capt. J. Hartnell	W. J. Wylie	21/1/17	Plymouth	27/3/17
Waiemata	77	"	Lient. E. V. Daldy	S. Nicholson	19/1/17	"	27/3/17
Manuka (transhipped, Sydney, Morea; transhipped, Bombay, Mashobra)	78	21st Mtd. Rifles (135)	"	"	8/2/17	Suez	4/4/17
Aparima	79	22nd Reinf. (2,123)	Capt. J. Keir	G. S. Doorly	16/2/17	Plymouth	2/5/17
Mokoia	80	22nd Mtd. Rifles (122)	Major Barton	J. F. Brown	13/2/17	"	8/4/17
Nava	81	22nd Reinf. (2,123)	"	"	15/2/17	Devonport	26/4/17
Ruapehu	82	23rd Reinf. (2,094)	Capt. E. W. Cuddon	H. H. Williams	14/3/17	"	21/5/17
Corinthic	83	"	Capt. J. C. McCarthy	A. W. McKellar	2/4/17	Plymouth	10/6/17
Devon	84	24th Reinf. (2,141)	Capt. H. E. Burrell	F. Hart	5/4/17	Devonport	28/7/17
Pakeha	85	"	Capt. F. Potter	H. G. B. Field	14/4/17	Plymouth	19/6/17
Moeraki (transhipped Sydney, Port Sydney)	86	23rd and 24th Mtd. Rifles (298)	Major Murphy	R. S. Lewis	19/4/17	"	"
Toftua	87	25th Reinf. (2,187)	Capt. F. Paterson	D. Todd	26/4/17	Plymouth	19/7/17
Turakina	88	25th and 26th Mtd. Rifles (262)	Capt. J. R. Kirk	White Parsons	31/5/17	Suez	20/7/17
Moeraki (transhipped Sydney, Port Sydney)	89	26th Reinf. (1,227)	Capt. R. W. Fisher	A. M. Edwin	9/6/17	Devonport	16/8/17
Willochra	90	27th and 28th Mtd. Rifles (249)	Capt. P. M. Petty	L. C. Worrall	12/6/17	Plymouth	15/8/17
Maunganui	91	27th Reinf. (1,014)	"	"	31/5/17	Suez	19/10/17
Waiemata	92	"	Capt. K. J. Dellow	F. P. Evans	13/6/17	Devonport	"
Norman and Omrah	93	28th Reinf. (2,178)	Lient. L. G. Goss	J. E. Crossland	16/7/17	Liverpool	16/9/17
Ulimaroa	94	"	Capt. O'Shanessy	W. R. Neilson	14/7/17	Plymouth	24/9/17
Mokoia	95	29th Reinf. (1,628)	Capt. F. H. Batten	T. Shelford	26/7/17	"	25/9/17
Ruahine	96	"	Capt. J. A. Cushen	W. J. Wylie	13/8/17	"	24/9/17
Corinthic	97	"	Capt. H. Seddon Hills	J. F. Brown	15/8/17	Glasgow	2/10/17
	98	30th Reinf. (1,707)	Capt. T. M. Chartens	E. T. Smith	13/10/17	"	"
	99	"	Capt. H. L. de F. Garland	F. Hart	"	Liverpool	8/12/17

EMBARKATIONS OF N.Z.E.F. FROM NEW ZEALAND—continued.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, page 10.)

Transport.		No.	Embarkation.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Left N.Z.	Disembarkation.	
Port.	Date.						Port.	Date.
Arawa	..	94	30th Reimfs. (1,707)	Capt. Meikles	H. Clayden	13/10/17	Liverpool	8/12/17
Willochra	..	95	31st (486) and 32nd (505) Reimfs.	Lieut. J. B. Callan	A. M. Edwin	22/11/17	"	7/1/18
Maunganui	..	96	32nd Reimfs. (979)	Capt. C. A. B. P. Hawkins	L. Worrall	17/11/17	"	"
Tahiti	..	97	31st Reimfs. (778)	Capt. A. E. Brown	F. Evans	13/11/17	"	"
Tofua	..	98	Mtd. Rifles (810)	Lieut. W. Ricketts	D. Todd	31/12/17	Suez	21/12/17
Athenic	..	99	33rd Reimfs. (1,153)	Capt. McKillop	E. Davies	8/2/18	Glasgow	25/2/18
Ulimaroa	..	100	34th Reimfs. (1,040)	Capt. J. W. Ward	N. J. Wylie	21/2/18	Liverpool	29/3/18
Moeraki (transhipped, Sydney, Ormonde)	..	101	35th and 36th Mtd. Rifles (276)	..	..	..	..	4/4/18
Tofua†	..	101	35th Reimfs. (932)	Capt. R. J. Seddon	R. J. Stringer	2/3/18	Suez	8/4/18
Willochra	..	102	36th Reimfs. (1,596)	Major C. B. Brereton	A. M. Edwin	23/4/18	Suez	31/5/18
Maunganui	..	103	37th Reimfs. (970)	Major J. L. Saunders	L. C. Worrall	9/5/18	Southampton	18/7/18
Ionic	..	104	37th Reimfs. (251)	Capt. G. G. Denniston	V. W. Hickson	16/5/18	Liverpool	24/6/18
Remuera	..	105	38th Reimfs. (761)	Lt.-Col. E. H. Saunders	J. Sutcliffe	5/6/18	London	7/7/18
Manuka (transhipped, Sydney, Port Lyttelton)	38th Mtd. Rifles (145)	..	..	13/6/18	Liverpool	31/7/18
Athenic (Relief Ship, Goentoer)	..	106	39th Reimfs. (783)	Major G. H. Ferguson	C. E. Starck	10/7/18	Liverpool	31/8/18
Tahiti	..	107	40th Reimfs. (1,109)	Lt.-Col. R. C. Allen	D. Todd	27/7/18	Plymouth	10/9/18
Ulimaroa	..	108	41st Reimfs. (1,004)	Capt. A. W. Short	W. J. Wylie	2/8/18	London	4/10/18
Tofua	..	109	42nd Reimfs. (856)	Capt. M. Urquhart	R. J. Stringer	9/8/18	"	4/10/18
Moeraki (transhipped, Sydney, Port Sydney)	39th Mtd. Rifles (132)	..	..	..	..	19/9/18
Ruahine	..	110	43rd Reimfs. (520)	Lt.-Col. D. Colquhoun	A. H. Ryley	17/8/18	London	29/10/18
Mataua	..	111	43rd Reimfs. (497)	Major S. G. Sandie	F. Green	3/10/18	"	5/12/18
Moeraki (transhipped, Sydney, Malta)	..	111	40th, 41st, 42nd, and 43rd Mtd. Rifles (451)	..	..	11/10/18	Suez	22/11/18

* Transferred to "Walmar Castle" at Cape Town.

† Overland to Alexandria, steamer Marselles, overland to Havre, steamer England.

RETURNING DRAFTS OF N.Z.E.F. TO NEW ZEALAND.

(For period from 10/1/17 to 29/12/18.)

Departed.		Transport.	No.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Embarked.		Total.	Remarks.
Port.	Date.					Off-icers.	Other Ranks.		
London	10/1/17	Willochra	105	Major W. A. Bennett	..	5	64	69	
Suez	22/1/17	Euripides	..	Australian Transport	..	..	..	40	
London	14/2/17	Ionic	106	Capt. Harston	..	9	118	127	
"	10/3/17	Remuera	107	Lt.-Col. Cumming	..	16	97	115	
"	18/3/17	Maheno	108	Lt.-Col. Anderson	..	22	257	379	
"	17/3/17	Maunganui	109	Major Hawkins	..	19	505	529	
"	5/4/17	Athenic	90	Capt. W. D. Ferguson	..	17	220	239	
Suez	26/4/17	Tainui	93	Lt.-Col. Grigor	..	25	237	264	
"	21/5/17	Neuralia	94	..	..	..	..	75	
"	11/7/17	Port Sydney	108	..	..	..	..	75	
U.K.	14/7/17	Marama	110	Col. Collins	B. M. Aldwell	28	537	581	Includes 16 on duty.
"	21/7/17	Arawa	113	Capt. A. L. Gray	..	25	205	232	
"	23/7/17	Ionic	115	Col. G. S. Smith	..	41	408	451	
"	8/8/17	Maheno	114	Lt.-Col. Anderson	H. V. Hickson	15	358	379	
"	12/8/17	Rimutaka	118	Capt. A. M. McDiarmid	D. Maclean	3	152	156	
"	15/8/17	Tofua	117	Major A. E. MacDonald	F. A. Hemming	9	205	278	
Suez	23/8/17	Boorara	120	Major A. F. Batchelar	..	7	32	39	
U.K.	27/8/17	Devon	121	..	..	..	19	19	
"	27/8/17	Remuera	122	Capt. J. B. Bennett	J. A. Sutcliffe	22	216	240	
"	1/11/17	Mokoia	129	Capt. J. G. McKenzie	J. F. Brown	10	390	402	
"	12/11/17	Tainui	130	Lt.-Col. M. M. Gardner	R. A. Kelly	43	395	440	
Suez	12/11/17	Wiltshire	131	Major Mackesy	..	..	..	142	
U.K.	16/11/17	Ruahine	134	Major A. V. Short	..	42	686	732	
"	21/11/17	Marama	133	Lt.-Col. Cook	B. M. Aldwell	22	523	547	
"	24/12/17	Maheno	138	Lt.-Col. Tracey-Ingalls	D. Maclean	17	392	410	
Egypt	28/12/17	Tofua	137	Capt. Redpath	..	8	92	104	
U.K.	10/1/18	Arawa	143	Major Brereton	H. Clayden	46	575	623	1 died at sea, 2 absent.
"	1/2/18	Willochra	147	Lt.-Col. Saunders	A. M. Edwin	14	733	750	
"	2/2/18	Maunganui	148	Major Saunders	F. P. Worrall	26	703	733	1 left at Cape Town Hospital.

RETURNING DRAFTS OF N.Z.E.F. TO NEW ZEALAND—continued.

Departed.		Transport.	No.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Embarked.		Total.	Remarks.		
Port.	Date.					Offi- cers.	Other Ranks.			Nurses.	
U.K.	1/2/18	Tahiti	149	Major Wray	F. P. Evans	31	785	2	818	I died at sea.	
"	14/3/18	Remuera	156	Lt.-Col. R. C. Allen	J. A. Suttcliffe	28	499	2	529		
"	7/4/18	Marama	159	Lt.-Col. Cook	B. M. Aldwell	20	519	14	539		
Glasgow	1/4/18	Athenic	160	Col. Plunge	J. E. Crossland	48	784	3	846		
London	1/5/18	Utimaroa	165	Lt.-Col. Colquhoun	N. J. Wylie	20	691	2	714		
"	3/5/18	Maheno	166	Lt.-Col. Tracy R. Inglis	D. Maclean	18	380	2	400		
"	30/5/18	Mokoia	167	Major B. S. Finn	J. F. Brown	20	320	3	343		I died at sea. From Sydney via "Moeraki."
Suez	11/7/18	Port Darwin	172	Capt. Boyd	..	..	..	..	156
London	7/8/18	Marama	175	Col. Collins	B. M. Aldwell	18	545	..	563		
"	8/8/18	Paparua	176	Major Dnigan	H. C. Barnes	32	547	2	581		
Suez	30/8/18	Wiltshire	185	Major Spragg	..	..	..	..	124
London	28/8/18	Maheno	186	Lt.-Col. Gunn	D. Maclean	15	385	1	401		
"	24/8/18	Ionic	187	Lt.-Col. Saunders	H. V. Hickson	39	790	15	844		
"	7/9/18	Remuera	191	Lt.-Col. Breton	J. A. Suttcliffe	43	552	4	599		Also 3 late N.Z. E.F.
"	7/11/18	Ulimaroa	200	Lt.-Col. Puttick	..	..	..	..	784
"	8/11/18	Toftua	201	Major J. McCrae	D. Todd	27	434	3	464		
"	2/12/18	Maungani	203	Lt.-Col. Colquhoun	L. C. Worrall	24	839	5	868		
"	3/12/18	Tahiti	204	Major Daily	F. P. Evans	27	911	4	942		
"	8/12/18	Ruahine	205	Lt.-Col. Cunningham	— Smith	36	671	10	717		
Suez	15/12/18	Malta	208	Major Munro	A. Collier	35	358	4	397	I lost overboard; also 246 Raro- tongans arrived.	
"	19/12/18	Oxfordshire	207	Lt.-Col. Blair	W. Stanley	43	1,109	3	1,155		
Liverpool	25/12/18	Nestor	209	Capt. M. R. Reed	..	..	..	..	149
Suez	19/12/18	Marama	206	Col. Collins	B. M. Aldwell	29	526	2	557		
London	19/12/18	Briton	211	Lt.-Col. Holderness	T. Chope	69	1,089	7	1,165		
"	26/12/18	Wiltshire	210	Lt.-Col. Dick	— Haywood	12	600	4	616		

DEMOBILIZATION EMBARKATIONS OF N.Z.E.F. TO NEW ZEALAND.

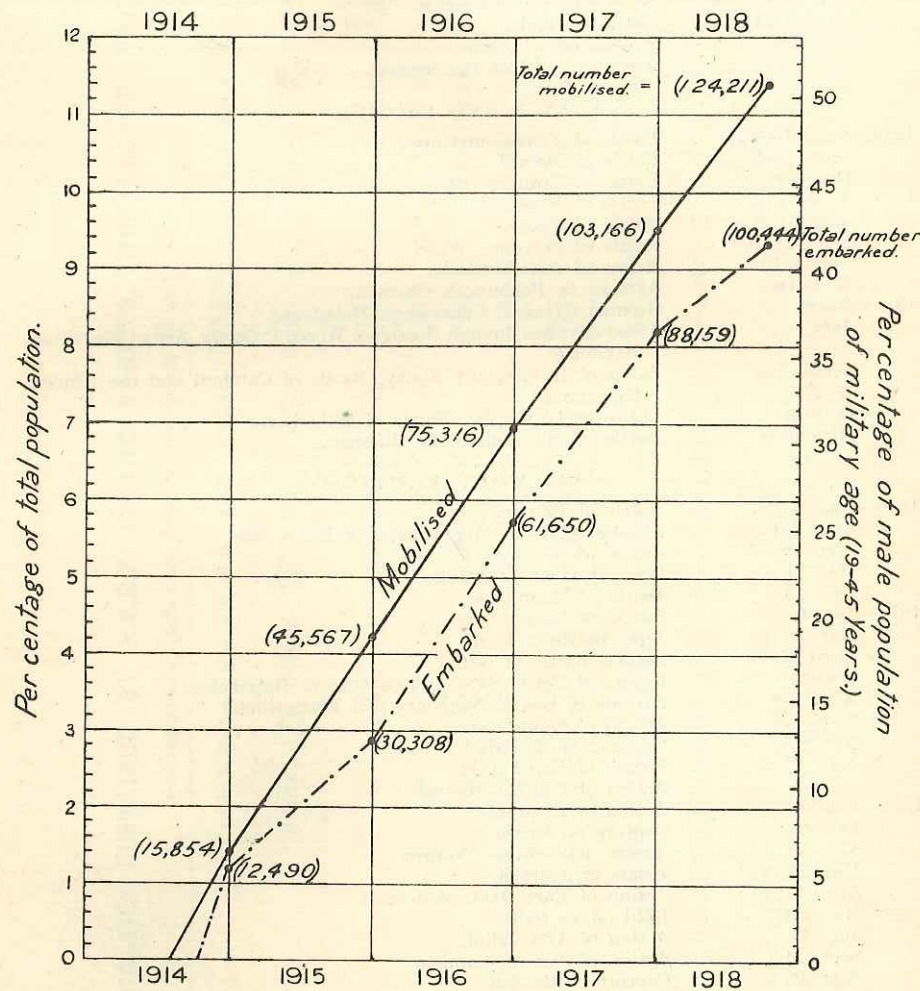
(N.Z.E.F. demobilizations commenced 30/12/18).

Departed.		Transport.	No.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Embarked.		Total.	Remarks.
Port.	Date.					Offi- cers.	Other Ranks.			Nurses.
U.K.	8/1/19	Matatua	215	Major Hindley	F. T. Greene	23	629	..	652
"	9/1/19	Ruapehu	214	Major W. G. Bishop	A. W. McKellar	27	359	6	392
"	18/1/19	Zealandic	217	Lt.-Col. McKenzie	C. H. Greame	18	995	8	1,021
London	25/1/19	Port Melbourne	219	Major Orr	— Kearney	34	1,180	..	1,214
U.K.	1/2/19	Horarata	221	Lt.-Col. Bell	N. E. Bower	43	1,462	..	1,505
"	3/2/19	Athenic	222	Lt.-Col. Powles	J. E. Crossland	37	666	24	727
"	7/2/19	Ajana	224	Lt.-Col. Bennis	A. Hunter	21	873	..	894
"	28/2/19	Westmoreland	228	Major Wilder	De la Eur Cornwall	54	979	..	1,033
Suez	6/3/19	Kaikoura	230	Major Wilder	J. H. Squires	29	1,030	4	1,063
U.K.	10/3/19	Maheno	231	Lt.-Col. Porritt	R. Neville	22	372	4	398
"	8/3/19	Willochra	232	Lt.-Col. Glendinning	J. A. Suttcliffe	42	1,014	7	1,063
"	10/3/19	Bhango	234	Major Logan	A. M. Edwin	27	780	7	814
"	11/3/19	Raranga	235	Major McKnight	J. H. Gaskill	29	1,041	17	1,070
"	12/3/19	Corinthic	236	Lt.-Col. Row	Frank Hart	44	1,077	18	1,138
"	14/3/19	Ionic	237	Major Thoms	H. V. Hickson	49	643	18	710
"	18/3/19	Tainui	238	Lt.-Col. Chesney	B. A. Kelly	48	399	47	494
"	17/3/19	Remuera	240	Lt.-Col. Hargest	J. A. Suttcliffe	37	435	9	481
"	27/3/19	Kia Ora	242	Major Murphy	S. C. Levick	15	964	..	979
"	28/3/19	Northumberland	243	Lt.-Col. Mitchell	— Jarvis	55	1,279	..	1,334
"	1/4/19	Arawa	244	Major D. G. Johnston	H. Claydon	56	526	6	588
"	1/4/19	Paparua	246	Major Tracey	H. C. Barnes	25	555	6	586
"	2/4/19	Carpentaria	247	Major Mitchell	T. Reilly	17	557	7	574
"	5/4/19	Rimutaka	248	Lt.-Col. Cockroft	F. A. Hemming	21	684	..	712
"	12/4/19	Pakeha	251	Major Hayter	W. Hartman	25	1,330	..	1,355
"	18/4/19	Toftua	254	Major Chaytor	D. Todd	48	435	5	488
"	16/5/19	Waimana	257	Lt.-Col. S. S. Allen	A. J. Charman	31	1,643	..	1,674
"	10/5/19	Princessin	258	Lt.-Col. Turnbull	A. Neagle	85	329	6	420
"	17/5/19	Maungani	259	Major Wilding	L. C. Worrall	50	1,065	7	1,122
Liverpool	18/5/19	Ruahine	260	Lt.-Col. McQuarrie	C. F. Smith	38	840	6	884
U.K.	27/5/19	Tahiti	261	Major Geddes	F. P. Evans	55	1,133	4	1,192
"	31/5/19	Kigoma	262	Lt.-Col. Barclay	T. Elford	93	613	9	715
"	8/6/19	Chupra	263	Major Evans	C. R. King	31	701	..	732
"	9/6/19	Marama	264	Col. Fenwick	B. M. Aldwell	20	669	..	689

Departed.		Transport.	No.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Embarked.		Total.	Remarks.
Port.	Date.					Off-icers.	Other Ranks.		
U.K.	7/6/19	Ruapehu	265	Major Rohloff	A. W. McKellar	34	362	402	
"	17/6/19	Briton	268	Lt.-Col. Sommerville	T. Chope	77	981	1,073	
"	23/6/19	Giessen	269	Major Findlayson	— Taylor	29	1,061	1,096	1 drowned.
"	28/6/19	Matatua	270	Major Williams	F. T. Greene	25	656	681	
Suez	30/6/19	Ulmarae	271	Brig.-Gen. Meldrum	N. J. Wylie	75	1,014	1,091	1 died at sea.
Apia, Samoa	26/6/19	Talune	272	Lt. D. A. Lusk	A. H. Davey	1	11	12	
U.K.	2/7/19	Somerseset	273	Lt.-Col. W. G. A. Bishop	J. Weston	27	940	967	1 died at sea.
"	3/7/19	Mamari	274	Major G. H. Gray	W. C. Summers	21	1,014	1,035	1 drowned.
"	4/7/19	Port Hacking	275	Major Richardson	— Cottell	23	811	834	
"	14/7/19	Athenic	277	Lt.-Col. Shepherd	J. E. Crossland	65	327	412	
"	18/7/19	Cordova	278	Major Joplin	..	30	614	644	1 drowned.
Suez	23/7/19	Ellenga	279	Lt.-Col. Hulbert	H. McLellan	42	1,052	1,096	
"	28/7/19	Hororata	280	Major Newnman	N. E. Bower	30	638	668	
U.K.	5/8/19	Ayrshire	282	Lt.-Col. Narbey	R. A. Kelly	86	286	378	1 drowned.
Plymouth	8/8/19	Tainui	283	Lt.-Col. Beere	Frank Hart	43	309	359	1 drowned.
U.K.	9/8/19	Corinthic	284	Major McKenzie	..	99	551	661	
"	14/8/19	Adolf Woermann	286	Col. Jardine	A. Ogilvy	35	312	354	
"	8/9/19	Ionic	288	Col. C. H. D. Evans	H. V. Hickson	51	561	614	
"	12/9/19	Remuera	289	Major Cade	J. J. Cameron	22	190	218	
"	13/9/19	Paparoa	290	Major Gray	H. C. Barnes	49	533	586	
"	5/10/19	Arawa	293	Lt.-Col. Mackenzie	H. Clayden	42	324	369	
"	3/11/19	Ruahine	295	Lt.-Col. Snel	E. T. Smith	19	429	450	
"	8/11/19	Rimutaka	296	Major Oram	F. A. Hemming	65	265	332	
"	21/11/19	Kigoma	298	Lt.-Col. Stitt	T. Elford	6	169	176	
"	1/12/19	Ruapehu	299	Major Loudon	A. W. McKellar	30	213	244	
"	15/1/20	Athenic	303	Major MacLean	J. E. Crossland	6	102	108	
"	16/2/20	Tainui	304	Major May	R. A. Kelly	6	..	..
"	20/2/20	Corinthic	305	Capt. Whyte	Frank Hart	..	..	..
"	31/3/20	Ionic	309	Capt. L. J. Gibbs	H. V. Hickson	..	..	..

NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Diagram showing the Percentage of Total Population and of Male Population of Military Age mobilized and embarked.



This diagram is based on the 1914 population, and does not take into account the increase in population, which provides an annual increment of 8,000 men of military age. Total population, 1914 = 1,089,825. Men of military age, 1914 = 243,376.

NOTE.—Extract from "War, 1914-1918: The New Zealand Expeditionary Force, its Provision, and Maintenance." Published by the N.Z. Government, 1919.

OPERATIONS IN WHICH THE N.Z.E.F. TOOK PART.

SAMOA.

1914—Aug. 29 .. Capture of Samoa.

MEDITERRANEAN.

1915—Feb. 3-4 .. Action on Suez Canal.
 April 25-26 .. Landing at Anzac.
 May 6-8 .. Second Battle of Krithia.
 Aug. 6-21 .. Battle of Suvla.
 Dec. 19 .. Evacuation of Anzac.
 Dec. 25 .. Operation against the Senussi.

FRANCE AND BELGIUM.

1916—Sept. 15-22 .. Battle of Flers-Courcelette.
 Sept. 25-28 .. Battle of Morval.
 Oct. 1-8 .. Battle of Transloy Ridge.
 1917—June 7-14 .. Battle of Messines.
 July 31-Nov. 10 .. Battle of Ypres.
 Sept. 26-Oct. 3 .. Battle of Polygone Wood.
 Oct. 4-12 .. Battle of Passchendaele.
 Nov.—Dec. .. Attacks on Polderhoek Chateau.
 1918—March .. German advance, Colincamps—Hebuterne.
 July .. Allied advance through Rossignol Wood, Puisieux, Achiet, Grevillers, Bapaume.
 September .. Battle of Havrincourt—Epehy, Battle of Cambrai and the Hindenburg Line.
 October .. Battle of Le Cateau, Battle of Selle River.
 November .. Battle of the Sambre, Le Quesnoy.

SINAI AND PALESTINE.

1916—Aug. 4-5 .. Battle of Romani.
 Aug. 6-12 .. Actions of Katia, Aogratina, and Bir el Abd.
 Aug. 16-17 .. Action at Mazar.
 Dec. 21 .. Occupation of El Arish.
 Dec. 23 .. Battle of Magdhaba.
 1917—Jan. 9 .. Battle of Rafa.
 Mar. 26 .. First Battle of Gaza.
 April 17-19 .. Second Battle of Gaza.
 Oct. 31 .. Action of Tel el Saba and capture of Beersheba.
 Nov. 1-6 .. Actions of Ras el Nagb and Tel Khuweilfeh.
 Nov. 14 .. Action of Ayun Kara.
 Nov. 16 .. Occupation of Jaffa.
 Nov. 24 .. Action in River Auja.
 Nov. 25 .. Action of Khirbet Hadrah.
 1918—Feb. 17 .. Action of El Muntar.
 Feb. 21 .. Capture of Jericho.
 Mar. 24 .. Action near Shunet Nimrin.
 Mar. 27-30 .. Battle of Amman.
 April 9 .. Action of East Bank of Jordan.
 May 1-6 .. Raid on Es Salt.
 July 14 .. Action of Abu Tellul.
 Sept. 21 .. Action of Jisr ed Damieh.
 Sept. 23 .. Capture of Es Salt.
 Sept. 24 .. Capture of Suwaileh.
 Sept. 25 .. Capture of Amman.
 Sept. 27 .. Surrender of remainder of Turkish Fourth Army.

This list was compiled by the staff of the N.Z.E.F. Base Records Office and was published in 1924 in the "New Zealand Expeditionary Force Roll of Honour."

7007. Base
 383

CASUALTIES SUSTAINED BY N.Z.E.F. IN THE VARIOUS THEATRES OF WAR.

(For explanatory notes see Introduction, pages 10 and 11.)

Theatre.	Killed in Action.		Died of Wounds.		Died of Sickness.		Died from other Causes.		Total Deaths.		Wounded.		Total Casualties.
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	All Ranks.
Gallipoli	80	1,829	29	577	5	195	..	6	114	2,607	208	4,544	7,473
Egypt and Palestine	18	216	17	124	6	240	3	16	44	596	88	1,058	1,786
France and Belgium	389	8,337	152	3,050	11	434	14	96	566	11,917	1,390	34,029	47,902
United Kingdom and other places and at sea	1	..	..	1	30	701	18	102	49	804	..	..	853
	488	10,382	198	3,752	52	1,570	35	220	773	15,924	1,686	39,631	58,014
									9	496	..	..	505
									48	916	..	..	964
									830	17,336	1,686	39,631	59,483

Died from accident occurring or disease contracted while training with or attached to the N.Z.E.F. in New Zealand

Died after discharge from the N.Z.E.F. from wounds inflicted or disease contracted while on active service...

Grand totals all ranks : Deaths, 18,166 : wounded, 41,317 : total, 59,483.

PRISONERS OF WAR (N.Z.E.F.) REPORTED TO DATE OF SIGNING OF PEACE (28/6/19.)

Theatre.	Prisoners of War repatriated.		Prisoners of War died.		Total.
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	
Gallipoli .. ..	..	19	..	6	25
Egypt	1	7	..	4	12
Salonica .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Palestine .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
France and Belgium ..	7	407	2	48	464
Totals	8	433	2	58	501

HONOURS AND AWARDS.

(See Introduction, page 11.)

The rank given will in most cases be the rank held at date of award.

These lists are restricted to honours and awards received for service overseas and during the period recipients were on the roll of the N.Z.E.F.

Victoria Cross.

2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Andrew, L. W. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Bassett, C. R. G. ..	..	N.Z. Divisional Signal Co.
Sergeant ..	..	Brown, D. F. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	..	Crichton, J. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	..	Forsyth, S. ..	..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Frickleton, S. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Grant, J. G. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Judson, R. S., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Laurent, H. J. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	..	Nicholas, H. J., <i>M.M.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	..	Travis, R. C., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	..	Otago Regt.

Brevet Promotions.

Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Comdr., 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers), to be Brevet Colonel.
Captain	Coningham, R. E. ..	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. and A Division (10th Gurkha Rifles), to be Brevet Major.
Captain	Eastwood, T. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Rifle Brigade, to be Brevet Major.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Edwards, H. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	O.C., N.Z. Divisional Signal Co. (R.E.), to be Brevet Major.
Captain	Ferguson, F. A. ..	O.C. 1st Field Co., N.Z.E. (R.E.), to be Brevet Major.
Major (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Fulton, H. T., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Commander, N.Z. Inf. Reserve Group (2nd King's Own Gurkha Rifles), to be Brevet Colonel.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Hastings, W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Division (92nd Punjabis), to be Brevet Major.
Major (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, G. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	C.R.A., N.Z. Division (R.A.), to be Brevet Colonel.
Capt. and Brevet-Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Livesay, R. O'H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Division (The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.
Major	Marriott-Dodington, W. ..	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. and A. Division (Oxford and Bucks L.I.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	McNeill, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	O.C. 1st Field Co., N.Z.E. (R.E.), to be Brevet Major.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Pinwill, W. R. ..	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Division (The King's, Liverpool, Regt.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Pridham, G. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	C.R.E., N.Z. Division (R.E.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Reid, H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Division (A.S.C.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Wilson, H. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Division (Rifle Bde.), to be Brevet Lieut.-Col.

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath.

Knight Commanders (K.C.B.).

Lieut.-Gen. ..	..	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
Major-Gen. ..	..	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.

The Most Honourable Order of the Bath—*continued.*

Companions (C.B.).

Colonel	Begg, C. M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Brevet-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Commander, 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Major-Gen.	Chaytor, Sir E. W. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	G.O.C. Anzac Mtd. Division (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Findlay, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles (7th, Southland, M.R. Res.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Hart, H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington Regt. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Major (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, F. E.	Commander, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde. (North Staffordshire Regt.).
Colonel	Logan, R.	Administrator, Samoa (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Melville, C. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Brigade (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Meldrum, W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Comdr., N.Z. Mtd. Rifle Bde. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major-General	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Young, R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).

The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Knight Commanders (K.C.M.G.).

Major-Gen.	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>C.B.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
Major-Gen.	Chaytor, Sir E. W. C., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	G.O.C., Anzac Mtd. Division (N.Z.S.C.).

Companions (C.M.G.).

Lieut.-Col.	Acland, H. T. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Alderman, W. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt. (A.I.F.).
Lieut.-Col.	Allen, S. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Avery, H. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Army Service Corps (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	Barnett, L. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Colonel	Begg, C. M., <i>C.B.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Bt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Commander, 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Lieut.-Col.	Charters, A. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Chaytor, D'A.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Major-Gen.	Chaytor, Sir E. W. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i>	G.O.C., Anzac Mtd. Div. (N.Z.S.C.).
Colonel	Collins, Hon. W. E., v.D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Dawson, T. H.	Auckland Regt.
Colonel	Esson, J. J.	Commandant, H.Q., N.Z.E.F. in Egypt (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Falla, N. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	Fenwick, P. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	FitzHerbert, N.	O. i/c N.Z. Records.
Brevet Lt.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Fulton, H. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Commander, N.Z.E.F. Inf. Res. Group (2nd King's Own Gurkha Rifles).
Lieut.-Col.	Griffiths, G. C.	Canterbury Regt. (12th, Nelson, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Hall, G. T.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Hart, H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Commander, 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde. (Wellington Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Hughes, J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Hutchen, J. W.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps (5th, Wellington, Regt.).

The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George—*continued.*Companions (C.M.G.)—*continued.*

Major and Brevet-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, G. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	C.R.A., N.Z. Division (R.A.).
The Rev.	Luxford, J. A.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieut.-Col.	McCarroll, J. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland M.R.
Colonel	McGavin, D. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Mackenzie, J. A.	Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Mackesy, C. E. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Meldrum, W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington M.R. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Melville, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Commander, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Mill, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Murray, D. N. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Myers, B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Colonel	O'Neill, E. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Colonel	Parkes, W. H., <i>C.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Powles, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Plugge, A.	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col.	Reid, H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div. (A.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Smith, G. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	Standish, I. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Stewart, A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Col.</i>)	Stewart, H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	Symon, F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieut.-Col.	Tewsley, C. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Wylie, D. S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Young, R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

Commanders (C.B.E.).

Lieut.-Col.	Acland, H. T. D., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Carbery, A. R. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Chaytor, D'A., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Dawson, T. H., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	Fitzherbert, N., <i>C.M.G.</i>	O. i/c N.Z. Records.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Col.</i>)	Hall, G. T., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Home, G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Col.</i>)	Hutchen, J. W., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Colonel	Inglis, Tracey R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Macdonald, W. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Col.</i>)	Mackesy, C. E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland M.R.
Major	McKibbin, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	McLean, H. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Mill, T., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Colonel	Parkes, W. H., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Pilkington, H. E.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K. (N.Z.S.C.).
Colonel	Smith, Hon. G. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Studholme, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Matron in Chief	Thurston, Miss M., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Col.	Walton, R. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Watson, J. T.	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	Wylie, D. S., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire—*continued.*

Officers (O.B.E.).

Major	..	..	Acland, L. G. D., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	..	..	Archev, G. E.	..	N.Z. Field Artillery.
Major	..	..	Baigent, C. V. A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Barclay, G., <i>v.D.</i>	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	..	Beamish, E. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Major	..	..	Bernau, H. F.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Bolton, S. J.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	..	..	Bowerbank, F. T.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Brandon, P. de B.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	..	..	Brewis, A. S.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Brown, J. F.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Bruce, W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	..	..	Buchanan, H. M.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
The Rev. Canon	..	..	Burton, H. D.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	..	..	Colbeck, E. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Davies, L. P.	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Major	..	..	Edgar, P. M.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Fenwick, D. E.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Fenwick, G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Gossage, C. I.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Captain	..	..	Gow, R. R.	..	Otago Regt.
Major	..	..	Hercus, C. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Hindley, F. L.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Hogg, R. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Home, G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Hovey, G.	..	Auckland M.R.
Major	..	..	Hutchinson, G. R.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Major	..	..	Izard, A. W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Ven. Archdeacon	..	..	Jacob, J. A.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	..	..	Kay, W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	..	Lawless, T.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	..	..	Lawry, R. A. R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	..	..	Levien, N. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Major	..	..	McCurdy, D.	..	Otago M.R.
Major	..	..	McCurdy, D. A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
The Rev.	..	..	Macdonald, A.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	..	..	McKibbin, T.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	McPherson, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Major	..	..	Marchant, E. L.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	May, C. E.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Mewett, J. E. H., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Muir, A. S.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Oram, H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Parker, F. W.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Major	..	..	Pickerill, H. P.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	..	..	Reid, H. A.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Captain	..	..	Richards, H.	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Captain	..	..	Riddiford, R. E. W., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Shera, L. M., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	..	Short, H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Starnes, F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	..	..	Stout, T. D. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Tapper, K. E.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Treadwell, C. A. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	..	Turnbull, W. H.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Major	..	..	Tymons, F. P.	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Major	..	..	Vickerman, H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Company.
Major	..	..	Watson, J. T.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	..	Westmacott, H. H. S.	..	Auckland Regt.

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire—*continued.*

Members (M.B.E.).

Captain	..	..	Bell, N.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps (M.T. Section).
Captain	..	..	Booth, C. H.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	..	Burdekin, C. B.	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	..	Burke, A. F.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	..	Cahill, J. W. F.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Sergt.-Major	..	..	Carter, H. L.	..	N.Z. Field Artillery.
Captain	..	..	Chisholm, P.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Dalston, N. H. M.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Eastgate, H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	..	Fordham, P. J. R.	..	Otago M.R.
Captain	..	..	Forsythe, G. H.	..	N.Z. Field Artillery.
Captain	..	..	Hale, S. G.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Captain	..	..	Hay, S. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Hosking, A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Hursthouse, W. R.	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Captain	..	..	Isaacs, D. N.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Jack, W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Kirk, J. R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	..	Levien, N. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant	..	..	Lockington, H. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers, Field Troop.
Captain	..	..	Lowe, E. C.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	..	Lucas, G. T.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	..	..	McCurdy, D. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Captain	..	..	McGowan, H. E.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	..	Magnay, C. R. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Reverend	..	..	Malden, E. E.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	..	..	Martin, J. S.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	..	Mothes, F. W.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	..	..	Noseda, P. R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Hon. Lieutenant	..	..	Osborne, W. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	..	Porteous, L. V.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	..	..	Quartley, A. G.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieut. (<i>temp. Lieut.</i>)	..	..	Ridler, A. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Rishworth, J. N.	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
2nd Lieut. (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	..	Sheridan, N. C.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Captain	..	..	Smedley, C. F.	..	Auckland M.R.
Captain	..	..	Staples-Brown, R. C.	..	M.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Stewart, K. L.	..	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain	..	..	Tait, H. C.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	..	..	Tipping, H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	..	Tweedy, W. G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	..	..	West, T. S.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Chaplain (4th Class)	..	..	Winton, W. S.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	..	..	Wood, R. W. F.	..	Auckland Regt.

Bar to Distinguished Service Order.

Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Allen, R. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Allen, S. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Jardine, L. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	King, G. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	McCarroll, J. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Stewart, H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Whyte, J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Wilding, H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.G.A.).

Distinguished Service Order.

Major	..	..	Acton-Adams, P. M.	..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Alderman, W. W., <i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Auckland Regt. (A.I.F.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Allen, R. C.	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Allen, S. S.	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Captain	..	..	Ardagh, P. A., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Distinguished Service Order—continued.

Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Atkinson, J.	..	..	N.Z.A.S.C. (A.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Austin, W. S.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Avery, H. E.	..	..	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Division (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Barrowclough, H. E.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	..	Beck, W. T.	..	..	N.Z.A.O.C. (N.Z.S.C., attached).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Beere, R. St.J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Bell, P. H.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Bentinck, Lord C. C.	..	..	A.A. and Q.M.G., A. and N.Z. Army Corps (9th Lancers, Res. of Officers).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Bingay, H. L.	..	..	C.R.E., N.Z. Div. (R.E.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Blair, D. B.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)			Brown, C. H. J.	..	..	Commander, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Buck, P. H.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (N.Z.M.C.).
Major	..	..	Cameron, F.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Charters, A. B.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Otago Regt. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant	..	..	Cockerill, A. R.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Colquhoun, D.	..	..	Otago Regt. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Cook, C. F. D.	..	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Craig, G.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Critchley-Salmonson, A. C. B.	..	..	Canterbury Regt. (Royal Munster Fusiliers).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Cunningham, W. H.	..	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Daltry, H. J.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	..	Digby-Smith, A.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z. Engineers).
Major	..	..	Duigan, J. E.	..	..	N.Z.E. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Duthie, N. A.	..	..	Auckland Regt. (15th, North Auckland, Regt.).
Brevet-Major	..	..	Edwards, H. M.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Sig. Co. (R.E.).
Major	..	..	Ennis, W. O.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (N.Z. Railway Bn.).
Major	..	..	Evans, C. H. D.	..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Captain (temp. Major)			Falconer, A. S.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Falla, N. S.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	..	Farr, T.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Findlay, J.,	<i>C.B.</i>	..	Canterbury M.R. (7th, Southland, M.R. Res.).
Major	..	..	Finn, B. S.	..	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Major	..	..	Gardner, D. E.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Gardner, M. M.	..	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major	..	..	Gibbs, D. J.	..	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Glendinning, H. C.	..	..	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Grigor, R. R.	..	..	Otago Mtd. Rifles (12th, Otago, M.R.).
Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Hamilton, N. C.	..	..	O.C. N.Z. Div. Train (A.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Hardie, R. D.	..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Hargest, J.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	Otago Regt. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
Captain	..	..	Harper, R. P.,	<i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)			Hart, H.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Commander, 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Hastings, N. F.	..	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Brevet-Major	..	..	Hastings, W. H.	..	..	G.S.O. 3, N.Z. Div. (92nd Punjabis, Indian Army).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Herbert, A. H.	..	..	Wellington M.R. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Major	..	..	Hercus, C. E.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Herrold, J. H.	..	..	Auckland M.R.

Distinguished Service Order—continued.

Major	..	..	Hickey, D. A.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	..	Holmes, J. D.	..	..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Hughes, J. G.	..	..	Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Hulbert, E. J.	..	..	Wellington M.R. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Hurst, H. C.	..	..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Captain (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Hutton, G. F.	..	..	Otago Regt. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Jardine, L. H.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Jennings, W. I. K.	..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)			Johnston, G. N.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	C.R.A., N.Z. Div. (R.A.).
Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Jory, P. J.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	..	Kennedy, D.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	King, G. A.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Lampen, F. H.	..	..	Otago Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	McCarroll, J. N.	..	..	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Major	..	..	McClelland, C. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	McCormick, K.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	McCrae, J.	..	..	Otago Regt. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Mackesy, C. E. R.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Colonel	..	..	McGavin, D. J.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	McGill, C.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	McKenzie, A. G.	..	..	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Major	..	..	McNab, A. A.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	McQuarrie, R. S.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	..	Massey, F. G.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Mead, O. H.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)			Meldrum, W.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Wellington M.R. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)			Melville, C. W.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	..	Miles, R.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major	..	..	Milligan, R. G.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Mitchell, G.	..	..	Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Mitchell, G. R.	..	..	Otago M.R.
Major	..	..	Murchison, D. S.	..	..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Murray, D. N. W.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Neil, J. Hardie	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Newman, C. N.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Newton, C. T. H.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Nicholls, S. C. P.	..	..	Bde.-Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Northcroft, E. H.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	O'Neill, E. J.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	..	Orr, E. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt. (8th, South Canterbury, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Pow, J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.)			Powles, C. G.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (N.Z.S.C.).
Brevet Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Pridham, G. R.	..	..	C.R.E., N.Z. Div. (R.E.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Puttick, E.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Brevet Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Reid, H. G.,	<i>C.M.G.</i>	..	A.A. & Q.M.G., N.Z. Div. (A.S.C.).
Captain	..	..	Richards, J. F. G.	..	..	R.A.M.C.
Captain (temp. Major)			Richardson, H. W. M.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.S.C.
Major	..	..	Richmond, J. M.,	<i>M.C.</i>	..	Bde.-Major, N.Z. Divisional Artillery (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Roache, J. G.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Rogers, V.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Row, R. A.	..	..	Canterbury Regt. (1st, Canterbury, Regt.).
Major	..	..	Saunders, J. L.	..	..	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	..	..	Saxby, C. G.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Distinguished Service Order—continued.

Lieut.-Col.	Shepherd, N. F. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Major	Sinel, W. C. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Col.	Smith, G. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> ..	..	Otago Regt.
Major	Smythe, R. B. ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut.-Col.	Sommerville, C. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Sommerville, J. A. ..	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (6th, Manawatu, Mtd. Rifles).
Major	Stafford, J. ..	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Lieut.-Col.	Standish, I. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major	Starnes, F. ..	..	Canterbury Regt. (12th, Nelson, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Stewart, A. E. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col.	Stewart, H., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Stitt, A. D., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Stout, T. D. M. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Studholme, J. ..	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles (8th, South Canterbury, M.R. Res.).
Lieut.-Col.	Sykes, F. B. ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.A.).
Lieut.-Col.	Symon, F., <i>C.M.G.</i> ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major	Temperley, A. C. ..	..	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Division (Norfolk Regt.).
Major	Thomas, N. W. B. B., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Bde.-Major, 1st N.Z. Infantry Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	Turnbull, F. K., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Major	Turnbull, W. M. ..	..	Otago Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain	Vercoe, H. R. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	Vickerman, H. ..	..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Captain	Waite, F. ..	..	N.Z. Engineers (No. 2 Field Co., Dunedin).
Lieut.-Col.	Weston, C. H. ..	..	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Lieut.-Col.	Whyte, J. H. ..	..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	Whyte, J. B. ..	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Major	Wickens, W. C. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Widdowson, E. A. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Wilder, A. S., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington M.R. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Major	Wilding, H. G. ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.G.A.).
Major	Williams, A. B. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	Winter-Evans, A. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Wilson, N. R., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Wilson, R. A. ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.G.A.).
Major	Wyman, R. ..	..	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Young, R., <i>C.M.G.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).

Bar to Military Cross (M.C. and Bar).

Lieutenant	Ashby, F. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	Burge, W. R., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	Coates, J. G., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Lieutenant	Curtis, A. R., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Evans, J., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	Finlayson, A. C. M., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Lieutenant	Gordon, A. W., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Gray, W. P., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Captain	Greenish, F. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Herbert, A. S., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Otago M.R.
Lieutenant	Hollis, R. V., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Johnson, M. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	Johnston, H., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Melles, A. G., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	McClure, C. B. T., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Otago Regt.

Bar to Military Cross—continued.

Major	McHugh, H. D., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Major	McKinnon, H. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	MacLean, J. C., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	McLeod, J. M. C., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	McMinn, W. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Park, G. R., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Purdy, R. G., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z.R.B. (N.Z.S.C.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Roy, J. A. McL., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Saxon, K. R. J., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Scott, K., <i>M.C.</i> ..	..	Otago Regt.

Military Cross (M.C.).

2nd Lieutenant ..	Abernothy, R. C. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Abbott, W. N. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Acland, L. G. D. ..	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Captain	Addison, A. S. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Adolph, V. E. ..	..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Major	Aitken, W. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Aitken, W. P. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Allen, J. E., <i>M.M.</i> ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Anderson, E. J. ..	..	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
Major	Anderson, F. H. ..	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieutenant	Andrew, R. E. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Major	Annabell, N. ..	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Ardagh, P. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Armstrong, D. C. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Ashby, F. E. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Ashby, P. C. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	Atmore, C. F. ..	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Averill, L. C. L. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Avey, G. A. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z. Railway Bn.).
Captain	Barrowclough, H. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Barton, G. A. A. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Barton, J. M. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Bassett, L. W. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Baxter, E. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Baxter, R. H. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Beasley, S. C. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Beetham, R. F. R. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
Captain	Benham, P. B. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bennett, P. L. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Bennett, R. E. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Best, C. C. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Bibby, R. E. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Bishop, W. G. A. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	Black, E. R. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
Captain	Black, R. J. ..	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	Blackett, G. R. ..	..	Canterbury M.R. (10th, Nelson, M.R.).
Lieut.-Col.	Blair, D. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant	Blampied, M. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Blomfield, E. H. ..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lieutenant	Bongard, A. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Bongard, J. R. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Borrie, W. G. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Boswell, C. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Bowler, D. C. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Bowron, F. L. ..	..	N.Z. Cyclists Corps.
Lieutenant	Braithwaite, J. L. ..	..	Signal Sqdn., Anzac Mtd. Division.
Major	Bremner, D. E. ..	..	Otago Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain	Brewster, R. C. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bridgeman, G. C. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Bristol, I. A. ..	..	Canterbury Regt. (2nd, South Canterbury, Regt.).

Military Cross—continued.

Major	Brooker, S. W. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Brown, A. W., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Brown, J. L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Brown, T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Brown, W. S., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Browne, L. H. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Captain	Bruce, D. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	Buchanan, R. H. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	Burge, W. R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Burt, H. D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Byrne, A. E. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Cade, J. R. ..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Cameron, A. C. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieut.	Cameron, W. K. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Campbell, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Campbell, L. B. ..	N.Z. Tunnelling Co.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Carmichael, L. S. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Carter, J. C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Catchpole, J. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Caws, R. B. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Chapman, A. A. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain	Chapman, W. W. ..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Charters, R. G. ..	Otago Regt.
Major	Chaytor, L. C. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	Chilcott, C. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Chisholm, J. S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Ciochetto, C. V., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
The Rev.	Clark, H. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant	Clark, S. O. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Closey, S. J. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Major	Coates, J. G. ..	Auckland Regt. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Captain	Cody, D. G. ..	N.Z. Cyclists Corps.
Lieutenant	Cobb, W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	Collins, H. A. ..	Auckland M.R.
Captain	Collins, G. S. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Major	Connor, J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Cooke, P. B. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieut.	Cooke, W. B., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Cooper, A. C. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieut.	Cornwall, F. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Cory-Wright, S. ..	N.Z. Engineers (N.Z.G.A.).
Lieutenant	Courtney, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Cousins, P. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Major	Cowles, J. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Craven, L. A. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	Crawford, A. G. R. ..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Captain	Crawford, J. G. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Crawford, T. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Crosse, H. E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Curham, D. W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Curtis, A. R. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Dailey, G. C. ..	Canterbury Regt. (8th, South Canterbury, M.R.).
Captain	Daldy, R. H. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Captain	Dallinger, J. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Daniell, G. E. ..	N.Z.F.A., R.N.Z.A.
Captain	Dansey, H. D. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain	Davidson, C. J. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Dean, A. G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Dempster, N. H. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Denniston, L. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Cross—continued.

Major	Devereux, G. de B. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Dickenson, C. A. ..	N.Z. Cyclists Corps.
Captain	Dittmer, G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Dixon, L. M. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Doake, D. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
The Rev.	Dobson, C. J. H. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	Dobson, D. ..	Canterbury Regt. (1st, Canterbury, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Doherty, P. G. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lieutenant	Domigan, H. R. ..	Otago Regt.
The Rev.	Dore, P. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant	Douglass, R. D. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain	Dove, W. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (16th, Waikato, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Draffin, M. K. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieut.	Drummond, E. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Duigan, D. F. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieut.	Duncan, J. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Dunn, R. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Earl, F. J. R. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Earnshaw, W. E. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Eastwood, T. R. ..	N.Z.R.B. (Rifle Bde.).
Lieutenant	Ebbitt, W. H. ..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Edwards, E. B. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Ellen, H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Ellingham, H. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Ellis, J. W. ..	Otago Regt.
Major	Ellis, P. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Emery, L. A. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z. Railway Bns.).
Lieutenant	Esquilant, A. E. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Evans, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Falconer, A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Farquhar, A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Farr, T., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Captain	Fawcett, E. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Ferguson, D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Finlayson, A. C. M. ..	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant	Flanagan, J. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Foley, W. R. ..	Wellington M.R.
Captain	Forbes, A. McR. ..	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant	Foster, L. B. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Fowlds, W. F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Fowler, W. K. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Fraser, J. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Free, C. W. ..	Canterbury Regt. (1st M.R., Canterbury, Yeomanry Cavalry).
Captain	Freed, E. V. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain	Fryer, H. ..	Canterbury Regt. (2nd, South Canterbury, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Fyfe, R. E. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain	Gabites, H. S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Galloway, M. S. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Gardner, J. E. L. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Garland, H. G. de F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Garroway, R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Major	Geddes, W. McK. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	George, E. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Gibbs, L. J. ..	Canterbury Regt. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Gillespie, C. T. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Gillies, T. S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Glasse, A. O. ..	N. Z. Engineers.
Captain	Goldstein, H. M. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Gordon, A. W. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Gordon, K. F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Military Cross—continued.

Lieutenant ..	..	Goulding, A. M. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Goulding, F. S. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Gow, J. G. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Gow, G. V. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Grant, R. J. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Gray, C. A. ..	..	Canterbury M.R.
Major ..	..	Gray, G. H. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Gray, R. N. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	..	Gray, W. A. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Gray, W. P. ..	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Major ..	..	Greene, A. ..	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain ..	..	Greenish, F. E. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Greenwood, J. G. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Greenwood, J. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Col. ..	..	Guthrie, R. N. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	..	Guthrie, S. G. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hall, A. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	..	Halliwell, R. S. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hally, C. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain ..	..	Harding, E. A. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (15th, North Auckland, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col. ..	..	Hargest, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	..	Otago Regt. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
Captain ..	..	Harley, H. S. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Harper, N. R. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	..	Harper, R. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Harris, C. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant ..	..	Harrison, C. ..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Harrison, W. G. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hartshorn, G. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major ..	..	Hayter, C. G. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (8th, South Canterbury, M.R.).
Major ..	..	Henderson, P. B. ..	..	Otago M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Henning, W. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Herbert, A. S. ..	..	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Major ..	..	Hercus, C. E. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	..	Herrick, A. D. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
The Rev. ..	..	Herron, D. C. ..	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant ..	..	Highet, H. A. ..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Captain ..	..	Hill, R. J. ..	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Hill, W. J. R. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	Hills, H. S. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hind, C. A. S. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	..	Hines, J. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	..	Hiroti, T. ..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Holder, A. G. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Holderness, H. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	..	Holland, G. H. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hollis, R. V. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Holmes, C. H. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	..	Hopkirk, J. A. D. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain ..	..	Horn, G. W. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major ..	..	Horwood, A. E. ..	..	N.Z.F.A., R.N.Z.A.
The Rev. ..	..	Houchen, C. ..	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain ..	..	Hubbard, A. C. ..	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt. Res.).
Lieutenant ..	..	Hubbard, F. C. ..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co. (Post and Telegraph Bn.).
Major ..	..	Hume, G. H. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Hunter, A. C. C. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	..	Hutton, L. B. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major ..	..	Inglis, L. M. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (2nd, South Canterbury, Regt.).
Captain ..	..	Ingram, C. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Iverach, J. A. D. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.

Military Cross—continued.

Lieutenant ..	..	Jack, A. D. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	Jackson, M. H. ..	..	D.A.Q.M.G., N.Z. Div. (29th Lancers, Indian Army).
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Jacob, H. ..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieut.-Col. ..	..	Jardine, L. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Major ..	..	Jeffery, J. G. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	..	Johns, F. N. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	..	Johnson, A. W. ..	..	Otago M.R.
Captain ..	..	Johnson, M. E. ..	..	Auckland M.R.
Major ..	..	Johnson, W. H. ..	..	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.G.A.).
Lieutenant ..	..	Johnston, H. ..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Johnston, A. B. ..	..	Canterbury M.R.
Lieutenant ..	..	Jones, J. A. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	Jones, L. F. ..	..	Canterbury Regt. (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Major ..	..	Jones, M. H. R. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Keesing, H. M. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Keir, J. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Kellaway, G. T. ..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain ..	..	Kemp, F. W. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	..	Kennedy, D. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Kennedy, H. W. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	..	Kettle, D. ..	..	Wellington Regt. (N.Z. Motor Corps).
Lieutenant ..	..	Kibblewhite, E. H. T. ..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z. Permanent Staff).
Lieutenant ..	..	King, A. H. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	King, H. L. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	King, T. L. R. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	..	King, W. J. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Kirk, B. C. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	Knight, C. L. ..	..	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Knox, R. J. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Knubley, H. C. J. ..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lieutenant ..	..	Lang, F. W. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	Lang, W. R. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Laws, G. C. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Leaf, H. ..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant ..	..	Lee, C. E. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Major ..	..	Leeming, C. V. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	..	Le Petit, N. V. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Lepper, C. B., <i>M.M.</i> ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Major ..	..	Levien, E. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	Lewer, E. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Leys, J. R. R. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	Little, N. F. ..	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	..	Lumsden, F. W. ..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	..	Luxford, M. G. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	..	Lyon, G. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	..	Lyons, W. G. ..	..	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	..	McAdam, H. M. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	McAlister, J. L. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	McAuley, D. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	..	McCathie, D. S. ..	..	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant ..	..	McClure, C. B. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	..	McClurg, D. W. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	McCormick, A. L., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	..	Macdonald, A. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Major ..	..	Macdonald, A. C. ..	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	..	McDonald, M. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	..	McDonald, S. G. ..	..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	..	McDowell, A. L. ..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Captain ..	..	McFarland, R. D. ..	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	..	MacFarlane, L. R. C. ..	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.

Military Cross—continued.

Captain	..	McGhie, J.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	McGhie, J. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	McGregor, E. J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	..	McHugh, H. D.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lieutenant	..	McIntosh, F.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	McIsaac, A. R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Mackay, W. C.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Macky, N. L.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	McKenzie, C. R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	McKenzie, F. E.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	MacKenzie, H. C.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lieutenant (temp. Captain)	..	Mackenzie, K. J.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	MacKenzie, R.	..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Major	..	McKinnon, H. E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	MacLean, J. C.	..	Otago Regt.
The Rev.	..	McLean, W.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	..	McLean, W. H.	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.)
Captain	..	McLeod, B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	McLeod, J. M. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	McMillan, D. G.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	McMinn, W. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	McNeill, A. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers (R.E.).
Captain	..	McPherson, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Col.	..	McQuarrie, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	McQueen, J. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	McSavney, G.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Malone, E. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Manning, L. I.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (13th, North Canterbury Westland, Regt.)
Lieutenant	..	Manson, A. J. M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	..	Marks, J. D.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (temp. Major)	..	Marsden, E.	..	N.Z.E. Signal Services.
Lieutenant	..	Marshall, H. T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Marshall, V.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Massey, F. G., D.S.O.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Mathias, G.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles (8th, South Canterbury, Regt.)
Lieutenant	..	Mawson, J. B.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Mayer, J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Mayn, E. S.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Meikle, H. C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Melles, A. G.	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	Merton, J. L. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Metcalfe, L. W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Mewett, J. E. H.	..	Auckland Regt. (15th, North Auckland, Regt.)
Major	..	Miles, R., D.S.O.	..	N.Z.F.A., R.N.Z.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Miller, A. H.	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Miller, H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Miller, J. A.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Milne, M. C.	..	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Mintrom, F. H., M.M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Mitchell, F. M.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Mitchell, J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Mitchell, R. F.	..	Otago M.R.
Lieutenant	..	Mollison, B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Molloy, C. H.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Moncrief, E. G.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Morgan, C. E. C.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Morgan, F. H. E.	..	Wellington Regt. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.)
Captain	..	Morison, B. H.	..	Wellington Regt.

Military Cross—continued.

Lieutenant	..	Morison, D. G. B.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Moritzson, L., M.M.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain	..	Morpeth, R. N.	..	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.)
Major	..	Morrison, M. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
The Rev.	..	Mullineaux, M.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	..	Murchison, D. B.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Lieutenant	..	Murphy, W.	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Murray, T. T., M.M.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Murray, F. L.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Captain	..	Napier, W. E. L.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Natusch, S.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Nelson, A. D.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Nelson, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Newbould, M. G. R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	..	Newman, H. W.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	..	Nicol, R. K.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant (temp. Captain)	..	Nimmo, A. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Nolan, H. C.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Norman, E. G.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Oakey, A. N.	..	N.Z. Engineers (No. 1 Fld. Co., Christchurch).
Lieutenant	..	O'Gorman, F. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Okey, R. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Olsen, O. R.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Orbell, R. G. S.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (temp. Captain)	..	Organ, W. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Oxenham, C.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Paisley, A. D.	..	Otago Regt.
R.S.M.	..	Palmer, W.	..	Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Lieutenant	..	Palmer, B.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Park, G. R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	Parks, J. B.	..	N.Z.M.G.C. (Essex Regt.).
Lieutenant	..	Parkinson, L.	..	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
The Rev.	..	Parr, S.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant	..	Pascoe, F. C.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Patrick, R. T. G.	..	N.Z.M.R. Bde. Sig. Troop.
Lieutenant	..	Patrick, H. B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Pennefather, S. S., D.C.M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Pettit, H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Picot, E. H.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	..	Pierce, C. J.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant	..	Ponder, A. O.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Porritt, E. A.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sgt.-Major	..	Porteous, A. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Pott, G. F.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Potvine, H. A.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Captain	..	Powley, A. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (Coast Defence Detachment, 3rd, Auckland, Regt.)
Lieutenant	..	Pratt, C. O.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Preston, A. H.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Price, A. D., M.M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Prior, N. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Pulham, L. R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Purdy, R. G.	..	Bde. Major, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde. (N.Z.S.C.)
Lieutenant	..	Rae, W. S.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	..	Rauch, J. N.	..	Wellington Regt. (Post and Telegraph Corps).
Captain	..	Rawlings, C. R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Reeves, E. F. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Reid, S. C.	..	Auckland M.R.
Captain	..	Rhind, S. D.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	Rhodes, A. E. T.	..	Canterbury M.R.

Military Cross—continued.

The Rev. ..	Richards, R. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major ..	Richardson, H. M. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Bde. Major, 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major ..	Richmond, J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieutenant ..	Rickleton, J. G. ..	D.A.C., N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Riddiford, R. E. W.	Wellington Regt. (9th Wellington East Coast M.R.).
Lieutenant ..	Robinson, C. G. H.	Wellington Regt.
The Rev. ..	Robson, G. T. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	Rodger, W. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Rodgers, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Rohloff, A. F. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Rogers, S. D. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Rose, J. M. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	Rowe, L. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Roy, J. A. McL. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	Russell, G. V. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain ..	Russell, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	Rutherford, T. W. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Sandham, G. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Saxon, K. R. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Scholes, E. E. ..	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Scott, K. ..	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Scott, L. M. ..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Seaward, C. F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Seddon, G. H. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Seddon, S. T. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Selby, E. F. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Senior, C. H. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Senior, S. E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	Serpell, S. L. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
The Rev. ..	Seton, C. B. W. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain ..	Sharp, E. H. ..	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Col. ..	Shera, L. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Engineers (No. 3 Fld. Co., Auckland).
Major ..	Short, A. V. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Sievers, W. N. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Sim, T. M. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Simmonds, H. ..	Wellington Regt. (N.Z. Railway Bns.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Sinclair, F. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
C.S.M. ..	Slevin, F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Smith, L. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Smith, S. G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Snelling, T. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Southey, C. C., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Speight, H. E. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Spiers, P. W. G. ..	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
Captain ..	Stainton, W. H. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain ..	Stallard, F. J. W.	"Y" N.Z.T.M. Bn.
Lieutenant ..	Stedman, M. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Stewart, C. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Stewart, E. G. ..	Otago M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Stewart, F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Stewart, J. G. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieut.-Col. ..	Stewart, H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt. (late 6th King's, Liverpool, Regt.)
Lieutenant ..	Stilwell, W. F. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.,
Lieut.-Col. ..	Stitt, A. D., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Stocker, V. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Sutherland, R. ..	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Swan, G. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Tait, K. J. ..	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Taylor, C. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Taylor, L. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Cross—continued.

Lieutenant ..	Thomas, A. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant ..	Thomas, J. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Major ..	Thoms, N. W. B. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regiment (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	Thompson, H. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Thomson, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Tingey, E. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant ..	Tilsley, R., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Todd, B. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Tomline, G. H. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Tonkin, J. F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Tracy, W. F. ..	Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
Lieutenant ..	Tremewan, W. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Tuck, G. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Col. ..	Turnbull, F. K., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Major ..	Turner, F. M. ..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major ..	Twistleton, F. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Tyson, E. F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Upton, F. C. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Major ..	Urquhart, M. ..	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Captain ..	Varnham, F. S. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Vause, H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Venables, J. K. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Vickerman, K. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Waincott, W. G. ..	N.Z. Engineers Sig. Services.
Captain ..	Wales, J. G. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Walker, D. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Walker, M. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Walker, W. H. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major ..	Wallingford, J. A. ..	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Staff Captain, S.A. ..	Walls, C. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant ..	Ward, T. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Watkins, J. M. ..	N.Z.F.A.
The Rev. ..	Watson, R. S. ..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain ..	Watson, W. ..	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Watt, M. McP. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Webster, G. F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Wells, E. R. ..	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Captain ..	White, A. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	White, E. ..	Wellington Regt. (Post and Telegraph Corps).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Whitefield, R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	Whitmore, F. N. ..	Otago Regt. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Captain ..	Whyte, A. D. S. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Whyte, H. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Widdowson, W. H. S. ..	Otago Regt. (10th, North Otago, Regt.).
Lieutenant ..	Wigley, A. J. ..	N.Z.E., Tunnelling Corps.
Major ..	Wilder, A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Captain ..	Wilkes, T. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	Williams, E. G. ..	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Major ..	Williams, O. W., ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Wilson, F. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Wilson, J. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Wilson, N. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Winchester, E. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Lieutenant ..	Winkler, E. R. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Major ..	Wood, F. A. ..	Auckland Mtd. Rifles (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	Wood, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Woodward, W. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Worley, R. ..	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Wray, W. G. ..	Otago Regt. (5th, Wellington Regt., Res.).

Military Cross—continued.

Captain ..	Wrightson, R. W.	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Wyllie, E. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Yorke, W. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Young, R. A.	Canterbury M.R.
Captain ..	Ziesler, E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Bar to Royal Red Cross (R.R.C. and Bar).

Matron ..	Brooke, E. G., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
-----------	------------------------------	----------------------------

Royal Red Cross.

1ST CLASS (R.R.C.).

Matron ..	Anderson, C., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Brooke, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Cameron, M. McN.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Clark, S. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Huddleston, B. M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Ingles, A. C., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	MacLean, V. M. K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	McNie, L. A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Nurse, B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Assistant Matron ..	Pengelly, E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Price, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron-in-Chief ..	Thurston, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Wilson, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

2ND CLASS (A.R.R.C.).

Matron ..	Anderson, C. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Atkinson, M. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Beswick, M. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Bicknell, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Bird, L. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Brandon, L. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse ..	Brooks, B. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Buckley, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Burton, H. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Calder, G. I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Chalmers, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Christmas, M. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Clark, C. R.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Cumming, K. S.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Davies, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Davies, M. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sub-Matron ..	Dodds, J. C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Douglas, A. C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse ..	Early, M. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Fanning, R. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Finlayson, A. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Fricke, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Fulton, A. H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Gilmer, J. Mc. R.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Grant, E. E. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Grigor, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Hay, E. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Hodges, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Huddleston, B. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Ingles, A. C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Ingram, J. G. S.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Livesey, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Longman, A. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse ..	Looney, M. F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

Royal Red Cross—continued.

2ND CLASS (A.R.R.C.)—continued.

Matron ..	McAllum, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	McBeth, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse ..	McGann, S. J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Mackay, A. J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	MacLean, A. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	MacLean, V. M. K., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	McLeod, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	McNie, L. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister (<i>Assistant Matron</i>) ..	McRae, I. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Metherell, G. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Mitchell, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Moore, J. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Morley, S. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Nixon, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Nutsey, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	O'Connor, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Pengelly, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Poppewell, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Porteous, E. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Scott, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Searrell, A. C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Siddells, F. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Smailes, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Smith, A. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Speedy, F. H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Stronach, W. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Trott, V. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse ..	Trumble, L. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	White, W. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Wilkie, M. H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Wilkin, E. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister (<i>Assistant Matron</i>) ..	Willis, I. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron ..	Wilson, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Wright, K. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Wright, M. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Young, C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Young, E. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister ..	Young, E. J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

Bar to Distinguished Conduct Medal (D.C.M. and Bar).

Sergeant ..	Anderson, H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Foot, S. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	McMurray, R., <i>D.C.M.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
B.S.M. ..	Riddett, J. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	N.Z.F.A.

Distinguished Conduct Medal (D.C.M.).

Corporal ..	Abbey, A. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Akroyd, A. G.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Alexander, G. D.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal ..	Alexander, C. S.	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M. ..	Anderson, A. G.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant ..	Anderson, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Andrews, A. N.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Armstrong, L. J.	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant ..	Atkins, A. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Auld, J. A.	Canterbury Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Bailey, A.	N.Z.F.A.
B.S.M. ..	Bain, G. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Baker, F.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Baker, G. B., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant ..	Barclay, F.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Barker, C. R.	Wellington Regt.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Private	Barlow, R.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Barr, K. D.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Barr, J. A.	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Bates, G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant-Major	Bates, W.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Battersby, G. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Batty, A. I.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.S.M.	Beauchamp, H. R. H.	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Ambulance.
Private	Beck, T. J., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	Bellamy, H.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Bennett, P. H. G.	Wellington Regt.
Staff-Sergeant	Berg, L. A., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Berry, M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Birch, C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Q.M.S.	Birmie, G.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Birmie, R.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Black, T.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Blundell, E. K.	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M.	Board, S.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant-Major	Boate, P. C.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Boles, G. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Boreham, H.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Bowers, W. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Bowman, N. D.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Boyd, R. A.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Bradley, A.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Bremner, O. H.	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	Brewer, J. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Brokenshire, A. T., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Brown, A. W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Brown, C.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	Brown, R. D.	Otago Regt.
Private	Brown, W. G., <i>M.M.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Sqdn. S.M.	Bruce, C. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Buckthought, N. W.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Buckworth, C. G.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Bullock, W. W.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Bunbury, T. A.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Burns, K. B.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Burrows, L.	Canterbury M.R.
Sapper	Butler, M.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Campbell, D.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Campbell, J.	Otago M.R.
Private	Cardno, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Carins, L. T.	Wellington Regt.
Sapper	Caselberg, A. L.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Cavenett, W. G.	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sergeant	Chadwick, J.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Cherrie, W. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.Q.M.S.	Clark, H. O. D.	Wellington Regt.
Trooper	Clark, J. P.	Auckland M.R.
Fitter	Clark, N.	N.Z.F.A.
Sqdn. S.M.	Clarkson, E.	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	Clifford, F. H.	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
2nd Lieutenant	Coley, A. K.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sqdn. S.M.	Cameron, E.	Otago M.R.
Sapper	Cobain, D. E. R. J.	N.Z.E. (Name changed from R. Johnstone.)
Private	Comrie, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
R.S.M.	Conlon, E. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Cooksley, W. E., <i>M.M.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Coppell, M. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Corkill, R.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Corsbie, R. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	Creed, W. H. P.	Canterbury M.R.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Corporal	Crocker, T. R.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Cruickshank, V.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Cunneen, J. P.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Cunningham, A. J., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Cusack, J.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Dallard, C. J.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Daniell, L. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Davis, F. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Davy, V. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	De Boo, A. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	De Latour, A. G.	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Densem, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M.	Deuchrass, W.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Devery, C. N.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Dibble, J. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Dibble, S. T., <i>M.M.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Dickey, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Dickinson, L. R., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Dignan, B. L.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Dodds, F. M.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Donaldson, T. D.	Auckland M.R.
Rifleman	Douglas, W. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Douglas, W. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Dunlop, A.	Otago Regt.
Private	Dunthorne, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Draper, E.	Wellington M.R.
Gunner	Driver, A. S.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Du Flou, L. L. J.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Ecclesfield, R. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Edwards, C. J. K.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Egan, J. P.	Otago Regt.
Sqdn. S.M.	Eisenhut, H.	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	Ellery, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Ellingham, E. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Emmerson, S. L.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
C.S.M.	Evans, J. H.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Evans, W. D.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Fairhall, E. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Fear, F. J. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Fergusson, F. C.	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Ferguson, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Findlay, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Fisher, G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Fitzgerald, R.	Otago Regt.
Private	Fitzpatrick, C. A.	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Fleming, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Fletcher, D.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Sergeant	Foot, S. C.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Ford, G. C.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Forde, M. J.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Fortune, R. E.	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	Foster, J. H.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Fothergill, J. C.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Frew, J.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Fraser, H. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Free, W. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Friend, W.	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	Frost, W. E.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Gair, C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Gapes, A.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Gaskell, F. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Gaston, S.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Gilbert, H. P.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Gillam, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M.	Godfrey, J. A.	Canterbury Regt.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Corporal ..	Goile, W. B. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Goldingham, K. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Gordon, T. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant-Major ..	Graham, L. S. ..	Otago M.R.
Sergeant ..	Greig, F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Greenbank, L. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Griffiths, J. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
C.Q.M.S. ..	Grubb, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Gustafsen, W. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Guy, I. D. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Haddow, R. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Halligan, R. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Hammond, A. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Hansen, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Hardy, F. H. ..	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Harper, G. G. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Captain ..	Harper, R. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Hartley, S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Hatch, G. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Hayton, G. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Healey, M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Heaton, F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Henderson, A. G. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Henry, W. J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Hewitt, G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Hewlett, T. N. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Hibbs, A. L. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Hill, C. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
A.-Sergeant ..	Hill, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Hill, J. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sapper ..	Hodges, E. A. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant ..	Holder, F. N. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Hooper, A. G. ..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Hunter, V. G. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Hunter, G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Ibbotson, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Bombardier-Fitter ..	Inglis, D. C. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Jacobs, E. C. H. ..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M. ..	James, W. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Jeffery, H. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Jenkins, F. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private ..	Johnson, H. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Jordan, E. W. ..	Auckland Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Joyce, J. P. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Judson, R. S., <i>V.C., M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Karika, Pa G. ..	Rarotongan Co.
Sergeant ..	Keatley, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Kelly, E. ..	Canterbury Regt.
C.S.M. ..	Kenna, T. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
C.S.M. ..	Kennedy, E. J. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant ..	Kennerley, T. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Kennett, J. P. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Keogh, J. L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Kerrigan, M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Lamb, J. McG. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Lanauze, E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lang, F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Langrish, J. G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Latimer, R. T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Lee, J. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Lepper, R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Lewis, W. J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Little, J. ..	Otago M.R.
Sergeant ..	Livingston, B. V., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Lloyd, D. P. ..	Canterbury Regt.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant ..	Lloyd, L. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCall, J. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Macaskill, M. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McClelland, A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	McConachy, W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCormick, A. L., <i>M.C.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCreanor, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Macdonald, A. ..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M. ..	McFadyen, A. ..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M. ..	McGillen, W. P. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	McGregor, M. T. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps
Sergeant ..	McGregor, P. ..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M. ..	Mackay, D. M. G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	McKean, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	McKenzie, K. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sapper ..	McLean, K. B. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Private ..	McLeod, R. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McMurray, R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	McNamara, S. A. ..	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	MacPherson, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier ..	McQueen, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
B.S.M. ..	McRae, P. D. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Magee, L. P. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps
Rifleman ..	Mahoney, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Mahoney, F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Malone, M. P. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Managh, S. N. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman ..	Manderson, P. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Manson, R. V. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Marks, R. O. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Marshall, S. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Martin, A. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Trooper ..	Maxwell, R. ..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Private ..	Melville, H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Menzies, C. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Mills, A. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Mitchell, F. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Moir, P. T., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Moor, F. W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Moorhouse, C. S. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Morrin, W. P., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Morrison, L. G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Moss, E. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Muir, H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Muir, T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Mulligan, A. S. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Mulvaney, M. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Munn, W. G. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Murphy, D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Murray, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Nailer, C. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Neilson, A. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Private ..	Nesbit, G. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Trooper ..	Nesbitt, D. D. ..	Auckland M.R.
Private ..	Nettleingham, F. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Nimmo, A. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Nimmo, T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Norris, J. R. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal ..	Notton, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	O'Brien, J. H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	O'Brien, J. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	O'Brien, M. J. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Trooper ..	O'Connor, D. J. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Private ..	O'Connor, F. O. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	O'Connor, T. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant ..	O'Grady, M. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Ohlson, A. W. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Olds, J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M. ..	Olsen, E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	O'Neill, T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Osbourne, G. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Page, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Paraniki, T. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Parsons, T. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Paterson, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Pauling, W. J. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Pennefather, S. S., <i>M.C.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Perry, L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper ..	Pidgeon, H. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Pinkham, W. G. F. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Potter, R. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Porter, W. L. F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Price, H. W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Proctor, W. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Purves, L. D. ..	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Putnam, P. S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Randall, A. J. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Randell, W. E. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Gunner ..	Rankin, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Reid, W. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Rhind, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Richmond, T. M. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Ricketts, W. ..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant-Major ..	Riddett, J. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Rielly, T. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Ritchie, L. R. ..	Wellington Regt.
S.S.M. ..	Roberts, A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Robertson, F. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant ..	Robinson, S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Rodger, W. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Runciman, L. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Ryan, J. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Sail, H. L. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Salmon, C. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant ..	Saunders, C. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Scarfe, E. R. F. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Scrimshaw, E. G. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
C.S.M. ..	Scully, P. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Shackelton, J. L. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Shannon, R. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Sharp, T. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Shepperd, F. W. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Sherriff, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Short, I. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Sillifant, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Singleton, W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Skinner, H. D. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Smith, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M. ..	Smith, S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Smith, W. E. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Speakman, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Spencer, H. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Spriggs, C. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Stade, F. A. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal ..	Steedman, G. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Steele, J. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Sterritt, D. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Stichbury, W. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Stobie, C. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Stockdill, T. ..	Canterbury Regt.

Distinguished Conduct Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant ..	Strachan, L. ..	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Stringer, J. M. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Struthers, H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Stuart, G. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman ..	Sturmey, A. L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Swann, J. W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier ..	Syme, G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Tannahill, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Taplin, J. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Tavender, B. N. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Taylor, C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Taylor, J. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Tempany, G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier ..	Thompson, J. B. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Thompson, N. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Thomson, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Tilsley, R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Toms, S. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Travis, R. C., <i>V.C., M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Tribe, L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman ..	Tucker, C. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Tunley, F. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Turner, B. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
B.S.M. ..	Varrall, G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Vestey, M. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Vial, W. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Vickery, E. M. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Vincent, J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Voyle, J. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver ..	Wade, S. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Walker, W. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Ward, A. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Ward, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Ward, M. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Waterson, D. C. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Watson, F. W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper ..	Watson, K. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Watson, L. C. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Weaver, J. ..	Otago M.R.
Trooper ..	Weaver, P. ..	Otago M.R.
Sergeant ..	Webster, A. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	White, C. N. ..	Auckland M.R.
Private ..	White, F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	White, H. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	White, W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Williams, C. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Williams, L. S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Williamson, W. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Wilson, C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Wilson, C. M. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Wilson, J. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Wimms, J. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Trooper ..	Winter, J. H. ..	Wellington M.R.

Bar to Military Medal (*M.M.* and Bar).

Bombardier ..	Alexander, J. P., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Anderson, A. D., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal ..	Baker, G. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Baty, J. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Beck, M., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Bennie, A. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal-Fitter ..	Broughton, D. S., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Corporal ..	Campbell, R., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..		

Bar to Military Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant ..	Carr, H. M., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Carruthers, W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clark, A. S., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Bombardier ..	Cochran, J. I. Y., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Cole, A. W. E., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cooke, W. B., <i>M.C., M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Dowsing, C. E., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Espie, W. C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Fraser, J. M., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Footo, R. B., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Forrester, S. C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Private ..	Gallagher, H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Private ..	Gilbert, G., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Gordon, J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant ..	Gordon, P. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Hammond, S. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Hopper, H. M., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Howie, W. B., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Kelsall, E., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Kennedy, F., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Kidman, C. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Law, N. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	MacKay, W. J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Q.M.S. ..	McLennan, A. D., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	McLeod, J. D., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Maindonald, F. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Methven, W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Muir, A. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Nicolas, J. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant ..	Noble, L. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Papworth, G. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Parsons, T. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Bombardier ..	Pattie, R. D., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Porter, C. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Prendergast, P., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Quinn, C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Rawhiti, H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant ..	Rowe, H. C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal ..	Sands, L. R., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Simmers, R., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Sinclair, R. J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Sly, R. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Stevenson, F. W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Sutherland, F. A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sergeant ..	Swainson, A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Thomas, L., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Thom, W. N., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Timmins, W. B., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Turley, J. T., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Ware, W. G. C., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Whalley, G., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Wilman, A., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Wilson, J. H., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Woods, W., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.

Military Medal (M.M.).

Private ..	Abbott, R. M. V. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Adams, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Adams, J. Q. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper ..	Adams, R. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Bombardier ..	Adams, T. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Adams, W. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Adamson, W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Corporal ..	Adlam, V. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Adsett, G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Aitken, H. D. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Aitken, S. A. ..	Otago M.R.
Private ..	Alexander, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Gunner ..	Alexander, J. P. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Alexander, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier ..	Allan, E. F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman ..	Allan, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Allan, L. F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman ..	Allason, W. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Allen, A. L. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Allen, F. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Allen, H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Allen, J. E., <i>M.C.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper ..	Allen, W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Alley, R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Allison, A. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Allom, W. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Allpress, A. E. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Amos, P. ..	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Private ..	Anderson, A. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal ..	Anderson, A. D. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Anderson, A. D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Anderson, C. ..	No. 2 Machine Gun Co.
Private ..	Anderson, E. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Anderson, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Anderson, J. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Anderson, J. H. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal ..	Anderson, V. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Anderson, W. F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Andrew, J. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Andrew, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Andrews, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Andrews, B. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Andrews, E. E. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Andrews, W. T. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Angell, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Angel, R. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Angus, J. N. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Angus, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Angus, R. G. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Annand, D. B. ..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman ..	Ansing, F. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Apa, J. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal ..	Apperley, H. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
Private ..	Archer, W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper ..	Armour, H. D. ..	Otago M.R.
Corporal ..	Armstrong, J. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Arnold, C. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Arthur, E. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Arthur, L. C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Arthur-Worsop, A. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Arundel, G. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Ashby, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Ashwin, L. F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier ..	Ashworth, A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Atherfold, L. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Atkinson, E. W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Atkinson, P. H. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal ..	Atkinson, T. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal ..	Atkinson, V. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Austin, A. T. W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Austin, J. J. ..	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Avis, G. ..	Otago Regt.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Rifleman ..	Backholm, F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Baddeley, F. S. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman ..	Bagley, E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Baigent, J. T. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Bailey, G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Baillie, F. W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Bain, J. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Baker, G. B., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal ..	Baker, F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Baker, G. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Baker, H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Baker, H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Baker, J. F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Ball, C. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Ball, W. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Ballantine, J. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Balle, J. T. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Balneaves, A. E. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Bannatyne, N. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Barber, F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Barber, F. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Barclay, W. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Bargh, C. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bargh, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Barker, T. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Driver ..	Barker, W. W. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Private ..	Barlow, F. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant ..	Barnes, S. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Barnett, P. E. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Barnett, R. T. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Barr, J. P. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Barr, S. D. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Barrett, W. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Trooper ..	Barrett, W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper ..	Barrow, J. D. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bartels, G. ..	Wellington M.R.
Private ..	Bartle, J. R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bassett, E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Bath, A. F. F. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bathurst, H. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman ..	Baty, C. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Baty, J. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Baxter, J. N. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Beacock, J. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Beaton, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Beaton, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Beaufort, F. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Beck, M. ..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier ..	Beck, S. L. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Beck, T. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Beckingham, J. E. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bedggood, W. W. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Beeby, C. W. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Beehre, H. M. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Begg, I. W. D. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Belbin, F. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sapper ..	Belk, R. W. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant ..	Bell, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bell, T. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Bell W. D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Bellamy, H. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bellerby, M. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner ..	Belton, L. D. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sapper ..	Bennett, L. G. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant ..	Bennett, W. R. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant ..	Bennetto, D. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal-Fitter ..	Bennie, A. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Berg, L. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Driver ..	Bergamini, G. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Rifleman ..	Berghan, A. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Art.-Corporal ..	Bernasconi, P. V. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant ..	Berney, R. B. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Berridge, F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Biddick, J. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Biggar, T. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Bigham, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Billing, E. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Bird, A. F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier ..	Bird, A. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal-Fitter ..	Bird, A. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Bird, J. R. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Birkett, W. A. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Birnie, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Birtles, J. A. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Bishop, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bishop, T. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Bishoprick, A. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bissland, L. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Black, C. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Black, D. C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Black, E. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Black, M. C. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Black, H. M. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Black, R. I. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Blackburn, J. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Blackburn, P. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Blackman, A. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Gunner ..	Blackwell, C. M. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Blackwell, R. M. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Blake, H. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Blake, J. R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Blakemore, H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Blakemore, J. F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Blenkinsopp, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier ..	Bliss, A. G. L. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Blomkvist, H. H. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Blyth, L. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver ..	Boag, G. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Boles, J. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Corporal ..	Bolger, J. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Bombardier ..	Bond, R. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Bond, W. T. N. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private ..	Boniface, C. D. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Booker, A. B. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Booth, G. R. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Borlase, W. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Borrie, D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Driver ..	Bourk, W. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bower, F. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Bower, H. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bowers, W. G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Bowater, A. G. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bowie, W. ..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant ..	Bowles, W. B. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Boyce, T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Boyd, E. F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Boyle, J. McK. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bradley, A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bradley, J. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Bradshaw, J. W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Military Medal—continued.

Sergeant ..	Brady, A. T. ..	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier ..	Brake, R. I. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman ..	Brakhage, C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Brandt, H. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Brash, A. D. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bray, C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Bray, W. T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Breslin, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Brewer, J. H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Brialey, E. S. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Brickell, R. R. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Brien, W. S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Brierley, W. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Bright, W. G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Brightwell, F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Brill, F. A. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Brister, S. G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper ..	Brokenshire, A. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bromell, M. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Bromley, J. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	Brothers, W. F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Broughton, D. S. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private ..	Brown, C. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Brown, C. D. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Brown, E. B. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Brown, F. E. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private ..	Brown, G. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Brown, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Brown, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Brown, N. G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Brown, T. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Brown, T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Gunner ..	Brown, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Brown, W. G., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sergeant ..	Brown, W. J. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Gunner ..	Brown, W. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Brown, W. S., <i>M.C.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Browne, C. T. ..	Otago Regt.
Sapper ..	Browning, C. A. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Brunton, J. S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver ..	Bryant, L. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Private ..	Bruce, F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Brunton, N. T. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Bryant, W. H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Buchanan, G. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier ..	Buchanan, L. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Buchanan, T. F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Buckeridge, E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Buckland, A. F. ..	Auckland M.R.
Private ..	Bullen, H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Buller, R. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Bullick, T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sapper ..	Bullock, L. E. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Rifleman ..	Burgess, G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Burgess, J. W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Burke, A. F. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Burke, J. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Burnely, L. A. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Burnett, W. H. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Burns, H. A. K. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Burns, R. J. ..	Otago M.R.
Private ..	Burns, S. B. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Burnside, R. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Burrows, J. K. H. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Burt, J. M. ..	N.Z.F.A.

Military Medal—continued.

Sergeant ..	Burt, O. C. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Burton, L. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Burton, O. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sapper ..	Bushill, A. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Butler, A. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Butler, W. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Butler, W. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Butt, T. H. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Butterworth, J. S. ..	Wellington Regt.
Trooper ..	Butterworth, S. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Byrne, H. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Byrne, N. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Byron, A. J. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Bombardier ..	Cadman, A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Cain, R. H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Corporal ..	Cairns, J. E. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Calame, P. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Calder, E. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Caldwell, P. L. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal ..	Calderwood, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Caldwell, R. T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper ..	Cameron, A. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private ..	Cameron, G. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Cameron, K. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Cameron, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Cameron, K. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Cameron, R. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Cameron, R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Campbell, A. K. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman ..	Campbell, E. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Campbell, F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Corporal ..	Campbell, G. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Campbell, K. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Campbell, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Campbell, T. M. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Campbell, W. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Campion, D. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Cantor, W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Capon, M. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Bombardier ..	Capper, H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Carr, C. H. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Carr, H. M. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal ..	Carrington, A. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Driver ..	Carroll, J. W. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Carruthers, W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Carson, J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Carter, C. R. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Carter, F. D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Carter, F. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Carver, S. F. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Cashmore, F. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Gunner ..	Castles, J. V. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Caughey, J. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Caulfield, J. P. ..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Cauty, J. V. M. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Chalmers, C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Chambers, W. V. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Chandler, G. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Chapman, W. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Chappell, F. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Charteris, R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Cheeseman, J. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Childs, R. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Chirnside, T. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Chisholm, J. ..	Otago Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Chitty, T. W.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Chong, G. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Church, D. M.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Church, R. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Churchill, J. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Ciochetto, C. V., <i>M.C.</i> ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Clague, J.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clancy, W. S.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Clark, A. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clark, A. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	Clark, H. G.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Clark, J. W.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Clarke, F. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Clarke, M.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Clarke, N.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Clarke, S. B.	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	Clayson, J. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clearwater, J. T.	Otago Regt.
Private	Cleland, T. B.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Clemance, C. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Clemens, R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Clement, D. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Clifford, W. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Clinker, H. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Close, A. A.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private	Closey, F. W.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Clothier, W. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Clydesdale, A. D. D. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Coats, H. E.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Driver	Cobain, D. R. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Cochran, H. R.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier ..	Cochran, J. I. Y.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Cochrane, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cody, J. F.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Coe, A. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	Cole, A. W. E.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cole, F. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Cole, K. M.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Cole-Baker, D. P. G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Coleman, E. J.	Auckland M.R.
Private	Coles, T.	Canterbury Regt.
Driver	Coley, J. B.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Collin, B. A.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Collins, A. E.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Collins, W. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Collis, F.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Columbus, L. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Connell, C. W.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Conway, A.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	Conway, R. V.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Cook, J. A.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cooke, A. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Cooke, H.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cooke, W. B., <i>M.C.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cooksley, B. V.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Cooksley, W. E., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	Coombes, A. N.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Coombes, J. A.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Coop, N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Cooper, G. B.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Coote, J. C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Coppell, R. W.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Corbett, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Corbett, W. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Cordell, T. A.	N.Z.F.A.

Military Medal—continued.

Corporal	Cormack, F. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Corrie, A.	Otago M.R.
Private	Corry, W. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Cosbrook, A. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	Costar, W. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Artificer	Cottingham, S. H.	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Private	Couch, C. A.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Coster, A. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Driver	Couborough, D. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Couling, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Coulam, F.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cousins, W.	Otago Regt.
Driver	Cousins, W. R.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cowie, G. M.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Cowie, R.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Cox, A. B.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cox, W. E. B.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Coxhead, S. M.	Auckland Regt.
Driver	Craig, F.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Craig, P. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Craven, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Crawford, E. H.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Crawford, T. H.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Crawley, D. J.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	Crawshay, V. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Cray, D.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cree, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Creed, G. S.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Creighton, O.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cribb, W. H.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Croker, B. W.	Otago Regt.
Bombardier ..	Cross, N. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Cross, F. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Crossen, W. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Crowe, G. P.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	Crowhurst, S. A.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Crowthor, H.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Cruickshank, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Crutchley, L.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cullen, E. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cumming, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Cunningham, A. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Cunningham, J. T.	Otago Regt.
Private	Cupples, F. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Curran, T. M. J.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Currey, A. A.	"Y" N.Z.T.M. Batt.
Rifleman	Currie, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Curry, C. J. H.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Curry, D. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Curry, A. W.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Cusack, J. W.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cuthbertson, G. I.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Cuthbertson, W. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Cuthill, R. J.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Cutts, T.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Dabner, H.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Dacre, L. M.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Dagnall, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Dalzell, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Danby, A. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Dartnall, C. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Dass, C. E. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Trooper	Davey, A.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Davidson, D.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Davie, H. P. C.	N.Z.F.A.

Military Medal—continued.

Sergeant	Davis, C. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Davis, O. O.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Davis, J. S.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Dawbin, H. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Dawson, C. R.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Dawson, J. R.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Day, H. N.	Canterbury Regt.
Driver	Day, H.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal	Dean, E. J.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Dean, E. M.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Dean, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Dean, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	De Courcy, H. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	De Luen, F.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Denize, H. V.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Denne, A. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Dent, I.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant	Dettert, A.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Dewar, J. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Dewar, O. B.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Diack, A.	Otago Regt.
Trooper	Diamanti, R. J.	Canterbury M.R.
Private	Dibble, S. T.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Dickason, A. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Dickinson, C. T.	Otago Regt.
Private	Dickinson, L. R., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Private	Dickson, N.	Otago Regt.
Private	Dillon, A. H.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Dinnie, C. H.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Dixon, B. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Dixon, W. B.	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	Dobbyn, A. J.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Bombardier	Dobson, T.	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	Dockery, A. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Dodd, A. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Dodds, J. T. K.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Dolman, W.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	Donaldson, G. A. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	Donaldson, M.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Donghi, H. A.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Donn, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Donovan, C. A.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Douglas, A. McF.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Douglas, K. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper	Douglas, N. McL.	Wellington M.R.
Rifleman	Douglas, W. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Dowden, W. E.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Downey, S. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Downie, H. C.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Downs, W.	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Lieutenant	Dowsing, C. E.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Doyle, A. R.	Otago Regt.
Private	Doyne, J. D.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Dredge, G. M. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Dron, T.	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	Drury, F. B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Duff, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Duggan, J. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Duggan, L. H.	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	Duncan, C. M.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Dunford, D. J.	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	Dunstall, F. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Farrier	Durrant, C. G.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Driver	Durward, P.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Duston, H. McK.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Medal—continued.

Corporal	Duthie, E. D.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Eagle, F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Eastgate, H. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Easton, M. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Easton, W. B.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Ebert, G.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Edgecombe, F. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Driver	Edmonds, A. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Edwards, E. E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Edwards, C.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Edwards, S. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Rifleman	Edwards, W. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Ellen, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Elliott, A. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Elliott, W. C. D.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Ellis, H. A.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Ellis, R. F.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Sergeant	Ellmers, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Elsom, C. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Emery, O.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Empson, O. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Driver	Entwistle, C.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Erickson, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Espie, W. C.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Evans, R. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Evans, O.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal	Evans, W. A.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Everett, P.	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Everett, R. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	Everitt, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Eyles, H. P.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Fairbrother, R. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Fairweather, S.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Faithful, W. H.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Fake, H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Falla, H. T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Falls, D.	Otago Regt.
Trooper	Fargie, W. G.	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Farnsworth, E. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sapper	Farr, R. C.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	Farrell, E.	Canterbury Regt.
Driver	Farrington, M. C.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Rifleman	Fatt, S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Feather, T. E.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Fenemor, R. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	Ferguson, C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Ferguson, H.	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	Ferguson, R. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Fernandez, J.	Wellington Regt.
Sapper	Ferrand, H. C.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal	Few, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Findlay, J. M.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Finlay, C. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Finlayson, W. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Finn, H. M.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Finnerty, J.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Finucane, E. M.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Fitzgerald, J.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Fitzgerald, N. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	Fitzgerald, W. M.	Wellington M.R.
Private	Fitzsimmons, A. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Fix, W. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Flavell, R. H.	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	Fleming, R. I.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Fletcher, E. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Medal—continued.

Lance-Corporal	Fletcher, F. N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	Fletcher, G. E.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Flett, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Flood, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Flowerday, H. N.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Flutey, R. H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	Fly, M. H.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Flynn, E. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Flynn, M.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Sergeant	Fogarty, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	Fogelberg, C. E.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Foley, J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Foley, P.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Foote, E.	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant	Foote, H. A.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Foote, R. B.	Otago Regt.
Private	Ford, M.	Otago Regt.
Private	Forrest, T. F.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Forrester, S. C.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Rifleman	Forsyth, A. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Foster, G. A. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Foster, J.	Canterbury M.R.
Private	Foster, R.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Fotheringham, G. B.	Otago Regt.
Private	Fowler, S. J. E.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Fox, E. F.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Fox, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	Francis, W. A.	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M.	Fraser, A. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Fraser, D.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Fraser, H. S.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Fraser, J. D.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Fraser, J. McI.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Fraser, J. R.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Fraser, J. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Freshney, J. B.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Frew, J.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Frieker, H. E.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Frost, E. W. J.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Frost, R. W. F.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Fruin, F. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Fruin, F. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Fulcher, A. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Fullarton, D. McM.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Fuller, E. G.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Gaffney, P. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Gaffaney, P. M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Galbraith, J. A.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Gallagher, A. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Gallagher, H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private	Gallagher, M. C.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	Galvin, F. G.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Galvin, M.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Gardner, G. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Garlick, R. T.	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	Garnett, J. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Garrett, W. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Gates, F. G.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Gawler, S.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Geaney, D. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Geange, T.	Wellington Regt.
Private	George, B.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Gerken, G. L.	Otago Regt.
Private	Gerrand, J. F.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Gibb, A. E.	N.Z. Engineers.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Gibbs, L. J.	Otago Regt.
Sapper	Gibbs, W.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner	Gibson, C.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Gibson, L. V.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper	Giffney, J. A.	N.Z. Mtd. Signal Troop.
Private	Gilbert, G.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Gilbert, J. R.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Gilbert, M.	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Sergeant	Gilechrist, H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Gill, A. M.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Gillespie, L. W.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Giles, S.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Gillespie, O. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Gillon, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Gilmore, W. B.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Gilmore, A. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Gilshuan, S. E.	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	Girdlestone, G. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Girven, E.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier	Girven, R. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Glasscock, W. D.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Glasse, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Gledhill, G. L.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Corporal	Gleeson, F. C.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Glentworth, J. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Glogoski, E. W.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Godfrey, J. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Godsiff, G. F.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Going, L. R.	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Golder, A. G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Goldfinch, S.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Golding, S.	Wellington Regt.
Trooper	Goldsmith, F.	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Goldstone, C.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant	Goodfellow, T. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Goodhue, A. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Goodin, S. L.	Wellington M.R.
Private	Gordon, A. W.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Gordon, C. J.	Wellington Regt.
Sapper	Gordon, J.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	Gordon, J. M.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Gordon, L. G.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Gordon, P. A.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Gordon, W. E.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Gorton, A. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Gosling, T.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Gould, J. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Gouldern, H. H.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Gowers, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Gradwell, G. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Graham, A. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Graham, W. R.	Wellington M.R.
Bombardier	Grainger, A. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Grant, A.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Grant, C. O.	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Grant, T. B.	Canterbury M.R.
Bombardier	Grant, R. McP.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Grave, H. B.	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	Gray, C. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Gray, R. N.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Gray, W. A.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Green, C. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Green, F. V.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Green, G. T. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Green, H. V.	"Y" N.Z.T.M. Batt.

Military Medal—continued.

Corporal	Green, W. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Greenwood, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff-Sergeant	Gregson, J.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Gribble, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Grieve, E.	Otago Regt.
Private	Griffin, A.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Griffin, M.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Griffiths, C. C.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Griffiths, G. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Grindley, A. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Groundy, H. R.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Grubb, W. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Guise, H.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Gulliver, E. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Gunn, A.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Gunn, D.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Gunn, F.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Gunn, W. G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Gunn, J.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier	Guthrie, A. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Guthrie, A. W.	Otago Regt.
Private	Guthrie, R. A.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Guthrie, R. G.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant	Guy, T. F.	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	Gwilliam, G. W. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Hadfield, R. H.	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	Hadley, P. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Hailes, W. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Haldane, W. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Hall, A.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hall, A.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Hall, A. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Hall, C. J.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant	Hall, G.	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Hallam, W. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Hallett, E. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Halligan, R. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Halpin, L. J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Halvorsen, G.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hamil, F. W.	Otago Regt.
Private	Hamilton, J.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Hamilton, L. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Hamlin, K. W.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hammersley, J. M.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Hammill, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Hammond, I. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Hammond, S. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Hampton, H. R.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Hanger, J. M.	Otago M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Hannan, W. C.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hansen, C. W.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Hansen, I. T.	Auckland Regt.
Driver	Hansen, G. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Hanson, F. M. H.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hanson, S. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Haraki, W.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Lieutenant	Harding, R. W.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Hardy, J. H.	Wellington Regt.
Sapper	Hardy, T. G.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Harper, L. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Harper, T. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Harrington, T. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Harris, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Harris, F. C.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Harris, H.	Canterbury Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Hart, G. H.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Hart, J. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Hart, R. G.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Hartigan, H. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Hartman, B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Bombardier	Hartman, L.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Harty, L. P.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner	Harvey, C.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Harvey, R. A.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Harwood, J. R. B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Hastie, G.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hatfull, T.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Hatton, R.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Havill, J.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Hawke, A. R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Hawkes, C. J.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Hawkes, R. W.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Hay, A. C.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hayton, G.	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Haytor, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Heard, G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Hearn, F. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	Heath, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Heekin, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Sergeant	Heese, B.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Helm, A. M.	Otago Regt.
Gunner	Henderson, A. L. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Henderson, A. R.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Henderson, C. I.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Henderson, E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Henderson, R. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Henley, N. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Hennessey, M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Hennessey, W. G.	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	Henry, C. C.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Henry, P.	Otago Regt.
Driver	Henry, G. E.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Henson, J. H. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Hermiston, W.	Wellington Regt.
Staff-Sergeant	Herron, D. H. H.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Heslop, J. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Hewitt, J. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Hewitt, G.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Hickey, M.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Hickey, W. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Hicks, F. T.	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Hicks, W. J.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Higginson, N. L.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Hill, E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Hill, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Hill, R. S.	Otago Regt.
Private	Hilliard, J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Hinchco, A.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Hinds, C.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Hine, C. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Hine, H. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Hinton, C. F.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Hodgson, F. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Hodgson, J. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Holder, W. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Holgate, H. C.	Otago Regt.
Sapper	Hollywood, J. E.	N.Z. Engineers (Mtd. Sig. Troop).
Private	Holman, E.	Otago Regt.
Private	Holmes, O. S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Holmes, A. L.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Military Medal—continued.

2nd Lieutenant	..	Holmes, P. D.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant	..	Holmes, W. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Holyoake, F. T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Hooker, A. C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Hopkins, C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Hopkins, E.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Hopkins, L. G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Hopper, H. M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Hori, K.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	..	Horn, J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	..	Horn, R. H.	..	"Z" N.Z.T.M. Batt.
Corporal	..	Hornblow, J. A.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Trooper	..	Hornell, W. J.	..	Otago M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Horwell, W. W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Hough, R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Hounsell, G. E.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sapper	..	Houston, J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Corporal	..	Howard, A. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Howatson, A. S.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Howden, J. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Howe, A.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Howe, O. W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Howie, W. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Howie, W. D.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Howlett, D.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Hudson, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Hudson, R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Hughes, A.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	..	Hughes, E. A.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Trooper	..	Hughes, O.	..	Wellington M.R.
Private	..	Huggins, E. M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Trooper	..	Hull, J. K.	..	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	..	Hulton, T. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Corporal	..	Humphries, C. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Hunter, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Hunter, J. R.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Hunter, E. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Hunter, W. G.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Hurley, D.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Hutchings, W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	..	Hutchins, F. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Hutchins, G. T.	..	Otago Regt.
Sapper	..	Hyde, M. C.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal	..	Hynes, H. W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Idle, S.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Ilton, W. E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Inch, V. W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Ingram, H.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Ingram, S.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Rifleman	..	Ingpen, N. L.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Irvine, D. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Irvine, G. W. McL.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Irvine, J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Irvine, W. C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Irving, R. F. B.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Islip, E. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Jackson, A. D.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Jackson, C. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Jackson, F.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Jackson, H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Trooper	..	Jackson, J.	..	Otago M.R.
Lieutenant	..	Jackson, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Jackson, R. M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Jacques, W. H.	..	Wellington Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	..	James, J. E.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Jamieson, R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Jaques, P.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Jefferis, R. S. C.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Jefferson, W. B.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Jeffs, A. H.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Jeffrey, R.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Jeffreys, H. D.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Jenkins, D. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Jenkins, F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Jenkins, H.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Jennens, C. K.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Jensen, A. R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Jensen, E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Jepsen, O. O.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Jesse, P. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Gunner	..	Jeune, D. J. F.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Trooper	..	Joblin, P.	..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	..	Johansen, W. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M.	..	Johnsen, F. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Johnson, A. E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Johnson, A. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	..	Johnson, F. W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Johnson, H. A.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Johnson, H. R.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Johnson, J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Johnson, J. A. W. B.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	..	Johnson, O. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Johnson, T. O.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	..	Johnston, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Johnston, E. C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	..	Johnston, A. H.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Johnston, W. A.	..	Otago Regt.
Staff-Sergeant	..	Johnstone, A. M.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Driver	..	Johnstone, R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Joll, H.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper	..	Jonas, C. T.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	..	Jones, D.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Jones, D.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Jones, E. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	..	Jones, J. A.	..	N. Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Jones, M. R.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	..	Jones, S. W.	..	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	..	Jones, W. A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Jopp, J. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Jowers, W. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Judd, F. K.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Judson, R. S., V.C., D.C.M.	..	Auckland Regt.
Trooper	..	Juggins, J. F.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Jury, C. R.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	..	Kasper, H. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Kay, S. A.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Keen, T. A.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Keesing, H. W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Kaerney, J. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Keisenberg, A. O. von	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
C.S.M.	..	Kelk, G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	..	Kelland, C. R.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Kelliher, J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Kelly, J. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Kelly, W. R.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Kelsall, E.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Kember, R. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Kennedy, A. M.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Kennedy D. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.

Military Medal—continued.

Sergeant ..	Kennedy, F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Driver ..	Kennedy, F. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	Kennedy, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Kennedy, T. O. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Kernick, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Keys, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Keys, P. L. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner ..	Kidd, R. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Kidman, C. A. H. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Killoh, L. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Kilroy, R. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Kindberg, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	King, E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sapper ..	Kingham, W. J. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private ..	Kirk, H. F. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Kirkland, J. A. ..	Otago M.R.
Private ..	Kirkwood, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Kirton, T. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	Knight, N. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Corporal ..	Knight, R. S. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Knight, T. W. ..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier ..	Kuhtz, J. R. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Kyle, L. A. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Lacey, W. T. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Lainchbury, T. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Laing, J. F. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Lamb, J. B. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Lamb, S. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Lambert, W. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	Land, I. G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Lane, T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Lane, W. G. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sapper ..	Langford, E. H. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Lang, H. L. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Langvad, W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Langwell, H. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Lark, A. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Larkins, H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Larsen, D. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Larsen, H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Lauder, A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Trooper ..	Laurie, W. R. D. ..	Auckland M.R.
Private ..	Lauriston, D. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Law, A. ..	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Law, N. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Lay, J. G. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Leary, L. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Le Comte, H. E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lee, A. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Lee, G. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Lees, T. F. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Private ..	Leef, H. T. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal ..	Leigh, T. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Leighton, H. S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Leo, E. M. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Lepper, C. B. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lepper, J. ..	Wellington M.R.
Private ..	Leshke, A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Lessels, D. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Lester, C. L. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Lewin, C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lewis, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper ..	Lewis, E. D. ..	Otago M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lewis, T. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Lewis, W. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	Wellington Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Trooper ..	Linehan, C. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Linklater, H. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal ..	Linn, E. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Linton, W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Little, J. A. ..	Wellington M.R.
Private ..	Livesy, R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Livingstone, B. V., <i>D.C.M.</i> ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner ..	Lloyd, J. C. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Loader, C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Lock, S. G. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Driver ..	Lockwood, T. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Corporal ..	Loffhagen, J. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	London, R. H. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	London, R. P. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Loneran, T. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper ..	Long, W. E. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner ..	Longmuir, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Looker, W. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Lord, C. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Driver ..	Lorgelly, W. J. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Loveday, L. G. V. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Lovelock, F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Low, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Low, J. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant ..	Lowe, F. T. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman ..	Lowe, W. E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Luff, T. R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Luff, E. L. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Lund, W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Lyall, J. R. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman ..	Lyford, L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper ..	Lylian, H. D. ..	Wellington M.R.
Private ..	Lymer, E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Lynch, F. G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private ..	McAlinden, C. R. M. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	McAndrew, J. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal ..	McAusland, J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	McBeath, A. D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McBeath, C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	McBreen, E. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	McBride, M. D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private ..	McCarthy, J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	McCarthy, J. P. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal ..	Macauley, G. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCaw, W. T. ..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McClatchie, P. J. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Private ..	McClenaghan, W. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McClintock, W. G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman ..	McClure, D. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McClure, W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	McClymont, F. G. ..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Private ..	McColgan, W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner ..	McConnell, G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	McConnell, T. D. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	McCorquodale, D. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	McCoskrie, C. O. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	McCracken, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McCrostie, D. C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	McCullagh, A. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private ..	McCullagh, J. W. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	McCully, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Driver ..	McDevitt, F. J. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private ..	McDivitt, R. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Macdonald, H. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	McDonald, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Corporal	McDonald, A. J. ..	Wellington M.R.
Private	McDonald, C. G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	McDonald, H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	McDonald, M. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	McDonald, R. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	McDougall, A. S. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McDougall, C. M. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McDowell, R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	McElligott, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	McFarlane, H. M. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	McGahan, J. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Corporal	MacGibbon, A. W. ..	Otago M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McGibbon, D. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	McGonagle, D. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	McGowan, D. L. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	McGowan, E. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	McGrath, E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	McGregor, G. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Trooper	McGuckin, H. ..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal ..	Macguire, T. F. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	McInnes, E. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	McIntosh, C. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	McIntyre, C. E. ..	Otago Regt.
Private	McIntyre, D. R. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	McIntyre, H. P. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McIntyre, W. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	McKane, A. H. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	McKay, B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	MacKay, D. ..	Otago Regt.
Private	McKay, G. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	MacKay, G. R. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Mackay, J. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sapper	McKay, J. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	McKay, R. ..	Otago Regt.
Private	MacKay, W. J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	McKean, W. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	McKechnie, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	McKeegan, C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	McKendry, J. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	McKenzie, A. T. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	McKenzie, D. ..	Otago Regt.
Private	McKenzie, E. G. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McKenzie, J. W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	MacKenzie, K. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	McKenzie, N. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McKenzie, N. H. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Mackie, A. P. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Rifleman	McKie, D. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Mackinder, W. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Macklam, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Corporal	McKinlay, W. D. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	McKinley, R. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Mackrell, H. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	McLachlan, I. D. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	McLaren, D. ..	N.Z. Engineers
Lance-Sergeant ..	Maclean, A. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	McLean, A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver	McLean, A. J. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	McLean, C. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McLean, D. ..	Otago Regt.
Gunner	MacLean, J. R. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	McLean, J. H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Fitter	McLean, L. D. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	McLean, L. G. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	McLean, T. A. ..	Auckland Regt.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Private	McLeely, J. W. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	McLellan, A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McLelland, J. F. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	McLelland, W. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Staff-Sergeant ..	McLennan, A. D. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	MacLennan, T. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	McLeod, D. S. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps
Lieutenant	McLeod, J. D. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	McMahon, A. E. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	McMahon, P. R. ..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McManus, C. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McMaster, A. A. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	McMeeking, D. T. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sapper	McMillan, H. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal ..	McMillan, G. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	McMillan, N. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	McMillan, W. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	MacMillan, W. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Gunner	McMillan, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Bombardier	MacMurray, K. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	McNamara, G. P. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	McOnie, G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	McPhee, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McPherson, D. D. ..	Otago M.R.
Sergeant	McQueen, A. A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	McQuillan, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	McQuillan, P. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McRae, D. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	McRae, J. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	McRohan, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Maidonald, F. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Mains, C. E. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal-Fitter ..	Mains, J. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Mair, A. D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	Malloch, R. T. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Malone, D. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	Mander, L. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Manning, C. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Manning, F. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Private	Mano, H. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Corporal	Manson, R. V. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal ..	Manson, W. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Marshall, G. L. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Marshall, R. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Martelli, C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Martin, F. R. ..	Otago Regt.
Private	Martin, A. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Martin, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Martindale, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Mason, A. J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Mason, F. C. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Mason, J. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver	Mason, S. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Masters, F. H. ..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Mateer, F. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	Matheson, H. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Mathias, J. S. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Matthews, C. ..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Matthews, C. D. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sergeant	Matthews, F. C. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Rifleman	Maubon, C. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier	Mawdsley, W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Maxwell, G. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal ..	May, W. H. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Mayall, D. ..	N.Z.F.A.

Military Medal—*continued.*

2nd Lieutenant	..	Maynard, L.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Mead, A. D.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Meaney, A.	..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Melgren, R.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Mellor, E. E.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Melville, H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Menzies, A. B.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Menzies, J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Messinger, W. G.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Metcalfe, M.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Metge, D. D.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Methven, W.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Meurant, F. A.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Mexted, G. W.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lieutenant	..	Michaels, L. G.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	..	Michau, L. J.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Michell, H. J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Middlemiss, W. P.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Midgley, H. L.	..	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant	..	Millar, J.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	..	Millar, W.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	..	Miller, H. C.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Miller, J.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Miller, L. P.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Miller, O. McL.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Miller, S. A.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Miller, D.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Milligan, P. G.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Millington, W.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Millis, E. A.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Gunner	..	Mills, J. McA.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Mills, M. F.	..	..	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Mills, S. R.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Millward, L. W. G.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	..	Milne, R.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Minnis, H. W.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Mintrom, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Mitchell, C. C. A.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Mitchell, G.	..	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Mitchell, G. G.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moar, H.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moffatt, L. P.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Moffet, G. A.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moffit, P.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Moffitt, J. E.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moffitt, W.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Moir, P. T., <i>D.C.M.</i>	..	..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier	..	Mole, H. P.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	..	Molesworth, C. E.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Molloy, J.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Monkman, A.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moody, F. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Moon, W. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Mooney, T. A.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier	..	Moore, E. W.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Moore, F. D.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Moore, G. V. T.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lieutenant	..	Moore, J. J.	..	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Moore, K. S.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Moore, N. R.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Moore, W. A.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Moreland, R.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Morgan, L. O.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Morgan, C. M.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morgan, J. W.	..	..	Auckland M.R.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Private	..	Morgan, T. T.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	..	Moritzson, L.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Morrin, W. P., <i>D.C.M.</i>	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Morris, C. S.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Morris, H. M.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morris, H. W. E.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Morris, J. H.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Morris, P.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Morrison, K.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morrow, W. J. T.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Mortenson, L. G.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Moscroft, H.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Moss, J. C.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Motion, W.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier	..	Mowbray, E.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	..	Moyes, D.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Moyle, H. L.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Muir, A. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Mulholland, G. R. O.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Fitter	..	Mullan, E.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Mulligan, A. S.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Mulligan, E. A.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Mulvaney, M. J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Munro, C. T.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	..	Munro, J. M.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Munro, R.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Corporal	..	Munt, R. A.	..	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	..	Murdock, R. J.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	..	Murphy, P.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Murray, A. W.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Murray, C. V.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Murray, J.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Murray, J. W.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	..	Murray, R. N.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Murray, T. T., <i>M.C.</i>	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Murray, W. J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Murrell, N. S.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Myers, G.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Rifleman	..	Myers, R.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Naden, F.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	..	Naismith, R. C.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Nankervis, W. H.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Nankivell, L.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Napier, G. S.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Neal, H. R.	..	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Needham, D. G.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Needs, R. A.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	..	Negus, F.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	..	Neilssen, P.	..	..	N.Z. Light Railway Operating Co.
Sergeant	..	Neilson, N. C.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Nelson, M.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	..	Neville, P.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Newberry, J.	..	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Newcomb, A. C.	..	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Newell, D. W.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier	..	Newman, E. F.	..	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Newrick, F.	..	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Newton, A. W.	..	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Ngapo, R.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	..	Nichol, A. B.	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Nicholas, H. J., <i>V.C.</i>	..	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Nicholas, L. R.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Nicholls, J. C.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Nicholls, T. H.	..	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Nicholls, T. W.	..	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	..		..	..

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Nicholson, M.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Nicholson, N. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Nicol, R. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Nicolas, J. W.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sapper	Nicolas, L. O.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal	Nield, A. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Nielsen, R. W. E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Nielson, M.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Nilsson, E. I.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Nimmo, T.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sapper	Nisbet, A. W.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Corporal	Noble, L. A.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Noble, S. A.	Otago Regt.
Private	Noonan, D. P.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Noonan, W. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Bombardier	Norman, W. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	North, L. G.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Northe, R. P.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Nunn, J.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	Oakley, W. G.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	O'Brien, J.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	O'Brien, W. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	O'Brien, T.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	O'Brien, J. W.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	O'Callaghan, J. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	O'Connell, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	O'Connor, R. J.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	O'Connor, T. B.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	O'Connor, W. L.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Odell, L. M.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	O'Donnell, H. D.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	O'Donnell, J.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	O'Donnell, J. N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	O'Driscoll, C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	O'Halloran, M. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Oldham, W. E.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Oliver, E. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Company Q.M. Sergeant	Olliver, P.	Otago Regt.
Gunner	Olliver, W. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Driver	O'Neill, K.	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	O'Neill, P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	O'Regan, P. J.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Orpwood, H. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Orr, N.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Osborne, D.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Osborne, D. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Osborne, S.	Otago Regt.
Private	Osborne, S. K.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Osmers, H. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Otene, R.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sapper	Otto, A.	N.Z.E. (Railway Operating Co.).
Private	Otto, W. E.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Overden, W. B.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Overend, W.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Owen, J.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Oxenbury, E.	Otago Regt.
Trooper	Oxley, O. V.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Paddy, W. C.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Page, H.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Pain, E. I.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Pain, J. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Paine, W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Palmer, J.	Otago Regt.
2nd Corporal	Palmer, L. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Palmer, P. J. L.	Canterbury Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Corporal	Palmer, R. A.	Otago Regt.
Private	Panoho, J.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	Papworth, G. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Park, A.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Park, J. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Parker, E. B.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Parker, H. R.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Parker, J. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Parker, L. J. K.	Otago Regt.
Private	Parker, T. J.	N.Z. Camel Corps.
Sapper	Parmenter, H. E.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner	Parr, E. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Parsons, J.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Parsons, T. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Parton, R. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Patching, W. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Paterson, D. T.	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Paterson, A. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	Patrick, V.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Patten, H. L.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier	Pattie, R. D.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Pattison, H. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Patton, G. H.	Wellington M.R.
Corporal	Paulson, B.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Pavelka, M.	Canterbury M.R.
Private	Payne, G. D.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Paynter, L. H.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Paynter, W. H.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Pearce, E.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	Pearce, P. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Pearce, V. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Pearcy, G. H.	Canterbury Regt. (Attd. 2nd L.T.M. Batt.).
Private	Pearson, R. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Peart, F. W.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Peat, A. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Pegg, H. A.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Pegler, S. P.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Pemberthy, B. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Penman, A. R.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Pepper, W. M.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lieutenant	Perkins, H. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	Perry, A. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Perry, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Perry, W. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Perry, W. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Peter, A. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Peters, F. J. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Petersen, E. P.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Petherick, B. L.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Pethybridge, W. T.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Phaup, T. W.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	Phelan, E. M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Phillips, D. R.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Phillips, F. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	Phillips, N.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Phillips, R.	Otago Regt.
Gunner	Philpott, E. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Philson, G. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Fitter	Pickford, J. L.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Pierce, A. J. B.	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper	Pilcher, D.	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	Pilkington, U.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Pinching, E. L.	Otago Regt.
Sapper	Pinkham, W. G. F.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Pirrit, D. A.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Pitcher, G. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Pledger, E. R. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Poff, L. J.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Pointon, A. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Pomana, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal	Poole, S. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Poots, R.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Pope, E. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Porter, C. W.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Postlewaight, L. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Farrier-Sergeant	Potter, J.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Potter, J.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Poultney, S.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Powers, A. T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sapper	Pratt, R. J.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Sergeant	Pratt, W.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Prebble, F. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Prendergast, P.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Preston, W. E.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Price, A. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Price, H. G.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Price, W. V.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Priest, J. W.	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	Prime, E. I.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Prince, A. T.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Prince, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver	Pringle, A.	N.Z.F.A.
Sapper	Pringle, D.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Gunner	Prisk, E. P.	N.Z.F.A.
Trooper	Pritchard, A.	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Private	Proctor, C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Proud, G. O. D.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Pillar, E. W.	Otago Regt.
Private	Purcell, A.	Wellington Regt.
Staff-Sergeant	Purdie, C. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Driver	Pycroft, E. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Pye-Smith, P. R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Queenin, B.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Quinn, P.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Quin, R.	Otago Regt.
Private	Quin, R. V.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Gunner	Quinlan, E. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Quinn, C.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Quinn, J. M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Quinn, J. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	Radcliffe, B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Radcliffe, D. S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Radcliffe, F.	Otago Regt.
Private	Rae, E. R.	Otago Regt.
Private	Raines, H. S.	Otago Regt.
Private	Ralph, W. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Ralston, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Rifleman	Ramsay, R. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Ramsay, W. J.	Otago Regt.
Sapper	Ramsay, J. K.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Ramsay, W. E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Randell, P. L.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Ratcliffe, J. T.	Otago M.R.
Private	Rawhiti, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sapper	Raxworthy, C. H.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Ray, K.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Ray, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Raynor, C. W.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Rees, E. T.	Auckland Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Rees, W. B.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Reeve, W. F.	Otago Regt.
Private	Reid, A. E.	Wellington Regt.
Trooper	Renall, R. P.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Rendell, W. S.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	Renner, C.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Rennie, D. D.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Rennie, C. H.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Rennie, J. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Rennie, L.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Reston, R. A.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Revell, E. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Reynard, J.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Rice, S.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Richards, W.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Richardson, E. A.	Otago Regt.
Private	Richardson, J. F.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Richardson, T.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	Richardson, F. G.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Richardson, W. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Richter, O. G. C.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Rickard, E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Ricketts, J. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Riddell, R.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Riddell, W. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Riddell, W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Rigby, J. H.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Rigby, K. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	Riley, F. S.	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	Rimmer, W. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Ringham, H. J.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sapper	Riordan, E. B.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Riposio, P.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Trooper	Risk, G. M.	Otago M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Ritchie, L.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Roach, G. H.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Roache, M. W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Company Q.M. Sergt.	Roberts, A., <i>D.O.M.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Roberts, C. P.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Roberts, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	Robertson, J. R.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Robertson, L. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Robertson, J. F.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Robertson, W.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Robbins, J. I.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	Robinson, F. M.	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	Robinson, F. V. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Robinson, G.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Robinson, N. M.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier	Robinson, K. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Robinson, L.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal	Robson, J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Robson, R.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Rodgers, J.	Otago Regt.
Fitter	Rodgerson, R.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Rogers, A.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	Rogers, H. F.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Rogers, J. H.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Roper, G. J.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Rosanowski, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier	Roselli, P. J. T.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Ross, D.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Ross, F. A.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Ross, H. L.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Ross, J. D.	Canterbury Regt.

Military Medal—continued.

Private	Ross, M.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Rossiter, A. A.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Rossiter, C.	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Rotoatara, T.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	Rouse, C.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Rowe, A. N.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Rowe, C. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Rowe, G. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Rowe, H. C.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	Rowley, F. B.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	Ruane, A. T.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Rudkin, A. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Ruff, J. A. P.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Rufford, A.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Rusbridge, H. W.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Rusden, G. C.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Russell, H. F.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Russell, R. D.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Rusterholz, P.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Rutherford, K. McK.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Rutherford, S. E.	Otago Regt.
Private	Ryan, D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Ryan, F. L.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Ryan, J. A.	Otago Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	Ryan, R.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	Ryder, C. A.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Ryland, H.	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant	Sage, A. H.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	St. George, F. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Salter, M.	Otago M.R.
Corporal	Samson, C. O.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Gunner	Sanderson, W.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Sands, L. R.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Sapsford, S. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Saunders, W.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Saunders-Loder, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Gunner	Savingy, P.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Schoek, J. B.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Sciascia, C.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Scothern, G. J.	Wellington Regt.
Q.M.S.	Scott, D. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Scott, J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Scott, J. D.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Scott, S.	Otago Regt.
Artificer	Scott, T. I.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Corporal	Scott, W. E.	Wellington Regt.
Trooper	Scrimgeour, A.	Canterbury M.R.
Driver	Scrimshaw, J. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Searle, E.	Auckland Regt.
Fitter	Selby, H.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Sharp, S. R.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Sharpe, F. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Shaw, H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Shaw, W. R.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Sheahan, J.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Sheat, C. M.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Sheen, W.	Wellington Regt.
Driver	Sheerin, H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Shelley, G. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Shelton, R. F.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	Shewry, J. E.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Shirley, G. V.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Shirley, V. W.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Shove, S.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Sidney, T. P.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Military Medal—continued.

Lance-Corporal	Sim, J. W.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Simmers, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Simmers, W. W.	No. 2 Light T.M. Batt.
Corporal	Simon, H. J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Simons, L. W.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Simpson, C. E.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Simpson, F. W. P.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Sims, A. F.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Sims, C.	Otago Regt.
Trooper	Sims, F. E.	Otago M.R.
Private	Sinclair, F. S.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Sinclair, R. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Sinclair, W. G.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Sinton, W. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman	Skett, G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Slade, H. R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Slater, G.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Sly, R. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant	Small, W.	N.Z.F.A.
Trooper	Smillie, J.	Auckland M.R.
Corporal	Smillie, J.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Smith, A. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Smith, A. G. T.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Smith, A. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Smith, A. R.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, B. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Smith, C. L.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Smith, E.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Smith, E. H.	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, E. M.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman	Smith, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Smith, G. T.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Smith, H. B.	Wellington Regt.
Bombardier	Smith, H. P.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Smith, K. B.	Otago Regt.
Rifleman	Smith, S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	Smith, S. H.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Smith, F.	Wellington M.R.
Rifleman	Smith, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Smith, J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Smith, J. C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	Smith, R.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Smith, R. R.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Smith, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Smith, W. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Smith, W. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	Smith, W. K.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Smylie, A.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Smyth, J. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Smyth, T. J.	Otago Regt.
Private	Snowden, A. S. C.	Otago Regt.
Private	Soffe, G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Rifleman	Somerville, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (attd. No. 3 N.Z. L.T.M.B.).
Rifleman	Somerville, W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Southern, W.	Wellington M.R.
Sapper	Springall, A.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Southey, C. C., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	Sparks, A.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Driver	Sperry, D. P.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Spittle, C.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Squire, B. C.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Stacey, E. E.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Stainton, T.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Stainton, W. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Military Medal—continued.

2nd Lieutenant	..	Staite, O.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Stanley, G.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Stapley, R. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Stark, G. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Steadman, A. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Steele, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Stevens, A. M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Rifleman	..	Stevens, C. T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Stevenson, D.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Stevenson, F. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Steward, A. de B. P.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Stewart, A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Stewart, A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Stewart, A. D.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Stewart, A. T.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Stewart, N.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Stewart, R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Stiles, R. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Still, A. E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Still, C. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Stirling, S. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Stirling, N. D.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Stockdale, W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Stokes, A.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Stone, N. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Storry, W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Stow, J. C.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Strachan, D. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Strahan, T. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Stringer, J. M.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Strode, A.	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Stronach, D. W.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Rifleman	..	Strong, A. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Stuart, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Stuart, D. M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Stuart, J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	..	Stuart, J. B.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Stuart, R.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Stubbington, F. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Stunell, C. E.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Sullivan, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Sullivan, W.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Summerhayes, K. A.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Sutherland, A. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	..	Sutherland, F. A.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private	..	Sutherland, H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Sutherland, H. J.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Private	..	Sutherland, J. S.	..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	..	Sutton, W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	..	Sutton, F. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Swainson, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Swan, V.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Sweetman, E. P. S.	..	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Switalla, F. P.	..	Otago M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Taaffe, J. T. B.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Taiapa, T.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	..	Tait, G. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Trooper	..	Tait, W. J.	..	Otago M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tallke, L. L.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Tangatake, W.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Tarbutt, L. O. S.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Tatham, J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	..	Taua, M.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	..	Tavendale, D.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal	..	Taylor, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Military Medal—continued.

Sergeant	..	Taylor, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Taylor, E.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Corporal	..	Taylor, F. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Taylor, G. S.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Taylor, W. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Taylor, W. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Private	..	Tchernegovski, W. I. L.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Templeton, T.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Tennant, J. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Tennant, K. B.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Private	..	Te Amo, P.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	..	Te Patu, T.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Tepene C. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Tetley, C. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Thom, W. N.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	..	Thomas, H. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	..	Thomas, H. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Thomas, N. H.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant	..	Thomas, L.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Thomas, S. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thomason, H. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Thompson, A. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	..	Thompson, H.	..	N.Z.F.A.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Thompson, H. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thompson, P. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thompson, S. G.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thomson, A. F.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Thomson, C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Thomson, D. M.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	..	Thomson, D. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
C.S.M.	..	Thomson G. W. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thomson, J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Rifleman	..	Thomson, M. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Thomson, N.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Thorn, B.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Corporal	..	Thorpe, G. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Tilby, W. H.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tillman, A. N.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Tilson, H.	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Timmins, W. B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sapper	..	Lindall, J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	..	Tod, A. N.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Tod, C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Tod, G. D.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Todd, W.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Tomes, J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper	..	Tomkins, W. E.	..	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tomlinson, C. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier	..	Tomlinson, C. W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Q.M.S.	..	Tomsett, H.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Torrance, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Torrens, W. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tott, F. G.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Town, C. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Toy, W. G.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Travis, R. C., <i>V.C., D.C.M.</i>	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Trebes, W.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Treleaven, D. N.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	..	Trebath, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier	..	Trebath, W.	..	"X" N.Z.T.M. Batt.
Private	..	Tribe, L. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Tripp, J.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Tritt, L. F.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Trooper	..	Trotter, J. R.	..	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Trotter, W. J. R.	..	Auckland Regt.

Military Medal—*continued.*

Lance-Sergeant	..	Wilson, A. M. de L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wilson, C.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	..	Wilson, C. G.	..	Otago Regt.
Sapper	..	Wilson, C. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Wilson, C. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Wilson, H. F.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Wilson, H. G.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wilson, J. A.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Wilson, J. H.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wilson, J. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Wilson, J. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman	..	Wilson, J. J. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Wilson, J. T.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	..	Wilson, N. E.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wilson, R.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Wilson, S.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Wilson, T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman	..	Wilson, W. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Wilson, W. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Wilton, W. K.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Winkley, J. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Winter, G. E.	..	Otago Regt.
Gunner	..	Withell, R. P.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Witters, R.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Wood, E. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Wood, R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Woodhall, J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	..	Woodhead, G.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Woods, W.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	..	Worth, W. V.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Worthington, L. E. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Wotherspoon, P.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wright, A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Wright, A. A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Wright, F.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Wright, J. D.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Wright, L.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Wright, N.	..	Otago Regt.
Private	..	Wright, R. F.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Yeoman, W. B.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private	..	Yorke, C. D.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Youle, H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Young, A.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sapper	..	Young, J. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Young, W.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Young, J. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Young, O. F. T.	..	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Zeinert, A.	..	Wellington Regt.

Meritorious Service Medal.

C.S.M.	..	Abbott, M.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Sergeant	..	Adamson, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Aitken, A.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Bombardier	..	Alabaster, D. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Sergeant	..	Albiston, C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Anderson, R. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Annand, W. J.	..	Canterbury Regt.
(since Bandmaster)				
Bombardier	..	Armitage, C. L. W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
(temp. Staff Sergeant)				
R.S.M.	..	Asher, C.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Askenbeck, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Babington, J. H.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.

Meritorious Service Medal—*continued.*

Q.M.S.	..	Barnes, G.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Beattie, J. N.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Berry, W. K.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Bethell, J. G.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Black, T., D.C.M.	..	Auckland Regt.
Farrier Sergeant	..	Blackall, W. R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Staff Sergeant	..	Boundy, H. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Brabant, L. L. P.	..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Staff Sergeant	..	Bray, B. R.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	..	Briscoe, A.	..	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Staff Sergeant	..	Brown, J. A.	..	Otago Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Brown, R. E.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Private	..	Brown, W. E.	..	Wellington Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Brunsdon, C.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Staff Sergeant	..	Burdekin, C. B.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Cameron, D.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Staff Sergeant	..	Cameron, J. C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Carr, J. T.	..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Driver (temp. Bmdr.)	..	Carrick, W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Carrig, T.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Carter, A. N.	..	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Castle, S. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M.	..	Chapman, R. F.	..	Wellington Regt.
R.Q.M.S.	..	Child, C. H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Choate, S. S.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Q.M.S.	..	Clark, T. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Gunner	..	Cochran, R. D.	..	N.Z.F.A.
S.S.M.	..	Coghlan, E. E.	..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Corporal	..	Coira, P. F.	..	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Colebrook, E. S.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Commons, T. F.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Corporal	..	Comrie, W. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Cooper, F. S.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Q.M.S.	..	Cooper, M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Cragg, E. C.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
C.S.M.	..	Croft, F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Crook, T. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Davies, H. M.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant-Major	..	Davis, D.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Dawson, A.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sapper	..	Dean, W. G.	..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Gunner	..	Dent, C.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Dewar, W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Dewsnap, H. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Dimery, S.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Dumper, A. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
B.Q.M.S.	..	Dunstan, E.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Q.M.S.	..	Dyson, H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Eather, V. W.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Sergeant	..	Eaton, H. F.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Q.M.S.	..	Eden, E. G. D.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Sergeant	..	Edwards, H. T. C.	..	Wellington Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Egley, B.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Sergeant-Major	..	Emerson, A. L.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Eriksen, E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Eustace, S. W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant-Major	..	Evans, G. R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Rifleman	..	Fairbairn, F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Fama, L. C.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Fenton, A. T.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	Ferguson, R. A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Findlay, E. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sapper	..	Fisher, M.	..	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Private	..	Flint, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Forrest, S. V.	..	Auckland Regt.

Meritorious Service Medal—*continued.*

Staff Sergeant	..	Foster, F. W.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Foster, W. A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Francis, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Fraser, W. C.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Galbraith, D.	..	2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. Hdqrs.
Sergeant	..	Gentles, J. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	..	Gerrand, P. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Giffney, J.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Private	..	Gillespie, H. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Gilmour, A.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Sergeant	..	Glentworth, J. P.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Godfrey, J. D.	..	Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Golding, H. L.	..	N.Z. Section, G.H.Q., 3rd Echelon.
Staff Sergeant	..	Goulden, H. H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Goulding, R. T.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Graham, J. A.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Graham, P. J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
C.S.M.	..	Grant, G.	..	Canterbury Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Gray, C.	..	N.Z.E. Signal Services.
Staff Sergeant	..	Gray, G. F.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Green, J. F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Greig, J. C.	..	N.Z.E. Army Postal Services.
Sergeant	..	Griffin, G. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Grigg, M. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
C.S.M.	..	Guy, A. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Hall, A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	..	Hallett, F. J. P.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Farrier Sergeant	..	Hancock, R. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Harding, E. S.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant-Major	..	Harris, C. V. N.	..	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Harrison, S. J.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Sergeant	..	Hart, C.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Staff Sergeant	..	Hart, C. D.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private	..	Harvey, L. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant	..	Hawes, G. H.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Hawthorne, V. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Head, W. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Headley, D. A.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Corporal	..	Heath, A. McL.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Henty, C. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Herbert, E. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Herdson, C. H.	..	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Private	..	Hickey, M.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Q.M.S.	..	Hindmarsh, H. L.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	..	Hodge, H. S.	..	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Holland, J.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	Holmes, J.	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Corporal	..	Hooker, R. E.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Horne, C. L.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Hotz, H. A.	..	Auckland M.R.
Staff Sergeant	..	Housden, V. G.	..	N.Z. Clerical Section.
Sergeant	..	Hudson, A. B.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Hume, C. J.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	..	Hunt, J. B.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	..	Hunt, R. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Iles, H. S. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Jeffries, H. T.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Jeffs, E. C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant	..	Johnson, A. D.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	Jones, B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Srgt. (<i>temp. C.S.M.</i>)	..	Jones, J. W. T.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Jones, T.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Keenan, C.	..	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	..	Kenna, T.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Kerei, H.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Meritorious Service Medal—*continued.*

S.S.M.	..	Kerr, R. A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Kingdon, B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Kitson, H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Kivell, C. L.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Driver	..	Knox, I. S. J.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	Lakeman, A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Langrish, J. G.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Law, W. H. F.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Lees, E. L. D.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Driver	..	Leitch, W. M.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Bombardier	..	Lemon, J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Little, G. C.	..	Wellington M.R.
Armourer Sergt.	..	Lister, P. J.	..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Logan, D. M.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant-Major	..	Lomax, R. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Lovell, G. E.	..	Canterbury Regt.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Lundon, D. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Lynn, W.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Macaulay, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Sergeant	..	McCardell, J. R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	McDonald, E. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant	..	McDougall, A. H. D.	..	N.Z. Clerical Section.
Private	..	McGovern, J. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	McGrath, C. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	MacGregor, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.S.M.	..	McIvor, E. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	..	McKay, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	McKenzie, D.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	McKenzie, J. H.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sqdn. S.M.	..	McKibbin, V. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Staff Sergeant	..	McLachlan, B. G.	..	Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M.	..	McLaren, P. C.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	McLauchlan, J.	..	Otago M.R.
Fitter	..	McLean, L. D.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	McNamara, V.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Manners, A. E.	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Manning, H. J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Manning, F. V.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Marr, E. T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Mawhinney, W.	..	Auckland Regt.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Maynard, F. C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Mayne, C. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Menzies, G. B.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Menzies, G. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Mercer, W. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.Q.M.S.	..	Miller, G.	..	Otago Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Miller, G. T.	..	Wellington M.R.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Miller, W.	..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Miller, W. E.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	Milner, C. U.	..	N.Z.E., Army Postal Services.
Drummer	..	Mitchell, A.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant-Major	..	Mitchell, C.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Moles, W. T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant	..	Morgan, M.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Staff Sergeant	..	Morison, H. B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Morris, B. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Morris, R.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Morton, G. B.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	..	Muir, T.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Muller, H. M.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Narborough, R. B.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Nash, B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
Sergeant	..	Newman, A. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Staff Sergeant	..	Nicholson, H. K.	..	Otago Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Nolan, F. W. P.	..	Otago Regt.

Meritorious Service Medal—*continued.*

Sergeant	Norman, C. ..	Wellington Regt.
S.S.M.	Norrie, E. R. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M.	Nuttall, H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M.	O'Brien, E. F. ..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Sergeant-Major ..	O'Brien, J. G. ..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
S.S.M.	O'Brien, J. W. ..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	O'Connor, J. P. ..	Otago Regt.
S.S.M.	O'Dowd, T. E. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Oliver, A. M. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Pahina, W. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
S.Q.M.S.	Palmer, H. J. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private	Palmer, J., <i>M.M.</i> ..	Otago Regt.
S.S.M.	Parfitt, A. F. ..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Q.M.S.	Parkinson, W. H. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	Parsons, R. W. G. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Parsons, T. C. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.Q.M.S.	Patterson, I. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Corporal ..	Pearse, W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
C.Q.M.S.	Pegler, J. A. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Perry, T. F. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant-Major ..	Porteous, J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant ..	Porter, D. F. ..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Porter, W. L. F. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Q.M.S.	Power, S. A. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.S.M.	Prentice, A. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M.	Price, W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Pulsford, G. F. ..	Otago Regt.
S.S.M.	Purdie, C. L., <i>M.M.</i> ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Quirk, W. J. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Quintrell, S. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Radd, E. ..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Sergeant	Rafter, M. E. ..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Rifleman	Ratray, J. McH. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Rennie, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Rice, P. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Richards, W. H. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Ricketts, R. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
C.Q.M.S.	Riley, W. H. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Ritchie, W. T. ..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Robb, C. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Robertson, C. C. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant ..	Robinson, G. R. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Rodgers, J. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Sergeant ..	Rogers, W. J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Rose, D. E. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
S.S.M.	Rountree, E. G. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	Rowley, L. E. ..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	Salmon, H. C. D. ..	Wellington Regt.
Private	Sammons, W. A. ..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Selater, J. R. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Scott, H. ..	Auckland Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Scott, W. A. ..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Scatter, J. I. ..	Auckland Regt.
Cdr.	Seay, C. A. ..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant	Self, J. C. ..	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	Selbie, D. W. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sapper	Seymour, G. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Bandmaster	Shardlow, B. J. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Shaw, L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant ..	Sherrard, T. J. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Simmons, W. H. ..	N.Z. Ordnance Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	Sinclair, A. D. ..	Otago M.R.
S.S.M.	Sinclair, H. W. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Sergeant ..	Slater, A. A. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	Sleight, G. H. B. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Meritorious Service Medal—*continued.*

Gunner	Slight, J. ..	N.Z.F.A.
C.S.M.	Slingsby, T. W. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Staff Sergeant ..	Smith, J. ..	Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M.	Smith, S. H. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal ..	Smith, T. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Smithers, H. ..	No. 2 N.Z. (Area) Emp. Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Spencer, N. B. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Spicer, A. T. ..	Wellington Regt.
S.S.M.	Spragg, A. W. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Spraggs, E. O. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Steele, J. ..	Auckland Regt.
Driver	Stevens, R. ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
C.Q.M.S.	Stevenson, H. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant-Major ..	Stewart, C. B. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	St. George, G. L. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.Q.M.S.	Taylor, W. F. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Te Au, G. D. ..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	Thomas, R. W. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Thompson, A. E. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant-Major ..	Thompson, A. S. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Thurlow, R. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal ..	Tonks, A. B. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Touhy, J. ..	Wellington Regt.
C.S.M.	Toye, D. A. W. ..	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Tressider, A. L. ..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Turner, H. J. ..	Otago Regt.
Q.M.S.	Ussher, J. H. ..	Otago M.R.
C.Q.M.S.	Waddington, G. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Armourer Sergeant ..	Wagg, C. G. C. ..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Walden, H. L. ..	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
C.S.M.	Warren, J. Y. ..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Watchman, R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Waugh, H. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Weaver, J. ..	Otago M.R.
S.S.M.	Webb, F. W. ..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
C.Q.M.S.	Weeks, J. W. ..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
C.Q.M.S.	Weir, A. J. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Gunner	Whitfield, G. E. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Whittington, C. E. ..	N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
Sergeant	Williams, H. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Wills, E. C. ..	Otago Regt.
Bombardier	Wilson, J. A. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Driver	Wiseman, W. ..	N.Z.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Sergeant-Major ..	Wood, E. C. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Q.M.S.	Woods, S. ..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Worgan, J. R. ..	Canterbury Regt.
R.S.M.	Youngman A. H. ..	N.Z.F.A.

Mentioned in Despatches.

(Figures in brackets denote the number of times mentioned.)

Corporal	Abbey, A. W. ..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Abbott, H. ..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Armourer Sergeant ..	Abel, C. M. ..	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Major	Acland, L. G. D., <i>M.C.</i> (3) ..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Major	Acton-Adams, P. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Lieutenant	Adams, C. G. ..	N.Z.F.A.
Sister	Adams, F. A. ..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Aickin, F. W. ..	N.Z.E., Signal Services.
Staff Sergeant ..	Aickin, T. R. ..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Alderman, W. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> (3) ..	Auckland Regt. (A.I.F.).
Corporal	Aldred, E. ..	Otago Regt.
Captain	Aldred, M. ..	Auckland M.R. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Corporal ..	Alexander, F. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Alexander, H. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Alexander, G. D. (2)	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Allen, R. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Allen, S. S. (4)	Auckland Regt. (6th, Hauraki, Regt.).
Captain ..	Alley, E. B.	Otago Regt. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
Staff Sergeant ..	Alley, G. E.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Sister ..	Alleyne, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant ..	Allison, C. H. M.	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Allsopp, F.	Auckland M.R.
Matron ..	Anderson, C. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Bombardier ..	Andrews, A. N.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Andrews, S. H.	Otago M.R.
Captain ..	Annabell, N.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major ..	Anderson, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Private ..	Anderson, L. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Andrews, T. S.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Sergeant ..	Applebe, W. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Arcus, W. M.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain ..	Ardagh, P. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Arden, N. H.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Armstrong, L. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Corporal ..	Arnold, A. C.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Arthur, N. A.	Wellington Regt. (N.Z. Records).
Lance-Corporal ..	Ashwell, L.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant ..	Ashwell, S. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
B.S.M. ..	Atkins, C. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Atkinson, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z.A.S.C. (A.S.C.).
Corporal ..	Auburn, H. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant ..	Auhana, R. (2)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private ..	Auld, W.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Austin, W. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Major ..	Avery, H. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	N.Z.A.S.C. (N.Z.S.C.).
C.S.M. ..	Avery, N. C.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Corporal ..	Bader, T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Bailey, A. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Bailey, A. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Bailey, J. J.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant ..	Bailey, S. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bain, L.	Canterbury M.R.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	Bale, R. F.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Ball, D. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Ball, G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Balle, J. T.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Banks, W.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Barclay, G. (2)	N.Z. Engineers (N.Z. Railway Bns.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bargh, W.	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Barker, C. R.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Barr, G. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Barr, J. A. (2)	Canterbury M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Barr, J. H.	Otago Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Barrowclough, H. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Barry, C.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Bartlett, U. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Bauchop, A., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Otago M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	Baxter, E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Baxter, J. N.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Beasley, S. C., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Beauchamp, H. R. H.	N.Z. Mtd. Fld. Ambulance.
Captain ..	Beck, W. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps (N.Z.S.C., attached).
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Beere, R. St. J. (3)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Colonel ..	Begg, C. M., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Beetham, R. F. R.	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Bell, P. H. (3)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bennett, P. H. G.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Bennett, R. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Bentineck, Lord C. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	A.M.S., N.Z.E.F.
C.S.M. ..	Bick, H. A.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Biggar, J. E.	Otago M.R.
Corporal ..	Biggar, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Biggar, W. O.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Captain ..	Bigg-Withers, C. V.	Auckland M.R.
Trooper (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>) ..	Bilton, F. J.	Canterbury M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Bingay, H. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	C.R.E., N.Z. Div. (R.E.).
Lieutenant ..	Birdling, A. J. W.	Canterbury Regt. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Sergeant ..	Birnie, R.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Bishop, J. J.	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Bishop, W. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Bishop, W. G. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Biss, J. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Black, J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	Black, J. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Black, P.	Canterbury Regt.
Major ..	Blackett, G. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury M.R. (10th, Nelson, M.R.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Blackwell, R. M.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Blair, D. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (3)	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	Blennerhassett, A. R.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant-Major ..	Boate, P. C.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Boeufve, A. E. C. H. E.	Otago M.R.
Captain ..	Bogle, G. V.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Bond, A. J.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Private ..	Bone, A. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper ..	Boocock, J. M.	Canterbury M.R.
Sister ..	Booth, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
S.S.M. ..	Borkett, A. H.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Captain ..	Borrie, W. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Boscawen, H. T.	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Boscawen, S. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Sergeant ..	Boswell, R.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major ..	Bowerbank, F. T. (3)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M. ..	Bowie, J. H.	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Bowring, W. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
Corporal ..	Boyd, T.	Auckland Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Boyle, J. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Boylen, P.	Wellington Regt.
Brevet - Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (6)	Commander, 2nd N.Z. Infantry Bde. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Lieutenant ..	Brathwaite, J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Breach, S. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Bremner, O. H.	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Corporal ..	Bridge, S. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal ..	Bridson, P. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	Bright, L. R.	Wellington M.R.
Captain ..	Brodie, H. G.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Brodick, N. A.	Wellington Regt.
Matron ..	Brooke, E. G., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain ..	Broughton, E. R. M.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieut. - Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Brown, C. H. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	Commander, 1st N.Z. Infantry Bde.
Corporal ..	Brown, C. H. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Brown, J. A.	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Bryce, C.	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Brydon, R. O.	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z. Railway Bns.).
Major ..	Buchanan, H. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal ..	Buchanan, T.	N.Z.F.A.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Lieutenant ..	Buchler, F. J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Buck, P. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (N.Z.M.C.).
Sergeant ..	Buckles, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister ..	Buckley, A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant ..	Bull, L. K. G.	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Burgess, C. G.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Burr, T. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Burrows, E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (Post and Telegraph Bn.).
Captain ..	Bush, G. A.	N.Z. Rarotongan Co.
Captain ..	Bushell, A. R.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Gunner ..	Bushell, D. F. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Hon. 2nd Lieutenant ..	Butler, R. T. R. P., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Engineers (R.E.).
Lieutenant ..	Cachemaille, E. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Cade, J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cade, P. M.	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant ..	Cadness, R. E.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Driver ..	Calvert, F. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Major ..	Cameron, F. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Matron ..	Cameron, N. McN.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant ..	Campbell, A.	N.Z. Clerical Section.
Private ..	Campbell, A.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal ..	Campbell, D.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sapper ..	Campbell, D. R.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain ..	Campbell, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Campbell, J.	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Sister ..	Campbell, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Carbery, A. R. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Carbines, A. V.	Wellington Regt.
Private ..	Cardno, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sapper ..	Carlyon, S.	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal ..	Carr, C.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major ..	Carrington, A. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant ..	Carter, J. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	Chadwick, J.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Lieutenant ..	Chamberlain, N. F.	Wellington Regt.
Trooper ..	Champney, H. D.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Major ..	Chapman, F.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles (4th, Waikato, M.R.).
Corporal ..	Chappell, F. E.	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Charters, A. B., <i>C.M.G.</i> (4)	Otago Regt. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Chaytor, D.A. (3)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Major-General ..	Chaytor, E. W. C., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> (7)	G.O.C., Anzac Mtd. Div. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain ..	Chaytor, F. C.	Wellington Regt.
Sister ..	Cherry, C. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major ..	Chesney, R. O.	D.A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Inf. Reserve Group (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain ..	Childs, T. W. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Chisholm, D. S. (2)	Otago Regt.
Captain ..	Christie, W. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Cimino, L. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Fitter ..	Clark, N.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clark, P. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal ..	Clarke, F. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Clarke, R. A.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant ..	Clarke, S. B.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Sqdn. S.M. ..	Clarkson, E., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Private ..	Clemett, C. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Acting-Bombardier ..	Cobb, H. F.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant ..	Cockerell, A. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt.
Corporal ..	Coira, P. F.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain ..	Colbeck, W. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Coleman, W. S.	Wellington M.R.
Staff Sergeant ..	Collinge, L.	N.Z.A.S.C.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonel ..	Colquhoun, D., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Otago Regt. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Corporal ..	Comer, J. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister ..	Commons, D. R.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private ..	Comrie, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister ..	Condick, C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain ..	Conway, A. E.	Canterbury Regt. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Cook, C. F. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Cooper, F. S.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Cooper, W. S.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Lieutenant ..	Copeland, R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister ..	Cornack, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal ..	Corrie, F. R.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Sergeant ..	Cosbrook, A. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Major ..	Cotton, P. J.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Lieutenant ..	Cousins, E. G.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Coutts, A. J. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal ..	Covell, D. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Cowan, J. G.	Otago Regt. (10th, North Otago, Regt.).
Major ..	Cowles, J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Cox, A. B., <i>M.M.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Major ..	Cox, E. P. (2)	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Staff Nurse ..	Craig, E. H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Craig, G. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Craig, J.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Corporal ..	Crann, S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Creed, G. S.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant ..	Creed, W. H. P.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Staff Sergeant ..	Cripps, J. S.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major ..	Critchley-Salmonson, A. C. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Royal Munster Fusiliers.
Private ..	Crone, C.	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Crump, S. H.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant ..	Cunningham, J. T. C.	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Cunningham, W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Private ..	Curline, H. J.	Otago Regt.
Private ..	Curtis, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Cuthbertson, D. M.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Cuthill, J. E.	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Dailey, G. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury Regt. (8th, South Canterbury, Mtd. Rifles).
Corporal ..	Dalhousie, R. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Daltry, H. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.F.A. Reserve).
Sapper (<i>temp. S.-Sergt.</i>) ..	DalGLISH, R.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant ..	Daly, F.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	Daniell, G. E., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Captain ..	Dansey, H. D.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major ..	Dansey, R. I.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant ..	D'Arcy, J. P.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant ..	Dare, H. J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private ..	Davidson, D.	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	Davies, H. A.	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Sister ..	Davies, K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Davis, F. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal ..	Davis, G.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Corporal ..	Davis, P. C. (2)	Canterbury M.R.
Major ..	Dawson, C. McB.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major ..	Dawson, T. H. (2)	Auckland Regt. (Div. Sig. Co., No. 1, Auckland).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Day, J. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private ..	Dean, A. E.	Wellington Regt.
Major ..	Dearsley, R. A.	N.Z. Dental Corps.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Captain	Dee, G. K.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Dent, I., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago M.R.
Captain	Denton, T. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Derrett, L. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Digby-Smith, A., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (N.Z. Engineers).
Sergeant	Dick, E. V.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Dignan, B. L. (2)	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain	Dineen, J. D.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Dinnie, C. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Wellington Regt.
The Rev.	Dobson, C. J. H.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	Dollimore, T. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Donaldson, G. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
The Rev.	Dore, P., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Private	Douglas, A. McF.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Dow, J. W.	N.Z. Engineers
Captain	Downey, J. M. T.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Draffin, M. K. (2)	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	Drummond, T.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	Dryden, J. D.	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Lieutenant	Dudson, L. C.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Duggan, W. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Duigan, J. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Engineers (N.Z.S.C.).
Corporal	Duncan, A. G.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Duncan, A. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Duncan, W. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Dunstan, E.	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Duthie, N.A., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Auckland Regt. (15th, North Auckland, Regt.).
Private	Dye, P.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Eade, A. V.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Matron	Early, M. A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Earnshaw, W. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	East, A. F. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Eastgate, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Easther, A. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Eastwood, T. R., <i>M.C.</i> (4)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (The Rifle Bde., The Prince Consort's Own).
2nd Lieutenant	Ecclesfield, R. C.	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Edgar, P. M. (2)	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Lieutenant	Edwards, C. J. K.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Edwards, G. R. (2)	Otago Regt.
Major	Edwards, H. M. (3)	N.Z. Div. Signal Co. (R.E.).
Private (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Edwards, H. T. C.	Canterbury M.R.
Trooper	Edwards, J.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Ellingham, E. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Ellis, F. A.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Ellis, P. J., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Ellis, R. F., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Ellisdon, F. J. H.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Elmslie, J. McG.	Wellington M.R. (2nd, Wellington West Coast, M.R.).
Private	Emery, T.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Rifeman	Emmerson, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel	Ennis, W. O.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Colonel	Esson, J. J., <i>C.M.G.</i>	5th (Wellington) Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Evans, C. H. D.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Captain	Evans, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Everiss, E.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
2nd Lieutenant	Fairlie, H. V.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Falconer, A. S., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Falla, N. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	N.Z.F.A.
Sister	Fanning, R. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Farr, T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (2)	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

2nd Lieutenant	Farrell, J. P.	Auckland Regt.
Q.M.S.	Farthing, H. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Fearn, W. G.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	Fenwick, P. C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Ferguson, F. A.	N.Z. Engineers (R.E.).
Sergeant	Fergusson, F. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Field, H. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Findlay, A. (2)	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Findlay, J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	Canterbury M.R. (7th, Southland, M.R. Res.).
Captain	Finlay, D.	Bde-Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde. (7th Dragoon Guards).
Major	Finlayson, A. C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Finlayson, A. C. M. (2)	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Captain	Finlayson, E. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lance-Corporal	Finlayson, L.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Finn, B. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Dental Corps (N.Z.M.C.).
Private	Finn, R.	Canterbury Regt.
C.S.M.	Fisher, C. H.	N.Z.A.S.C. (A.S.C.).
Sergeant	Fisher, F. V.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Fisher, G. D. McN.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Fisher, H. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Fitchett, W. B.	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	FitzHerbert, N., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	O. i/c N.Z. Records.
Sergeant	Fleming, R. A.	Canterbury M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Fletcher, W. H.	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Corporal	Flugge, A. F.	Otago Regt.
Private	Flynn, J. A.	Auckland Regt.
Q.M.S. Artificer	Ford, W. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Fordyce, A. B.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	Fowlds, W. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	Fowler, L. E.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Frew, J.	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Fraser, D. P.	Canterbury Regt. (2nd, South Canterbury, Regt.).
Lieutenant	Fraser, J. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Freeman, R.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	French, F. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Fromm, G. A.	Rarotongan Co.
C.Q.M.S.	Frost, L. H.	Auckland Regt.
Brevet Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Fulton, H. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Commander, N.Z. Infantry Reserve Group (2nd King Edward's Own Gurka Rifles).
Major	Gabites, E. M.	Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
Captain	Gabites, H. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Q.M.S.	Gall, C.	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Nurse	Galloway, M. M. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Gardner, D. E. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel	Gardner, M. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
The Rev.	Gavin, G. H.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	Gibbs, D. J. (2)	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Gibbs, L. J.	Canterbury Regt. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Captain	Gibbs, T. L.	Canterbury M.R.
Rifeman	Gifford, P. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Gill, D. D.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Gill, T.	N.Z.A.S.C.
2nd Lieutenant	Gillespie, O. A. (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Gillett, J. B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Gilling, A.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Glasse, A. O.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel	Glendinning, H. C.	N.Z.F.A. (N.Z.S.C.).
Sergeant	Godfrey, G. T.	N.Z. Clerical Section.
Sergeant	Godfrey, J. D.	Canterbury Regt.

Mentioned in Despatches—continued.

Lieut.-General	..	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>G.O.C.</i> , <i>N.Z.E.F.</i> <i>K.C.M.G. (11)</i>	
Captain	..	Goldstein, H. M., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Goldup, J. M.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Gordon, W. P.	Wellington Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	Gossage, C. I., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	Goulding, F. S., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Goulding, R. T.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Grace, T. P. M.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal	..	Graham, H. W.	Canterbury M.R.
Captain (<i>Hon. Major</i>)	..	Graham, J. T.	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
Sergeant-Major	..	Graham, L. S.	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Sergeant	..	Grainger, J. C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	..	Grainger, M. O.	Auckland Regt. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Captain	..	Grant, R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	Grant, S. A.	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
The Rev.	..	Grant, W.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	..	Gray, G. F.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Gray, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt. (6th Hauraki Regt.).
Major (S.A.)	..	Greene, A., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	..	Greenwood, A. R.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Private	..	Greenwood, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	..	Greenwood, J. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Greer, S. C.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Greig, C. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Griffith, W. D.	Canterbury M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Griffiths, G. C.	Canterbury Regt. (12th, Nelson, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Grigor, R. R., <i>D.S.O. (2)</i>	Otago Mtd. Rifles (12th, Otago, M.R.).
Private	..	Grooby, G. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Guthrie, R. N., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M.	..	Guy, A. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Guy, L. N.	N.Z.F.A.
C.S.M.	..	Hadlee, W.	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Haeata, W. (2)	Auckland Mtd. Rifles (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Lance-Corporal	..	Hale, N.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	..	Hall, A.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Hall, G. T.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Captain	..	Hall, J. H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Halliday, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Hamilton, C. St. C.	Otago Regt. (10th, North Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Hamilton, N. C., <i>D.S.O. (4)</i>	N.Z.A.S.C. (A.S.C.).
Sergeant	..	Hamlin, R. N.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Hampton, H.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Hancock, F. G.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	..	Hanna, T. R.	N.Z. Cyclist Bn.
Private	..	Hape, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major	..	Hardie, R. D., <i>D.S.O. (2)</i>	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Hargest, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Regt. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
2nd Lieutenant	..	Harper, G. G.	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.
Captain	..	Harper, R. P., <i>M.C. (3)</i>	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	..	Harris, A. O.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	..	Harris, E.	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Gunner	..	Harris, W. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Harston, E. S.	Wellington Regt. (9th, Hawke's Bay, Regt.).
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	..	Hart, H., <i>D.S.O. (5)</i>	Commander, 4th N.Z. Inf. Bde. (17th, Ruahine, Regt.).
Sergeant	..	Hartmann, F. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	Harty, L. P., <i>M.M.</i>	N.Z.E., Signal Services.
Lance-Corporal	..	Harvey, H. G.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.

Mentioned in Despatches—continued.

Lieutenant	..	Harvey, H. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Hastedt, B. C.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Hastedt, F. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Hastie, F.	Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Major	..	Hastings, N. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wellington Mtd. Rifles (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Major	..	Hastings, W. H., <i>D.S.O. (3)</i>	Bde.-Major, N.Z. Rifle Bde. (92nd Punjabis).
Staff Sergeant	..	Hawes, G. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Hawira, J.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	..	Hawke, A. R.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Hawkes, E. T.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	Hay, B. S.	Otago Mtd. Rifles (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	Hayter, C. G. (2)	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (8th, South Canterbury, M.R.).
Private	..	Hayden, H. E.	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Head, A. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Heaver, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Heggie, A. H. D. J.	Wellington M.R.
Captain	..	Henderson, A. G.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Henderson, F. G.	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Henderson, M.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Major	..	Henderson, P. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Mtd. Rifles (N.Z.S.C.).
C.S.M.	..	Henderson, T. W.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal	..	Hendry, C. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Hendry, H.	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Henry, W. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Herbert, A. H., <i>D.S.O. (2)</i>	D.A.D.O.S., N.Z. Division (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Captain	..	Herbert, L. T.	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	Hercus, C. E. (4)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Herbert, J. L.	Otago Regt. (12th, Otago, M.R.).
Major	..	Herman, C. A.	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Herrick, A. D., <i>M.C. (2)</i>	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Private	..	Hey, J. B.	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Hicks, W. J. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Miss	..	Higgins, M.	N.Z. Volunteer Sisterhood.
Acting-Sergeant	..	Hill, J.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Hill, P.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Hill, R.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Captain	..	Hill, R. J.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Hind, C. A. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	Hindley, F. L. (4)	Canterbury Mtd. Rifles (N.Z. Records).
Major	..	Hinman, A. C.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Hinton, T. G.	N.Z. Engineers Signalling Services.
Sergeant	..	Hoare, V. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Hocking, W. M.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Hodges, A. J.	N.Z. Engineers Signal Services.
Sister	..	Hodges, E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	..	Hoff, H. L.	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Holderness, H.	Wellington Regt. (9th, Hawke's Bay Regt.).
Captain	..	Holderness, H., <i>M.C. (2)</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	Holland, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M.	..	Holland, J.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieutenant	..	Hollis, W. J. (2)	Wellington M.R.
Sapper	..	Hollywood, J. E.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	..	Holmes, J. D., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Holmes, J. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Holmes, P. D.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	..	Honeycombe, C.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain	..	Hopkirk, J. A. D., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	..	Horn, G. W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Captain	..	Horsburgh, P. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
The Rev.	..	Houchen, C.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	..	Hovell, C. H. P.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Captain	Howard, E. C.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Rifleman	How Chow, E. K.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Howden, W.	Otago Regt.
Corporal	Howell, W. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel	Hughes, J. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.S.C.
Trooper	Hughes, O.	Wellington M.R.
Major	Hulbert, E. J. (3)	Wellington M.R. (5th, Wellington, Regt.)
Staff Sergeant	Hume, K. G.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Hunt, A. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Hunter, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Hunter, H. G.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Hunter, W. G., <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Private	Hurley, F.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Hurst, H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (5)	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Lieut.-Colonel	Hutchen, J. W., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Army Pay Corps (5th, Wellington, Regt. Res.).
Major	Hutchinson, G. R. (3)	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieut.-Colonel	Hutton, G. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Lieutenant	Ibbotson, W.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Inch, V. W.	Auckland Regt.
Bombardier	Inglis, D. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Sister	Ingram, J. G. S.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	Inkster, A. E.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Iorns, A. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Irvine, R.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Jack, D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Jackson, J. K. E.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Jackson, R. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sister	Jacobsen, A. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	Jacobson, A. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Jago, G. E.	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Jamieson, R. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Janson, W.	N.Z.F.A. (2nd, Wellington West Coast, M.R.).
Lieut.-Colonel	Jardine, L. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Jefcoate, W. H.	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Jenkins, F. M.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Trooper	Jenkins, D.	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Jenkins, W. G.	Otago Regt.
Captain	Jennings, L. S.	Otago Regt.
Major	Jennings, W. I. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z.S.C.).
Sergeant	Jensen, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Jenssen, K. T.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sapper	Jeromson, J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Jerred, H. V.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Johanson, W. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M.	Johnson, A.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Johnson, C. G.	N.Z. Cyclists Bn.
Driver	Johnson, F. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Johnson, L. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Johnson, M. E.	Auckland M.R.
Captain	Johnston, D. G. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Major (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, F. E., <i>C.B.</i> (3)	Commander, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde. (North Staffs Regt.).
Brevet - Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, G. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	C.R.A., N.Z. Div. (R.A.).
Private	Johnston, G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Johnston, S.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Johnston, A. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Captain	Jolly, W. D.	Otago Regt. (10th, North Otago, Regt.).
Sergeant	Jones, H. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M.	Jones, H. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Captain	Jones, H. T.,	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Captain	Jones, L. F.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Jones, V. L.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Jones, W. H.	Wellington Regt.
Major	Joplin, C. H. G. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Major (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>)	Jory, P. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	Keegan, H. C.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Keeper, B. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Keesing, H. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Kellaway, G. T.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain	Kelsall, V. A.	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Corporal	Kendall, L. H.	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Kennedy, D., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M.	Kennedy, E. J. F.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Captain	Kenny, D. A.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Q.M.S.	Kerr, R. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Kerse, C. A.	Otago Regt.
Major	Kettle, D., <i>M.C.</i>	A.P.M., N.Z. Div. (N.Z. Motor Corps).
Corporal	Kewish, G. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Killoh, L. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	King, G. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> (5)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant	King, T. L. R., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain	Kingscote, G. E. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Farrier Sergeant	Kingston, S.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	Kirkpatrick, M. (2)	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Kitto, A. F.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Knowles, E. F. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Knox, W. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Kohere, T.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	Kyne, J. J. (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Lampen, F. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Private	Law, N. H.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Law, W. H. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Leathley, R. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.S.-Corporal	Lee, C. G.	Auckland M.R.
Major	Le Mottee, J. B.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Lepper, J.	Wellington M.R.
Corporal	Lepper, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Levien, E.	Wellington M.R.
Bombardier	Lilico, D. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Lippiatt, G. E. K.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Little, E.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Little, G. C. (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Little, J.	Otago M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Livesay, R. O'H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	G.S.O. 1, N.Z. Div. (Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.).
Sister	Livesey, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	Lockington, H. A.	N.Z. Engineers.
Colonel	Logan, R.	Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Private	Loneragan, S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Loke, A. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Lorie, A.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Loudon, J. R.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Lovell, G. E.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Lucas, G. T. (2)	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Luoni, G.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieutenant	Lush, A.	N.Z. Engineers.
The Rev.	Lush, J. A.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
The Rev.	Luxford, J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major	Luxford, J. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (16th, Wai-kato, Regt.).
Sergeant	Macann, W.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	McAnulty, J.	N.Z. Army Veterinary Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Macauley, T. C.	R.A.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Sister ..	McBeth, M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	McCarrol, J. N. (3)	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
S.S.M. ..	McCarthy, H. R.	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCarthy, J. F. H.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Private ..	McCarthy, R. J. W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major ..	McClelland, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Lance-Corporal ..	McClelland, W. T.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	McCcoll, A. B.	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Captain ..	McCormack, A. P.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McCormick, A. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	McCormick, K., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major ..	McCrae, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt.
Major ..	McCurly, D., (3)	Otago M.R. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
The Rev. ..	MacDonald, A.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
B.S.M. ..	McDonald, A. A.	N.Z.F.A.
C.Q.M.S. ..	McDonald, F. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Nurse ..	MacDonald, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain ..	McDonald, S. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Regt.
Staff Nurse ..	McDonnell, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant ..	MacDougall, A. H. D.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private (<i>temp. Staff Sergeant</i>) ..	McFayden, C. J.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Captain ..	McFarland, R. D.	Auckland Regt. (16th, Waikato, Regt.).
Q.M.S. ..	McFarlane, A. W.	Wellington M.R.
Colonel ..	McGavin, D. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister ..	McGann, S. J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private ..	McGill, J. C.	Auckland Regt.
Major ..	McGill, C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z.F.A.
Captain ..	McGregor, A. G.	Auckland Regt. (N.Z.A.S.C.).
Lieutenant ..	McGregor, E. J.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Staff Sergeant ..	McInness, W.	Auckland Regt.
Captain ..	MacIntyre, E.	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	McIntyre, R., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant ..	McKay, J. (2)	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McKay, W. (2)	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	McKee, J.	N.Z.E., Tunnelling Co.
Sergeant ..	McKellar, P. A.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	McKenzie, A. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Lieutenant ..	McKenzie, G. C. T. P.	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Mackenzie, J.	Auckland Regt.
Rifleman ..	McKenzie, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	McKenzie, J. G.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal ..	McKenzie, L. D.	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) ..	McKeown, A. E.	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Mackesy, C. E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	Auckland M.R. (11th, North Auckland, M.R.).
Sergeant ..	McKinley, R.	Canterbury Regt.
Major ..	McKinnon, H. E.	Wellington Regt.
Captain ..	Macky, N. L., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant-Major ..	McLean, C. T. R.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McLean, D., <i>M.M.</i> (2)	Otago Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	McLean, H. J., <i>C.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Matron ..	McLean, V. M. K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major ..	McLean, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington East Coast, Regt.).
C.S.M. ..	McLeod, N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant-Major ..	McMillan, D.	Wellington M.R.
Major ..	McNab, A. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain ..	McNeill, A. G., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Engineers (R.E.).
Captain ..	McPherson, R., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z.F.A.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonel ..	McQuarrie, R. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant ..	McQueen, N. McK.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant ..	McSkimming, R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Maguire, C. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private ..	Mahoney, F.	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman ..	Malam, W. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Malone, W. G. (2)	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Manby, W. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner ..	Mander, L. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Colonel ..	Manders, N.	N.Z. Medical Corps (R.A.M.C.).
Captain ..	Manners, D. S.	Auckland M.R.
Lieutenant ..	Manning, L. I., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Lieutenant ..	Manson, A. J. M.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Manttan, H. B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major ..	Marchant, E. L. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant ..	Mark, L. J.	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Marks, C. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private ..	Marks, F. W.	Auckland Regt.
Private ..	Maroni, C. J.	Auckland Regt.
Major ..	Marriott-Dodginton, W.	Oxford and Bucks L.I.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Major</i>) ..	Marsden, E.	N.Z.E., Signal Services.
Sergeant ..	Marshall, A. L.	N.Z. Wireless Troop.
Lieutenant ..	Marshall, V.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Martin, A.	Canterbury M.R.
Major ..	Martin, A. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>) ..	Martin, J. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper ..	Mason, A.	Auckland M.R.
Captain ..	Massey, F. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (3)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M. ..	Massey G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Masters, F. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Masters, G.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain ..	Mathias, G., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury M.R. (8th, South Canterbury, Regt.).
Corporal ..	Matiu, R.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant ..	Mauger, E. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant ..	Maxwell, F. J.	Auckland M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Mead, O. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Meldrum, W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (6)	Commander, N.Z.M.R. Bde. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Farrier Sergeant ..	Meuli, O.	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>) ..	Melville, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	Commander, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
2nd Lieutenant ..	Melville, J. A.	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Menzies, G. B.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant ..	Menzies, G. H.	Wellington Regt.
Major ..	Miles, R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.)
Sergeant ..	Miller, A.	N.Z. Army Veterinary Corps.
Sergeant (<i>temp. B.S.M.</i>) ..	Miller, J. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Major ..	Milligan, R. G. (3)	N.Z.F.A.
Rifleman ..	Milne, W. D. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal ..	Minchin, A. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant ..	Mirfin, M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain ..	Mitchell, F. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant ..	Mitchell, F. M.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Mitchell, G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt.
Major ..	Mitchell, G. R. (2)	Otago M.R. (12th, Otago, M.R.).
Captain ..	Mitchell, J. (3)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant ..	Mitchell, L. D'A.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Moffitt, G. M.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant ..	Montgomery, H. S.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Lieutenant ..	Monson, H. F. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain ..	Moor, F. W. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Moore, A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
Sister	..	Moore, J. A.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Moore, S.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Moore, W. L.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Morison, B. H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morris, B. J.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morris, G. E.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Morrison, L. G.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Moseley, W. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Captain	..	Muir, A. S. (2)	..	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	..	Muir, D. A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Munro, R. D.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Private	..	Munro, P.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	Murchison, D. S. (2)	..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
Lance-Corporal	..	Muriwai, T.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Q.M.S.	..	Murphy, C.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	Murphy, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Murray, A. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Colonel	..	Murray, D. N. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Murray, F. L.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	..	Murray, W. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Narbey, A. A. P.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	Narbey, W. F.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Natusch, S., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Naylor, E. J.	..	Otago Regt.
Major	..	Neale, C. R.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Private	..	Neale, J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Neels, S.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Neil, J. Hardie (3)	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Nelson, C. H.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Nelson, R., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Newbould, M. G. R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Newman, C. N. (3)	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Newman, H. W.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Newman, J. F.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	..	Newth, C. H.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Newton, C. T. H. (2)	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	..	Nicholls, C. L.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	Nicholls, S. C. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	..	Bde. Major, N.Z.M.R. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Sergeant	..	Nicholson, A. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Rifleman	..	Nimmo, T.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Nisbet, T. H.	..	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
C.Q.M.S.	..	Niven, J. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Noakes, P. L.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Norman, E. G., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
Gunner	..	Norman, W. C.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	..	Northeroft, E. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
S.S.M.	..	Norton, W. G.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Notley, J. T.	..	Auckland M.R.
Matron	..	Nurse, B. G., <i>R.R.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	..	Nutsey, E. M.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	..	Oakey, A. N., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Engineers (No. 1 Fld. Co., Christchurch).
Lieutenant	..	O'Brien, M. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Corporal	..	O'Connor, B.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Trooper	..	O'Connor, C. J.	..	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Corporal	..	Oliver, G. J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	..	Oliver, J.	..	Otago M.R.
Private	..	Olliver, W. T.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	O'Neill, E. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sapper	..	O'Neill, H. A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Opie, O.	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.)
Captain	..	Oram, H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Orbell, R. G. S., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	..	Orr, E. H. (2)	..	Auckland Regt.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	Orsborn, W. E.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	O'Shannessy, J. P.	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	Overton, P. J.	..	Canterbury M.R. (1st M.R., Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry).
2nd Lieutenant	..	Owen, A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Oxenbridge, E. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Palmer, F. H.	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
S.S.M.	..	Palmer, R.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
R.S.M.	..	Palmer, W., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Auckland M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Palmer, W. T.	..	Auckland M.R. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Private	..	Paputene, T.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	..	Paraniki, T.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major	..	Parks, J. B., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.M.G. Corps (Essex Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Parker, F. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lance-Corporal	..	Pask, L.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Rifleman	..	Pascoe, A. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Pascoe, H. W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Patrick, R. T. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Farr. Q.M.S.	..	Patten, J. C.	..	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Sergeant	..	Paul, J.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	..	Pavitt, H. H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lance-Corporal	..	Peake, W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Pearless, W. R., <i>v.d.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Corporal	..	Pearse, W.	..	N.Z.E. Div. Signal Co.
Corporal	..	Peat, J. T.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	..	Pegler, J. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Pennycook, W. S.	..	Otago Regt. (12th, Otago, M.R. Reserve).
Private	..	Perry, T.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	..	Pettit, H.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sister	..	Philpotts, A. L.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal	..	Picken, A. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	..	Pierce, C. J., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Pinwill, W. R. (2)	..	The King's (Liverpool) Regt.
Corporal	..	Pitman, W.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Matron	..	Plowman, E. (<i>née</i> Nixon), <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Plugge, A., <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	..	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, Regt.).
Captain	..	Pollard, W.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Pollock, W.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Ponder, A. O., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant-Major	..	Porteous, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Otago Regt.
Sister	..	Porteous, E. A.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	..	Porteous, J. B.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	..	Pow, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	..	Powles, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	..	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Lieutenant	..	Prescott, J. L.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Preston, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Matron	..	Price, F., <i>R.R.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	..	Prideaux, F.	..	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Pridham, G. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	..	C.R.E., N.Z. Div. (R.E.).
Private	..	Primrose, H. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant-Major	..	Pursey, W. G.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Puttick, E. (2)	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Sergeant	..	Quinn, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergeant</i>)	..	Quinlan, A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Rae, D. McF.	..	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Rae, W. S.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	..	Raine, R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Ramsay, A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	..	Ramsay, W. P.	..	Auckland Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Randell, W. E., <i>D.C.M.</i>	..	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Captain	..	Reed, M. R.	..	Auckland M.R. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Lieutenant	..	Rees, F. L.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	..	Reeve, B. L. R.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Reid, H. A. (2)	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Reid, H. G. (5)	..	A.A. and Q.M.G., N.Z. Div. (A.S.C.).

Mentioned in Despatches—continued.

Private	Reid, J. R.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Reilly, H. T.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private	Rendall, W. S., <i>M.M.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Rhind, H.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Rhodes, A. E. T.	Canterbury M.R.
Lieutenant	Rhodes, A. T. G.	Grenadier Guards.
Major	Rice, S.	Otago Regt. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	Richardson, H. M. W., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal	Richmond, A. T.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Richmond, J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (4)	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Lieutenant	Ricketts, W.	Wellington M.R.
Lieutenant	Riddiford, R. E. W., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	Wellington Regt. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.)
Lance-Corporal	Riley, W. H.	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Ritchie, H.	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Roache, J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Driver	Roberts, G.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Robinson, E. C. N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Robinson, W. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Rogers, S. D., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Rogers, V., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Rohan, M. D.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Rollett, R. R. C.	Auckland M.R.
Corporal	Ronaldson, A. C.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Ronaldson, B.	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	Roots, C. H.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Rorke, H. M.	Auckland M.R.
Lance-Corporal	Rosanowski, H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Rose, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z.S.C.)
Major	Ross, F.	Wellington Regt. (5th, Wellington, Regt.).
Sergeant	Ross, R. J.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Miss	Rout, E.	N.Z. Volunteer Nursing Sisters.
Lieut.-Colonel	Row, R. A. (3)	Canterbury Regt. (1st, Canterbury Regt.).
Private	Rushbrook, W. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major-General	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> (9)	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
2nd Lieutenant	Russell, B. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Russell, G. V.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Russell, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Rutherford, W. D.	Otago Regt.
Captain	Rutherford, T. W. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	Ryan, J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Hon. Captain	Ryrie, O. B.	1st Australian Light Horse.
Lance-Corporal	Sache, E. P.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Salmon, C. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Salmon, H. R.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Salt, C. H.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Nurse	Salt, Mrs. M. J. (<i>née</i> Ellis)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Rifleman	Sampson, W. B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Samuel, A. M.	Wellington M.R. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Lieutenant	Saunders, C. W.	N.Z. Engineers
Major	Saunders, J. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant	Sawers, J.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel	Saxby, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant (<i>temp. C.S.M.</i>)	Schaumann, W. A.	Otago Regt.
Staff Nurse	Schaw, E. I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Scott, J.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Major	Scott, L. M.	Otago Regt. (4th, Otago, Regt.).
Captain	Scott, R. F. C.	Wellington Regt. (Post and Telegraph Bn.).
Private	Scott, W. E.	Wellington Regt.

Mentioned in Despatches—continued.

Captain	Scoullar, S. G. (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	Seringeour, A.	Canterbury M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Scrimshaw, E. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Scrivener, A. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Seddon, S. T., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Selby, E. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Regt.
C.S.M.	Selby, R.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Shearer, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	Sheldon, H. J. D.	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Shepherd, N. F. (2)	Auckland Regt. (13th, North Canterbury and Westland, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	Shera, L. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (3)	N.Z. Engineers (No. 3 Field Co., Auckland).
Lance-Corporal	Shields, J.	Canterbury M.R.
Major	Short, A. V., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	Short, J. L.	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	Shorter, W. C.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Simcox, J. E. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps
Corporal	Simon, A.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant	Simpkins, J.	Auckland M.R.
Private	Simpson, G. H.	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Sinel, W. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Singleton, W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Skelley, P. W.	Wellington Regt.
Major	Skelsey, F. W. (2)	N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal	Skinner, H. D.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant (<i>temp. C.S.M.</i>)	Sleight, G. H. B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Sloan, M. H.	Auckland M.R.
Captain	Smeaton, J. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Smith, A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Smith, A. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Smith, Mrs. E. A. (<i>née</i> Harris)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Smith, G. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	Otago Regt.
Major	Smith, H. W.	Auckland M.R. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Lieutenant	Smith, P. W.	Canterbury Regt. (3rd, Auckland, M.R.).
Private	Smith, S. T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Smith, V. McCosh	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lance-Corporal	Smyth, F.	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	Smythe, R. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	N.Z. Staff Corps.
Private	Snelgrove, W. L.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Farrier Sergeant	Snowden, S.	Auckland M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Sommerville, C. (3)	N.Z.F.A.
Major	Sommerville, J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Wellington M.R. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Sergeant	Sparke, T. S.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Speedy, A. P.	Auckland Regt.
Sister	Speedy, F., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Spedding, I. N.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Spencer, H.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Spraggs, E. O.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	Stacey, D. E.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Stackhouse, E.	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Stafford, J. (2)	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Captain	Stainton, W. H., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieut.-Colonel	Standish, I. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Major	Starnes, F., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	Canterbury Regt. (12th, Nelson, Regt.).
Major	Statham, F. H.	Otago Regt. (10th, North Otago, Regt.).
Corporal	Steedman, A. B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Corporal	Steele, J. W. C.	N.Z. Engineers.
Trooper	Stevens, K. M.	Auckland M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Stewart, A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3)	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (14th, South Otago, Regt.).

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Stewart, D. McB.	..	Canterbury Regt. (1st, Canterbury, Regt.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Stewart, H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.</i> (5)	..	Canterbury Regt. (late 6th King's, Liverpool, Regt.).
Staff Sergeant	..	Stewart, J. B.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant-Major	..	Stewart, L.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Stewart, R.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Stitt, A. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	..	Stobie, C. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Stockdill, T.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Major	..	Stout, T. D. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Strachan, D. H.	..	Wellington M.R.
Sergeant	..	Strachan, L. (2)	..	Wellington M.R.
Captain	..	Strang, J. D. K. (2)	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Corporal	..	Stuart, J.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	..	Studholme, J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Canterbury M.R. (8th, South Canterbury, M.R. Res.).
Lance-Corporal	..	Studley, W. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Stunell, A. G.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Sullivan, A. N.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
C.S.M.	..	Sullivan, W. H.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Sumner, W. C. I.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Summers, R. J.	..	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Sutherland, D. E.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	Sutherland, F. E.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Swan, C. S.	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Swann, J. W.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Sykes, F. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4)	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.A.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Symon, F., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> (2)	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
Corporal	..	Tavender, B. N.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Taylor, G. N.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Private	..	Taylor, J. F.	..	Auckland Regt.
Fitter Corporal	..	Taylor, M. MacK.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Taylor, P. G. R.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
The Rev.	..	Taylor, T. F.	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	..	Teague, J. A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Private	..	Tempany, G.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	Temperley, A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> (5)	..	G.S.O. 2, N.Z. Division (Norfolk Regt.).
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thompson, A. E.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Thompson, A. S.	..	Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Thompson, G. R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
R.S.M.	..	Thompson, J. N.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	..	Thompson, R. J. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Thompson, W. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
Major	..	Thoms, N. W. B. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (3)	..	Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	Thomson, A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	..	Thomson, A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Bombardier	..	Thomson, J. P.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Tilsley, R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	..	Timpany, T. A.	..	Otago Regt.
Major	..	Tingey, E.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Driver	..	Titmus, C.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	..	Todd, L. B.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Todd, N. T.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	..	Tonkin, J. F., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Tonks, F. H.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	..	Toon, W. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Trooper	..	Topi, A. K.	..	Otago M.R.
Captain	..	Tracy, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Otago Regt.
Bugler	..	Treacher, D. R.	..	Auckland Regt.
Captain	..	Treadwell, C. A. L.	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Trembath, W. M.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.

Mentioned in Despatches—*continued.*

Staff Nurse	..	Trumble, L. M.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	..	Tuck, G. A. (2)	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Turnbull, F. K., <i>M.C.</i> (3)	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Major	..	Turnbull, W. McG., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Otago Regt. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain	..	Turner, J. L. H., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A. (R.N.Z.A.).
2nd Lieutenant	..	Turner, H. A.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant	..	Turner, W. I.	..	Auckland Regt.
Major	..	Turner, W. W.	..	Otago Regt.
Major	..	Twistleton, F. M., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tyler, E. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Tyler, S. V.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	Urquhart, M., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
Lieutenant	..	Valpy, E. N.	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	..	Varnham, F. S., <i>M.C.</i>	..	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Corporal Fitter	..	Venn, W. H.	..	N.Z. Wireless Troop.
Captain	..	Vercoe, H. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Vernon, R. G. (2)	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	Vial, R. F.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	Vickerman, H. (2)	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Waihape, P.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
The Rev.	..	Wainohu, H. W. (2)	..	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Lieutenant	..	Wainescott, A. G. (2)	..	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Captain	..	Waite, F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z. Engineers (No. 2 Fld. Co., Dunedin).
Corporal	..	Wakelin, F. N. G.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	..	Wakelin, W. R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Walker, W. H.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Wallace, A.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Wallingford, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	..	N.Z. Staff Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Walton, R. H. (3)	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Warahi, R.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Sergeant	..	Warner, A.	..	Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Ward, W.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Warnock, H. P.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	..	Watkinson, H.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Watson, F. W.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Private	..	Watson, L. C.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Watson, S. V.	..	Auckland Regt.
Sister	..	Watt, M.	..	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	..	Webster, D. R.	..	Wellington M.R.
Major	..	Webster, H. N.	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Wells, C. M.	..	Wellington Regt.
Captain	..	Wellsted, A. W.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	West, B.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Staff Sergeant	..	West, L. A.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	..	West, T. S.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	Westmacott, H. S.	..	Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Weston, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Weston, G. T.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	..	White, A. T.	..	Wellington Regt.
Major	..	White, D.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	White, W. F.	..	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Q.M.S.	..	White, W. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
C.S.M.	..	Whittaker, A. V.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Whyte, J. B. (2)	..	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Whyte, J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (5)	..	Wellington M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Major	..	Wickens, R. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	N.Z.F.A.
Major	..	Widdowson, E. A.	..	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	..	Wight, D.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Major	..	Wilder, A. S.	..	Wellington M.R. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).
Sergeant	..	Wilder, J. W.	..	Wellington M.R.
Major	..	Wilding, H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	..	N.Z.F.A.

Mentioned in Despatches—continued.

Captain	Wilkes, T. M. (2)	Staff Captain, 2nd N.Z. Inf. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).
Captain (<i>Hon. Major</i>)	Wilkie, A. H.	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Wilkie, C. F.	Otago Regt.
Lieutenant	Wilkie, G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Wilkie, M. H., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Trooper	Wilkinson, R.	Auckland M.R.
S.Q.M.S.	Willcox, E. F.	Canterbury Regt.
Major	Williams, A. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Williams, A. G.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Lieutenant	Williams, A. J.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Williams, E. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Wellington M.R.
Q.M.S.	Williams, T. H. (2)	Wellington Regt.
Staff Sergeant	Williams, W. A. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Willis, I. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lance-Sergeant	Wilson, A. W.	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Wilson, E. R.	Wellington Regt. (N.Z. Motor Corps).
Captain	Wilson, F. C.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieutenant	Wilson, F. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Major (<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Wilson, H. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
The Rev.	Wilson, J. D. McL.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	Wilson, L. G. (2)	Otago Regt.
Matron	Wilson, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Wilson, N. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	Wilson, R. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Gunner	Wilson, S. A.	N.Z.F.A.
Corporal	Wimms, J.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Lieutenant	Winkler, E. R.	N.Z.F.A.
S.Q.M.S.	Winstone, A. W.	N.Z. Engineers.
Trooper	Winter, J. H.	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Winter-Evans, A. (2)	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Withers, R. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Wood, Mrs. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Wood, F. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland M.R. (N.Z.S.C.).
Sqdn. S.M.	Wood, F. R.	Canterbury M.R.
Captain	Wood, G. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Wood, O.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Woods, C.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Worley, R., <i>M.C.</i>	Otago Regt.
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Worley, R. P.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Worsley, R. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2)	N.Z.A.S.C. (A.S.C.).
Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Wright, H. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Wright, S. L.	Auckland M.R.
Private	Wright, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Wrightson, R. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Wylie, L. T.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Wyman, R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Auckland Regt. (3rd, Auckland, M.R. Res.).
Lieut.-Colonel	Young, A. R.	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Young, E. H.	Auckland Regt.
Sqdn. S.M.	Young, J.	Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	Young, J. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut. Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Young, R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> (5)	Commander, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
Sergeant	Youngman, A. H.	N.Z.F.A.

The names of the following (in accordance with War Office letter 0137/2961 of 26/10/1916) were brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services at Home towards the successful conduct of the war, and have been noted for record, and published in the Press by the War Office:—

Major (<i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i>)	Acland, H. T. D., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Aickin, C. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Allen, S. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Matron	Anderson, C. B., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
S.S.M.	Anderson, R. G.	N.Z. Engineers.
Captain	Avey, G. A., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Baker, G. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	Barclay, G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Engineers.
Major (<i>temp. Lt.-Colonel</i>)	Barnett, L. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Barr, S. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Bartholomew, J. T.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Baumgart, R. W.	Otago M.R.
Major	Beamish, F. E.	Auckland Regt.
Major	Beamish, G. E. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Beere, R. St. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Lieutenant	Bell, N.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Major	Bernau, H. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Beswick, M. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Bird, L., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	Bond, A. J.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Major	Bowerbank, F. T. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.S.M.	Boyes, M. C.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	Brandon, P. de B.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	Brewis, A. S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Broun, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
S.S.M.	Brown, R. E.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	Bruce, W. (4)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Buckland, H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant (<i>temp. Q.M.S.</i>)	Burgess, H.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Sister	Burke, L. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Burns, D.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Rev. Canon	Burton, H. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> (2)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sister	Butler, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Sergeant	Buttle, F. L.	Canterbury Regt.
Sister	Calder, G. I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse	Callis, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Campbell, J. A.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Sister	Chalmer, M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Chaytor, D.A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Sergeant	Chisholm, C. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Chisholm, P., <i>M.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Christian, T. F.	Otago Regt.
Captain	Christie, W. E.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Christmas, M. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Clark, C. R., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Sergeant	Coghlan, E. E.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Colonel	Collins, Hon. W. E.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Commons, D.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Congalton, A.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
2nd Lieutenant	Cooper, F. S.	N.Z. Field Artillery.
Sergeant-Major	Croft, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Cumberworth, L. I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Cummins, M. W.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Captain	Dalston, N. H. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Davies, K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Davies, L. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Major	Dawson, T. H. (2)	Auckland Regt.
Major	Dearsley, R. A.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Private	Dobie, J. D.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Donaldson, H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Drake, E. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Drummond, C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

Sergeant	Duncan, J. E.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieutenant	Duncan, W. M. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
R.Q.M.S.	Dyson, H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sister	Eagle, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Eddy, L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Edwards, E.	Auckland Regt.
Sister	Erwin, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Co. S.M.	English, C.	Otago M.R.
Sister	Fanning, R. G. (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Fenwick, D. E. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Fenwick, G. E. O.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Colonel	Fenwick, P. C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Fergus, T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Field, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Finlayson, A. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	FitzHerbert, N., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	Wellington Regt.
Private (<i>temp. Corporal</i>)	Flintoff, R. W.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Flynn, H.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Foord, F. J.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	Fordham, P. J. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Otago M.R.
S.Q.M.S.	Poster, W. A. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Forsythe, G. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Foxwell, W. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Fryer, G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Fulton (Mrs.), A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private	Gaffney, T.	Wellington Regt.
Major	Gambrill, R. F. (2)	Wellington Regt.
Adjutant (S.A.)	Garner, E. L.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sister	Garrard, G. K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Sergeant	Gentles, J. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant	Gibson, W. R.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Matron	Gilmer, J. M. R., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
S.S.M.	Good, W. S.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Sister	Gordon-Boyd, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Gould, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse	Goulstone, M.	N.Z. Nursing Service.
Temp. Q.M.S.	Gray, C., <i>M.S.M.</i>	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Gray, H. P.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
R.Q.M.S.	Grayburn, F. W.	Canterbury Regt.
Staff Sergeant	Green, A.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Staff Nurse	Grey, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Griffiths, G. C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Canterbury Regt.
Sister	Grigor, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Hall, G. T. (3)	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	Hale, S. G.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Sister	Hanan, E. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Hanlin, W. D.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Sister	Hanan, E. G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Harris, H. S.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Harris, H. W.	Wellington Regt.
Sister	Haste, M. W.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Hayward, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private	Heath, A. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Henderson, H. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Hickey, J. S.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Hill, W. S.	Wellington Regt.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Hindley, F. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Canterbury M.R.
Sister	Hitchcock, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Rifleman	Hockey, L. W. F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Hogg, R. H. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Hood, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Horton, D.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

Major	Hosking, A., <i>M.B.E.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Hovey, G.	Auckland M.R.
C.S.M.	Hugo, V.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Hutchen, J. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Captain	Hutton, L. B.	Canterbury Regt.
Sister	Ingles, A. C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Isaacs, D. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	Ivory, L. J.	N.Z.F.A.
Staff Nurse	Jackson, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse	Jackson, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Ven. Archdeacon	Jacob, J. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	James, C. L.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sister	Jeffery, M. J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Jeffrey, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	Jones, E. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
S.S.M.	Jones, H. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	Jones, L.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Captain	Julian T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Kay, L. V.	Wellington Regt.
Captain	Keesing, H. M.	N.Z. Rifle Brigade.
Sister	Keith, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant	Kerse, A. J.	Otago Regt.
Sister	Kidd, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	King, H. S.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sister	Kitching, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse	Latter, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal (<i>temp. Staff Sergeant</i>)	Laughton, G. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Lawless, T.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	Lawry, R. A. R.	Canterbury Regt.
Captain	Lea, J. B.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Major	Levien, N. J.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Sister	Lewis, J. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Livesey, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Logan, A. L.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Loughnan, J. L. (2)	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	Lowe, E. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant Major	Lowry, L. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
The Rev.	Luxford, J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sergeant	Lyttle, H. G. G.	Otago Regt.
Major	Mabin, F. B.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Captain	McCaw, A. T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	McCaw, W. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	McCurdy, D. A.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
The Rev.	Macdonald, A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	Macdonald, W. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	McEwen, I.	Otago Regt.
Q.M.S.	MacFarlane, N. K.	N.Z. Army Service Corps (M.T. Section).
Captain	McGowan, H. E.	Canterbury Regt.
Sister	MacGregor, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant	McIvor, F.	Otago Regt.
Staff Nurse	MacKay, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Mackenzie, J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	Otago Regt.
Sister	Mackay, A. J. (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	McKibbin, T., <i>O.B.E.</i> (3)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	Mackie, E. D. (2)	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Staff Sergeant	McLaren, P. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Matron	MacLean, V. M. K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
The Rev.	McLean, W., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sister	McMahon, F. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant	McNiven, W. A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	McPherson, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Otago Regt.
Sister	McRae, I. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Magnay, C. R. A.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
The Rev.	Malden, E. E., <i>M.B.F.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Private (<i>temp. Sergeant</i>)	Major, F. G.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
S.Q.M.S.	Manning, F. V.	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	Manning, H. J.	N.Z. Engineers.

2nd Lieutenant	Martin, A. E.	Otago Regt.
Staff Nurse	Martin, E. F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Martyn, E. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	Massey, A.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Matthews, C.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	May, C. E.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Sergeant	Mellor, C. G.	Auckland Regt.
Staff Sergeant	Melville, C. B.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Mercer, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Methcull, G. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Nurse	Middleton, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Mill, T. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Millea, F. P.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Sergeant	Miller, G. T.	Wellington M.R.
Sister	Miller, J.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Mitchell, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Mitchell, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Moore, D.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Sergeant	Morgan, A. P.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Sister	Morley, S. E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
2nd Lieutenant	Mothes, F. W. (2)	Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	Myers, B. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Myers, D. F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Myles, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lance - Corporal (<i>temp.</i>)	Naughton, M. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
<i>Corporal</i>		
Staff Sergeant	Neagle, W. J.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Staff Nurse	Neal, M. S.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Newell, L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Nicholson, C. N.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Matron	Nurse, B. G., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Masseuse	Nurse, F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sub-Conductor	O'Brien, J. G.	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
S.S.M.	O'Brien, J. W.	Wellington M.R.
Sister	O'Connor, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
S.S.M.	O'Dowd, T. E.	Wellington Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Oppenheim, S. E.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Captain	Orchard, A. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Otway, A. R. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Park, M. M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Colonel	Parkes, W. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Parkinson, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Pascoe, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private (<i>temp. Corporal</i>)	Patterson, G. E.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Major	Pickerill, H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.Q.M.S.	Pike, R. (3)	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	Pilkington, H. E., <i>C.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps (Royal N.Z. Artillery).
Sister	Popplewell, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Porteous, E. A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant Major	Porteous, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	Porteous, L. V., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Wellington Regt.
Lieutenant	Quinn, J. J.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Staff Nurse	Radeliffe, Mrs. W.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieutenant	Rees, F. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Reidy, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Reyburn, W. R.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Sister	Rhind, E. R.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Richards, Harold	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
The Rev.	Richards, R., <i>M.C.</i>	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Sister	Richardson, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> (3)	N.Z. Staff Corps.
Corporal	Ridings, J.	Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	Ridling, R. G.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel	Rishworth, J. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Major	Ritchie, T. R. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.S.M.	Roberts, H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Robinson, G.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

The Rev.	Ross, J. W.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Q.M.S. (<i>temp. S.S.M.</i>)	Rountree, E. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Sandlin, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sergeant (<i>temp. Staff Sergeant</i>)	Schaab, M. J.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Staff Nurse	Scott, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Gunner	Scott, T. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Seddon, T. E. Y.	Canterbury Regt.
Corporal	Sell, F. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Sheridan, N. C.	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Private	Sherrard, T. J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Shires, F. W.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Short, H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major	Simpson, J. C.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Simpson, W. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
S.S.M.	Sinclair, H. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Captain	Singer, A. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Slater, N.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Smedley, C. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Auckland M.R.
Sergeant	Simmons, W. R.	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Sister	Smailes, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Smith, A. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Masseuse	Smith, C. M. L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Smith, Mrs. E. A. (<i>née Harris</i>)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Smith, G. F.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Corporal	Smith, J. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Capt.</i>)	Smith, R. J. E.	Otago M.R.
Sergeant (<i>temp. Q.M.S.</i>)	Smith, S.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Colonel	Smyth, V. S.	N.Z. Staff Corps.
Sergeant	Speight, R. J.	Auckland Regt.
Sister	Stanton, E. F.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Private	Stephen, J.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Stewart, I.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Stronach, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Sutherland, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Sutton, R. I.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel	Tewsley, C. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Thomson, G. W.	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Matron-in-Chief	Thurston, M., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
The Rev.	Tobin, C. E. O'H.	N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Private	Tomes, S.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Captain	Tovey, A. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Trevethick, H. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sister	Tuke, E.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Turnbull, W. H. (2)	N.Z. Army Service Corps.
Captain	Tweedy, W. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Tyerman, N. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major	Tymons, F. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Dental Corps.
Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>)	Unwin, W. H. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Wade, P. T.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Staff Nurse	Walker, L.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Major	Wallis, W. S. (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Co. S.M.	Warren, J. Y.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Watson, J. B.	N.Z. Army Postal Services.
Major	Watson, J. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Auckland Regt.
S.S.M.	Webb, F. W.	N.Z. Army Pay Corps.
Sister	Welch, K.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Westoby, A. C. (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Co. S.M.	Whitmore, E. H.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Whyte, C. M.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sister	Wilkin, E. L. (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Matron	Willis, I. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Staff Sergeant	Willis, J. E.	Wellington M.R.
Matron	Wilson, F., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> (2)	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	Wood, A.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Captain	Wood, R. W. F. (2)	Auckland Regt.
Captain	Wright, A. M.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Wright, M.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Lieut.-Colonel	Wylie, D. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> (2)	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sister	Young, E. B.	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

FRENCH.

Legion of Honour (Croix de Grand Officier).

Lieut.-General .. Godley, Sir A. J., *K.C.B.*, G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
K.C.M.G.

Legion of Honour (Croix de Commandeur).

Lieut.-General .. Godley, Sir A. J., *K.C.B.*, G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
K.C.M.G.

Legion of Honour (Croix d'Officier).

Lieut.-Colonel (*temp.*) Johnston, G. N., *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* C.R.A., N.Z. Division.
Brig.-Gen.

Major-General .. Russell, Sir A. H., *K.C.B.*, G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
K.C.M.G.

Legion of Honour (Croix de Chevalier).

Lieut.-Colonel .. Evans, C. H. D., *D.S.O.* .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel .. Hargest, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* .. Otago Regt. (7th, Southland, M.R.).
Major .. Hastings, N. F., *D.S.O.* .. Wellington Mtd. Rifles (6th, Manawatu,
M.R.).

Brevet-Major (*temp.*) Livesay, R. O'H., *D.S.O.* .. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel

Colonel .. Logan, R., *C.B.* .. Administrator, Samoa.
Lieut.-Colonel (*temp.*) Richardson, G. S., *C.M.G.* .. G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. in U.K. (N.Z.S.C.).
Brig.-Gen.

Major .. Whitehorn, H. S. .. Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Lieut.-Colonel (*temp.*) Young, R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* .. Canterbury Regt. (7th, Wellington
Brig.-Gen.) .. West Coast, Regt.).

Croix de Guerre.

Lieut.-Colonel .. Austin, W. S., *D.S.O.* .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain .. Barrowclough, H. E., *M.C.* .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Colonel .. Begg, C.M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* .. N.Z. Medical Corps.
Major .. Bell, P. H. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant .. Chalmers, C., *M.M.* .. Canterbury Regt.
S.S.M. .. Cooper, F. S. .. N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant .. Cosbrook, A. J. .. N.Z.F.A.
Hon. Captain .. Davies, J. L. .. N.Z. Wireless Detachment, Samoa.
C.S.M. .. Frost, W. E. .. Wellington Regt.
Brevet Lieut.-Colonel (*temp.*) Fulton, H. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* .. Commander, N.Z. Inf. Res. Group (2nd
Brig.-Gen.) .. King's Own Gurkha Rifles).
Rifleman .. Furby, S. R. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-General .. Godley, Sir A. J., *K.C.B.*,
K.C.M.G. .. G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
Lieut.-Colonel (*temp.*) Hart, H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* .. Wellington Regt.
Brig.-Gen.
Corporal .. Jamieson, W. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant .. Jones, T. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private .. Karini, Toi .. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major .. Kettle, D., *M.C.* .. Wellington Regt. (N.Z. Motor Corps).

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—continued.

French—continued.

Croix de Guerre—continued.

Lieut.-Colonel .. King, G. A., *D.S.O.* .. Canterbury Regt. (N.Z.S.C.)
Sergeant .. Lamb, J. McG. .. Otago Regt.
Rifleman .. Laughlin, A. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.S.M. .. Levick, W. A. P. .. N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant .. Lucas, G. T., *M.B.E.* .. N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Trooper .. Lylian, H. D., *M.M.* .. Wellington M.R.
Rifleman .. McDonald, T. C. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private .. McLaren, C. D. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Rifleman .. McNaught, G. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman .. Moore, J. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major .. Narbey, W. F. .. Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki
Rifles).
Major .. Newman, C. N. .. N.Z.F.A.
Captain .. Newman, H. W. .. N.Z. Engineers.
Lieut.-Colonel .. Pinwill, W. R. .. King's Liverpool Regt.
2nd Lieutenant .. Powell, J. .. Wellington Mtd. Rifles.
Captain .. Purdy, R. G., *M.C.* .. Bde.-Major, 3rd N.Z. (Rifles) Bde.
(N.Z.S.C.).
Private .. Richards, C. T. .. N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Sergeant .. Rillstone, M. J. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel .. Roache, J. G., *D.S.O.* .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Major .. Rose, J. M., *M.C.* .. N.Z. Machine Gun Corps (N.Z.S.C.).
Major-General .. Russell, Sir A. H., *K.C.B.*,
K.C.M.G. .. G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
Sergeant .. Shearer, A. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman .. Shellum, H. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal .. Stanley, G. .. Auckland Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel .. Stewart, A. E., *D.S.O.* .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieut.-Colonel .. Stewart, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* .. Canterbury Regt. (late 6th King's,
Liverpool, Regt.).
Rifleman .. Sturgess, S. C. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private .. Tamihana, Puia .. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lance-Corporal .. Teahan, J. .. Canterbury Regt.
2nd Lieutenant .. Tombes, H. G. .. Auckland Regt.
Captain (*temp.*) Tonkin, J. F., *M.C.* .. Canterbury Regt.
Rifleman .. Warren, C. H. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant .. Watchman, R. .. Canterbury Regt.
Major .. West, F. L. G. .. Auckland Regt.
Rifleman .. Wilson, W. K. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Rifleman .. Wotten, F. C. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Medaille Militaire.

Hon. Lieutenant .. Allen, J. .. N.Z. Engineers (Samoa).
Sergeant-Major .. Boate, P. C. .. Otago Regt.
Private .. Davies, J. .. Auckland Regt.
Private .. Dean, A. E. .. Wellington Regt.
Sergeant .. Dunwoodie, E. E. .. N.Z. Wireless Detachment (Samoa).
Sergeant .. Gutzell, J. .. Wellington Regt.
C.S.M. .. Henderson, T. W. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Corporal .. Hurley, G. A. R. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private .. McIntosh, A. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Lance-Corporal .. Mascal, H. J. .. N.Z. Engineers.
Corporal .. Salter, M. .. Otago Mtd. Rifles.
Sergeant .. Simkins, J. .. Auckland Mtd. Rifles.
Sergeant .. Stewart, R. .. N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant .. Thomson, P. A. .. N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lance-Corporal .. Trott, W. E. .. N.Z. Camel Corps.
Sergeant-Major .. Turner, A. .. N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Trooper .. White, W. C. .. Canterbury Mtd. Rifles.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—continued.**French—continued.****Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives en Vermeil.**

Sergeant-Major	..	MacKay, J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Robertson, J. H.	..	Samoa Advance.

Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives en Argent.

2nd Lieutenant	..	Burton, O. E., <i>M.M.</i>	..	Auckland Regt.
W.O. I	..	Castle, S. J.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Matheson, W. McP.	..	Samoa Force.
Sergeant	..	Menzies, G. H.	..	Wellington Regt.

Medaille d'Honneur avec Glaives en Bronze.

Staff Sergeant	..	Brown, J. A.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Lees, E. L. D.	..	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Driver	..	Mann, S. J.	..	N.Z.A.S.C.
Sergeant	..	St. Leger, R. W.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Lieutenant	..	Sim, W. J.	..	Samoa Force.
Corporal	..	Watson, R. McK.	..	Samoa Force.

Merite Agricole.

Captain	..	McClure, G. L.	..	Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
---------	----	----------------	----	--------------------------------------

RUSSIAN.**Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class (with Swords).**

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Cunningham, W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Wellington Regt. (7th, Wellington West Coast, Regt.).
----------------	----	----------------------------------	----	---

Cross of St. George, 3rd Class.

Lance-Corporal	..	Martin, H. A.	..	Wellington M.R.
----------------	----	---------------	----	-----------------

Medal of St. George, 2nd Class.

Lieutenant	..	Brister, S. G.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Simmers, R.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.

Medal of St. George, 3rd Class.

Trooper	..	Carter, A. C.	..	Auckland M.R.
Private	..	Kennedy, A. M.	..	Otago Regt.

Medal of St. George, 4th Class.

Trooper	..	Alexander, F. J.	..	Canterbury M.R.
---------	----	------------------	----	-----------------

ITALIAN.**Italian Silver Medal.**

Captain	..	Walker, M. R.	..	Canterbury Regt.
---------	----	---------------	----	------------------

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—continued.**Italian—continued.****Italian Bronze Medal.**

Private	..	Benny, H.	..	Otago Regt.
Corporal	..	Martin, F. R.	..	N.Z. Pioneer Bn.
Private	..	Patterson, S. J.	..	2nd Fld. Amb., N.Z.M.C.
Sergeant	..	Robinson, F. C.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Wells, C. M.	..	Wellington Regt.

BELGIAN.**Ordre de la Couronne (Grand Officier).**

Lieut.-General	..	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>G.O.C.</i> , <i>N.Z.E.F.</i> <i>K.C.M.G.</i>
----------------	----	---

Commander De l'Ordre De Leopold.

Major-General	..	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>G.O.C.</i> , <i>N.Z. Division.</i> <i>K.C.M.G.</i>
---------------	----	--

Ordre de la Couronne (Officier).

Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	..	Melville, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	..	Commander, 1st N.Z. Inf. Bde. (<i>N.Z. S.C.</i>).
---	----	--------------------------------	----	---

Decoration Militaire.

Sergeant	..	O'Brien, J. H.	..	Canterbury Regt.
----------	----	----------------	----	------------------

Chevalier de l'Ordre De Leopold II.

2nd Lieutenant	..	Tempero, F. J.	..	Otago Regt.
----------------	----	----------------	----	-------------

Belgian Croix de Guerre.

Sergeant	..	Affleck, E.	..	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	..	Andreassen, T. A.	..	Wellington Regt.
Gunner	..	Armitage, H.	..	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Barker, A. C. M.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	..	Beattie, J. D.	..	N.Z.F.A.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Bickford, T. E.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	..	Blackburn, J. J.	..	Otago Regt.
Captain	..	Blake, T. A.	..	N.Z. Veterinary Corps.
Rifleman	..	Bolton, G. M.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Captain	..	Boscawen, S.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Corporal	..	Bullick, T., <i>M.M.</i>	..	Wellington Regt.
Corporal	..	Carpell, J.	..	Auckland M.R.
Major	..	Carrington, A. H.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde. (<i>N.Z.S.C.</i>).
Rifleman	..	Conlon, E. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
C.Q.M.S.	..	Coupland, A. J.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Corporal	..	Cox, A. R.	..	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	..	Cox, R. J.	..	N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Cruickshank, V.	..	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	..	Dibble, J. C.	..	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
2nd Corporal	..	Dooley, J. J.	..	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Farquhar, G. R.	..	Wellington Regt.
Private	..	Fishendon, W. T.	..	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lance-Corporal	..	Floyd, P.	..	Otago Regt.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—continued.

Belgian—continued.

Belgian Croix de Guerre—continued.

Private	Foulds, G. R.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Private	Gambirazzi, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Geary, J. H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Major-General	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
2nd Lieutenant	Gothard, K. B.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Grant, P. L.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Bombardier	Greves, A. K.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Gunnell, A. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	Harris, W. J.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Hill, J.	Otago Regt.
Sergeant	Hoare, V. H.	N.Z.F.A.
Sergeant	Hodges, A. J.	N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
Rifleman	Hooper, S. N.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Hunter, E. McG.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Hyland, F.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Jackson, J. G.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	Kanara, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Lieutenant	Karauti, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	King, O.	Otago Regt.
2nd Lieutenant	Law, A. E.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Loftus, F.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Lumley, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Lance-Corporal	McChesney, H. J.	Wellington Regt.
Private	McElligott, J.	Wellington Regt.
Lance-Sergeant	MacGregor, J. L.	Auckland Regt.
Gunner	McLeod, A. W.	N.Z.F.A.
Trooper	McMeeking, G.	Otago M.R.
Q.M.S.	Mason, A.	Canterbury Regt.
Lieut.-Colonel	Melville, C. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	N.Z. Staff Corps.
Sergeant	Miller, G. L.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Sergeant	Moulding, J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Private	Moynihan, D.	Auckland Regt.
Sergeant	Muir, H.	N.Z.F.A.
Lieut.-Colonel	Neil, J. H.	N.Z. Medical Corps.
Lieutenant	Nicholls, G. H.	Auckland Regt.
Private	Park, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Private	Pegler, M. D.	Auckland Regt.
Corporal	Petherick, S. H.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Sergeant	Pomana, H.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	Ramsey, A. N.	Auckland Regt.
C.S.M.	Reeve, E. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Rennie, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Brigadier-General	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Staff Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Robertson, H.	Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	Rooks, P. M.	N.Z. Engineers.
Private	Ross, J.	Otago Regt.
Major-General	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
Private	Senn, T. J.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Sergeant	Sinel, K.	Auckland Regt.
C.S.M.	Sloan, G. C.	N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.
Corporal	Smith, F. R.	N.Z. Rifle Bde.
Staff Sergeant Farrier	Sproat, J.	N.Z.A.S.C.
Corporal	Stow, D.	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Bombardier	Thackwell, R. G.	N.Z.F.A.
Lance-Sergeant	Thomas, N. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
Sergeant	Tott, F. G.	Wellington Regt.
Sergeant	Travis, R. C., <i>V.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	Otago Regt.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—continued.

Belgian—continued.

Belgian Croix de Guerre—continued.

B.S.M.	Varrall, G.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Vincent, J.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Ward, A.	N.Z. Engineers.
Sergeant	Watkins, W.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
Lieutenant	West, T. S.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Wheeler, E. A.	Canterbury Regt.
Sergeant	Wixen, A. E.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Woodrow, T. M.	N.Z.F.A.
2nd Lieutenant	Woods, G. V.	N.Z. Machine Gun Corps.
2nd Lieutenant	Wylie, L. T.	Auckland Regt.

Medaille de la Reine Elizabeth.

Sister	Huddlestone, B. M., <i>R.R.C.</i>	N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
--------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------

ROUMANIAN.

Chevalier—Crown of Roumania.

Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>)	Dickinson, T. H.	N.Z. Cyclist Corps.
---------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------

Croix de Virtute Militara, 2nd Class.

Sergeant	Russell, T.	Otago Mtd. Rifles.
----------------	-------------------	--------------------

Medaille Barbatie si Credinta, 1st Class.

C.S.M.	Macann, W.	Canterbury Regt.
--------------	------------------	------------------

Medaille Barbatie si Credinta, 2nd Class.

Sergeant	Clifford, F. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	N.Z.E. Tunnelling Co.
Corporal (<i>temp. Sergt.</i>)	Eather, V. W.	N.Z. Provost Corps.
Sergeant	Hamlin, R.N.	N.Z. Field Artillery.
Corporal	Mehrtens, W. H.	Wellington Mtd. Rifles.

Medaille Barbatie si Credinta, 3rd Class.

Sapper	Bennett, G. McI.	N.Z. Engineers.
Driver	Bockman, V.	N.Z.F.A.
Private	Brinsden, N. P.	Auckland Regt.

SERBIAN.

Order of the White Eagle, 2nd Class (with Swords).

Lieut.-General	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.E.F.
Major-General	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.

Order of the White Eagle, 3rd Class (with Swords).

Lieut.-Col. (<i>temp. Brig-Gen.</i>)	Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	G.O.C., 2nd N.Z. Infantry Bde. (Royal Welsh Fusiliers).
Colonel (<i>temp. Brig-Gen.</i>)	Chaytor, E. W. C., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z.M.R. Bde. (N.Z.S.C.).

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—*continued.*Serbian—*continued.*

Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class (with Swords).

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Meldrum, W., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Wellington M.R. (6th, Manawatu, M.R.).
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Pridham, G. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	.. C.R.E., N.Z. Div. (R.E.).

Order of the White Eagle, 5th Class (with Swords).

Captain	..	Herbert, Hon. A. N. H. M.	Turkish Interpreter N.Z. and A. Div. (Irish Guards, S.R.).
Major	..	Mabin, F. B.	.. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn. (Attd. N.Z.S.C.).
Captain	..	Rhodes, A. T. G.	.. A.D.C. to G.O.C., N.Z.E.F. (Grenadier Guards).
The Rev.	..	Wainohu, H. W.	.. N.Z. Chaplains Dept.
Captain	..	Wilder, A. S.	.. Wellington M.R. (9th, Wellington East Coast, M.R.).

Order of Karageorge, 3rd Class (with Swords).

Major (<i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i>)	Johnston, F. E., <i>C.B.</i>	.. G.O.C., 1st N.Z. Infantry Bde. (North Staffs Regt.).
-----------------------------------	------------------------------	---

Order of Karageorge, 4th Class (with Swords).

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Mitchell, G.	.. Otago Regt. (8th, Southland, Regt.).
----------------	----	--------------	---

Cross of Karageorge, 1st Class (with Swords).

Lance-Corporal	..	Birkett, W. A.	.. N.Z. Div. Signal Co.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Gardiner, G.	.. N.Z. Maori (Pioneer) Bn.

Serbian Samaritan Cross.

Sister	..	O'Connor, M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	.. N.Z. Army Nursing Service.
Sister	..	Young, E. B., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	.. N.Z. Army Nursing Service.

Cross of Karageorge, 2nd Class (with Swords).

Sergeant	..	Conlan, F. J.	.. Auckland Regt.
Lieutenant	..	Moore, J. J.	.. N.Z. Engineers.

Gold Medal.

Private	..	Duffill, G.	.. Wellington Regt.
Private	..	East, A. F. D.	.. N.Z. Medical Corps.
Private	..	Gault, A.	.. Auckland Regt.
Private	..	Pederson, E.	.. Wellington Regt.
Trooper	..	Scrimgeour, A.	.. Canterbury M.R.
Private	..	Soutar, W. J.	.. Canterbury Regt.
Sapper	..	Lovell-Smith, C.	.. N.Z. Engineers.

Silver Medal.

Private	..	Boocock, J. M.	.. N.Z.F.A.
Private	..	Champnay, N. D.	.. Auckland M.R.
Trooper	..	Edmonds, L. W.	.. Wellington M.R.
2nd Lieutenant	..	Holmes, P. D.	.. N.Z. Engineers.
Private	..	Noakes, E. L.	.. Auckland Regt.
Gunner	..	White, W. C.	.. N.Z.F.A.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS—*continued.*

MONTENEGRIN.

Order of Danilo, 2nd Class.

Major-General	..	Russell, Sir A. H., <i>K.C.M.G., C.B.</i>	G.O.C., N.Z. Division.
---------------	----	---	------------------------

Order of Danilo, 4th Class.

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Barclay, G.	.. N.Z. Engineers (N.Z. Railway Bn.).
----------------	----	-------------	---------------------------------------

Order of Danilo, 5th Class.

Major	..	Urquhart, M.	.. Wellington Regt. (11th Regt., Taranaki Rifles).
-------	----	--------------	--

EGYPTIAN.

Order of the Nile, 2nd Class.

Major-General	..	Chaytor, Sir E. W. C., <i>K.C.M.G., C.B., T.D., A.D.C., p.s.c.</i>	G.O.C., A. and N.Z. Mounted Division.
---------------	----	--	---------------------------------------

Order of the Nile, 3rd Class.

Lieut.-Colonel	..	Batchelar, A. F.	.. Wellington M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Chaytor, D'A., <i>C.M.G.</i>	.. Commandant, Headquarters, N.Z.E.F. in Egypt.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Findlay, J., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>	.. Canterbury M.R.
Lieut.-Colonel	..	Powles, C. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	.. N.Z.S.C.

Order of the Nile, 4th Class.

Major	..	Acton-Adams, P. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	.. Canterbury M.R.
Major	..	Hinman, A. C.	.. N.Z. Machine Gun Squadron.
Major	..	Hurst, H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	.. Canterbury M.R.

Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Knight of Grace.

Colonel	..	Parkes, W. H., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i>	N.Z. Medical Corps.
---------	----	--------------------------------------	---------------------

**SUMMARY OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN HONOURS AND AWARDS
AWARDED TO MEMBERS (ALL RANKS) OF THE NEW ZEALAND
EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.**

British.		
The Victoria Cross (V.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	11
Aides-de-Camp to the King (A.D.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	1
Brevet Promotions .. .. .	.. .. .	16
The Most Honourable Order of the Bath—		
Military Knight Commanders (K.C.B.) .. .. .	.. .. .	2
Military Companions (C.B.) .. .. .	.. .. .	12
The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George—		
Knight Commanders (K.C.M.G.) .. .. .	.. .. .	2
Companions (C.M.G.) .. .. .	.. .. .	47
The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire—		
Military Commanders (C.B.E.) .. .. .	.. .. .	23
Military Officers (O.B.E.) .. .. .	.. .. .	60
Military Members (M.B.E.) .. .. .	.. .. .	44
Distinguished Service Order—		
Companions, with Bar (D.S.O.) .. .. .	.. .. .	8
Companions (D.S.O.) .. .. .	.. .. .	141
Bar to Military Cross (M.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	25
Military Cross (M.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	530
The Royal Red Cross—		
Bar to Royal Red Cross (R.R.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	1
Members (R.R.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	14
Associates (A.R.R.C.) .. .. .	.. .. .	72
The Albert Medal .. .. .	.. .. .	1
Bar to Distinguished Conduct Medal (D.C.M.) .. .. .	.. .. .	4
Distinguished Conduct Medal (D.C.M.) .. .. .	.. .. .	393
Bar to Military Medal (M.M.) .. .. .	.. .. .	62
Military Medal (M.M.) .. .. .	.. .. .	2,066
Meritorious Service Medal (M.S.M.) .. .. .	.. .. .	318
Total British honours and awards .. .. .	.. .. .	3,853

Foreign [F].

French .. .. .	.. .. .	93
Russian .. .. .	.. .. .	7
Italian .. .. .	.. .. .	6
Belgian .. .. .	.. .. .	95
Roumanian .. .. .	.. .. .	10
Serbian .. .. .	.. .. .	30
Montenegrin .. .. .	.. .. .	3
Egyptian .. .. .	.. .. .	8
Total foreign honours and awards .. .. .	.. .. .	252
Mentioned in Despatches of British Commanders-in-Chief in the Field (<i>d</i>) .. .. .	.. .. .	1,434
Brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services at Home towards the successful conduct of the War (<i>s</i>) .. .. .	.. .. .	375
Grand total, honours and awards .. .. .	.. .. .	5,914

SPECIAL GENERAL FAREWELL ORDER.

By Lieut.-General Sir **ALEXANDER J. GODLEY, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**, Commanding
New Zealand Expeditionary Force.

To all ranks of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force.

As the demobilization of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, now nearly complete, will automatically terminate my command, I take this opportunity to bid you farewell.

It has been a great privilege—a privilege I have most fully appreciated—to have not only raised and brought from New Zealand such a Force, but to have had the honour of holding the command of it throughout the whole period of the war.

Much to my regret, the exigencies of the service have frequently, and at times for long periods, withdrawn formations and units of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force from my command in the field. Some, like the Division and Mounted Brigade, have served under many Commanders and in many areas, and all have served under at least one Commander other than myself.

In Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, France, Belgium, and the United Kingdom you have taken your full share of the burden and stress of this war, and you have earned—I believe without exception—the highest regard of all those under whom and with whom you have served.

You will leave behind you a reputation for discipline, fighting qualities, steadiness, resource, initiative, hard work, and gentlemanly conduct of which both you and New Zealand have every reason to be proud.

All those who have in any way contributed to this reputation by their conduct, whether in the front line, the lines of communication, in a base camp, or in whatever capacity the needs of the service have placed them, will please accept my most grateful thanks. In particular I desire to place on record the great indebtedness due by me and by all those concerned in the welfare of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force to Major-General Sir Andrew Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Major-General Sir Edward Chaytor, K.C.M.G., C.B., T.D., A.D.C., and Brigadier-General G. S. Richardson, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., for their loyal co-operation, continuous hard work, and great capacity for leadership and organization.

To the New Zealand Defence Department and the Headquarters and Military Districts of the New Zealand Military Forces in New Zealand we owe a deep debt of gratitude. The unvarying support and unceasing help given us by Colonel the Hon. Sir James Allen, K.C.B., T.D., M.P., and by Major-General Sir Alfred Robin, K.C.M.G., C.B., T.D., who have been, respectively, Minister of Defence and General Officer Commanding the New Zealand Military Forces throughout the whole period of the war, have been of the greatest possible value to us, and have contributed largely to the success attained by the Force.

I also desire to express, both on my own and on your behalf, our hearty thanks to all those officers lent to us by the British Army: the fact that we have been able, in a steadily increasing degree, to replace them by New Zealand officers capable of carrying out their duties is the best possible proof of the disinterested success and value of their work.

Though the New Zealand Expeditionary Force has not suffered out of proportion to the other forces engaged, the cost of our victory in the loss of valuable lives—the greatest evil incidental to all wars—has been heavy.

My sympathy goes out to all those of you who are returning to your homes permanently disabled. I rejoice, however, to know that not only will the usual compensation be given in the way of pensions, but that the New Zealand Government propose to do all in their power, by education and other means, to enable you to carry on useful work in the future in spite of your disabilities.

Still more do I sympathize with the relatives of those who will never return. May they be comforted by the thought of the greatness of the cause for which they died—namely, the very existence of the British Empire, and of New Zealand as a free country within that Empire. May they also be comforted by the knowledge of the fact that it was the thought of the supreme sacrifice made by their comrades and relatives, and the belief that the acceptance of anything short of complete victory would be treason to their memory, that did more than anything else to steel the hearts of both our soldiers and civilians to the long-sustained effort and patient endurance that eventually won through.

In the record of your service in this war you have given the New Zealand Citizen Army the best of all possible foundations—the traditions of sacrifice and success. I trust no effort will be spared to utilize to the utmost extent this dearly-bought tradition, and that the name of every soldier who has fought in this war will in some way be associated with a specific New Zealand Territorial unit, and that his services will be recorded in that unit's Regimental History.

I hope that many of you will continue to take an active part in the work of the New Zealand Military Forces. Your experience of actual warfare has taught you the true meaning and supreme value of discipline: your co-operation, therefore, will be invaluable.

It is claimed by some that war service justifies a subsequent life of ease and the making of many demands on the rest of the community. That no ex-member of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force will be found to re-echo so unworthy a sentiment I feel confident. I trust rather that the spirit of service and self-sacrifice so conspicuously shown throughout the war will be carried on into civil life, and that all will endeavour to do their full share in making good the leeway and in bearing the burdens caused by the war.

My four years as General Officer Commanding the Forces in New Zealand, and still more my nearly five years' experience as General Officer Commanding the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, has specially impressed me with the natural capacity of the New Zealander. New Zealand, I am convinced, is able and is destined to play a part in the world out of all proportion to her size and population. That such a destiny may be hers, and that you may all return in safety to your homes and may live long in happiness and prosperity in your greatly favoured country, is the sincere wish of

ALEX. J. GODLEY, Lieut.-General,
Commanding New Zealand Expeditionary Force.

10th June, 1919.

APPENDICES.

SAMOAN ADVANCE.

Headquarters Staff.

Colonel Logan, Robert.	Captain Tottenham, Arthur Loftus.
Major Holmes, Matthew.	Captain Wright, Hubert Harvard.
Major Pinwill, William Richard.	Lieut. Bell, William Henry Dillon.
Captain Eastwood, Thomas Ralph.	2nd Lt. Harlock, Harry.

Pay Corps.

Lieut. Hackworth, Philip Vernon.

Field Artillery.

Captain McQuarrie, Robert Stirrat.	Lieut. Reed, Frederick William.
Lieut. Forsythe, Gordon Harris.	Lieut. Mitchell, Charles Newey.

Engineers.

Captain Gibbs, David John.	Lieut. Macnab, Alexander Allan.
Captain Keenan, Percy St. John.	Lieut. Short, James.
Lieut. Christophers, Herbert Henry.	2nd Lt. Brydon, Robert Oliver.
Lieut. Guinness, William John Pritchard.	2nd Lt. Dingle, Ernest John.
Lieut. Lucy, Thomas Martin.	

Divisional Signal Company.

Lieut. Cotton, Henry Cumberland.

Wellington Regiment.

Lt.-Col. Turner, Charles Harcourt.	Lieut. Cowles, John Richmond.
Major Beere, Rawdon St. John.	Lieut. Gasquoine, Charles Kimbell.
Major Cowles, Jabez Alfred.	Lieut. Kenny, David Alexander.
Major Head, Bernard.	Lieut. Lankshear, Bernard Russell.
Captain Evatt, Reginald Langdale.	Lieut. Liardet, Leonard Manghan.
Captain Neill, Redmond Barry.	2nd Lt. Edwards, Ernest Grenville.
Captain Puttick, Edward.	2nd Lt. Wollerman, Herman Frederick Augustus.
Captain Roache, Joseph Garrett.	
Lieut. Barnard, Stanley.	

Auckland Regiment.

Lt.-Col. Fulton, Harry Townsend, D.S.O.	Lieut. Powley, Alfred James.
Major Kay, William.	Lieut. Tole, Daniel Joseph Augustus.
Captain Neely, James Blackwood.	Lieut. Walker, Allan Innis.
Lieut. Bowring, William Alfred.	2nd Lt. Bond, Victor Roache.

Machine-gun Section.

Captain Simeon, George Ernest.	Lieut. Bennett, John Bosley.
Captain Wilkinson, Rogers William.	

Army Service Corps.

2nd Lt. Holland, John Christopher.

Field Ambulance.

Captain McKillop, Alexander Cameron.	Lieut. Isaacs, David Nathan.
Captain Stout, Thomas Duncan Macgregor.	Lieut. Ward, Charles Kay.
Captain Tapper, Kenneth Edwin.	Matron Nurse, Bertha Grace.

Transport.	O.C. Troops.	Ship's Master.	Left New Zealand.	Disembarked.
Moeraki	Lt.-Col. Fulton .. .	D. Maclean .. .	15/8/14	29/8/14
Monowai	Lt.-Col. Turner .. .	H. H. Williams .. .	15/8/14	29/8/14

1,385 all ranks.

OFFICERS OF THE N.Z. WIRELESS TROOP.

Name.	Rank and Seniority.	Rank and Date of First Appointment.	Remarks.
Clarke, W. R. H. ..	2nd Lieut., N.Z. Engineers, 28/1/16	2nd Lieut., 28/1/16	Died in Mesopotamia, 8/7/16.
Melville, J. W. ..	Capt., N.Z.E. Signal Services, 1/1/18	2nd Lieut., 1/11/16	O.C. Troop. After disbandment of troop was taken on strength of N.Z.E.F. with rank of Captain, and attached to G.H.Q., B.E.F., France, for training, in wireless.
McKeown, W. J. A. ..	Lieut., 8/7/17 ..	2nd Lieut., 1/11/16	Returned to N.Z. via India on disbandment of troop, and struck off strength, 25/3/19.

NOTE.—The Wireless Troop, composed of personnel from the N.Z. Post and Telegraph Department, was sent from New Zealand to Mesopotamia on 4/3/16. It was disbanded in Mesopotamia about 30/6/18. The personnel was sent to France and posted to the N.Z.E. Signal Services of N.Z.E.F. Its strength on 30/4/18 was 2 officers and 118 other ranks.

HEADQUARTERS, II AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ARMY CORPS.

As on 31st August, 1917.

Commander	Major-General (<i>temp. Lieut.-General</i>) Sir A. J. Godley, <i>K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.</i>
Aides-de-Camp to Commander	2nd Lieut. (<i>temp. Lieut.</i>) C. B. A. Jackson, <i>M.C.</i> , Suffolk Yeomanry. Captain C. Gordon, Scottish Horse Yeomanry.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

Brigadier-General, General Staff	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) C. W. Gwynn, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers, <i>p.s.c.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Operations)	Major S. B. Pope, <i>D.S.O.</i> , 58th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Intelligence)	Captain C. Chipper, Northumberland Fusiliers.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Brevet Major W. Platt, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Northumberland Fusiliers.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Captain W. L. I. Griffith, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. E. De la Veye, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Army Service Corps.
Assistant Quartermaster-General	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) A. M. Collard, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	Captain H. H. Prideaux, <i>M.C.</i> , Northumberland Fusiliers.
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General	Temp. Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Serjeant, Royal Fusiliers.

HEADQUARTERS, II AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ARMY CORPS—continued.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Assistant Director of Signals	Captain (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) W. T. Dodd, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers.
Deputy Assistant Director of Labour	2nd Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) J. G. Oakley, Hampshire Regt. (T.F.).
Deputy Director of Medical Services	Colonel C. M. Begg, <i>C.M.G.</i> , N.Z. Medical Corps.
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Major E. F. Lind, Australian Army Medical Corps.
Assistant Director of Ordnance Services	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) H. W. Man, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Army Ordnance Department.
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) A. W. Mason, Army Veterinary Corps (T.F.).
Deputy Assistant Director of Army Postal Services	Lieutenant A. J. Waters, Australian Imperial Force.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Provost Marshall	Lieut.-Colonel F. S. Tatham, <i>D.S.O.</i> , South African Defence Force, Reserve of Officers.
Camp Commandant	Captain Hon. M. B. Parker, Reserve of Officers.
Corps Machine-gun Officer	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) R. V. K. Applin, <i>D.S.O.</i> , 14th Hussars.

HEADQUARTERS, ARTILLERY OF THE CORPS.

Commander	Brevet Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) E. W. M. Powell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Reserve of Officers.
Staff Officer	Major C. E. Stranack, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Artillery.
Staff Captain	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) A. H. Dabell, Royal Field Artillery.
Staff Officer for Reconnaissance	Temp. Captain D. E. Liddell, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Field Artillery.
Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Artillery, attached for Counter Battery Work	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) P. S. Lewis, Royal Garrison Artillery.

HEADQUARTERS, CORPS HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Commander	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. S. Jenour, Royal Artillery.
Brigade-Major	Major S. Mead, Royal Garrison Artillery.
Staff Captain	Captain E. A. Greene, Suffolk Yeomanry.

ATTACHED.

Chief Engineer	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. E. Panet, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers.
Staff Officer to Chief Engineer	Major H. A. L. Hall, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Engineers.
Commanding Royal Engineer, Corps Troops	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) R. H. Thomas, Royal Engineers.
Adjutant, Royal Engineer, Corps Troops	Corps Lieutenant (<i>Acting-Captain</i>) D. G. Tanner, Royal Engineers.

FOR SPECIAL DUTIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Assistant Adjutant-General	Major J. Studholme, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Canterbury Mounted Rifles.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	Major L. G. D. Acland, <i>M.C.</i> , N.Z. Army Service Corps.

HEADQUARTERS, XXII ARMY CORPS.

As on 31st May, 1918.

Commander	..	..	..	Major-General (<i>temp. Lieut.-General</i>) Sir A. J. Godley, <i>K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c.</i>
Aides-de-Camp to Commander	..	..	..	Captain C. Gordon, Scottish Horse Yeomanry. Lieut. R. A. J. G. C. Viscount Cranbourne, Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve).

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

Brigadier-General, General Staff	..	..	..	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) C. W. Gwynn, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Engineers, p.s.c.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Operations)	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) P. H. Hansen, <i>V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Lincoln Regt.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Intelligence)	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) E. E. Calthrop, <i>M.C., Royal Engineers.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Training)	..	..	..	Brevet Major W. Platt, <i>D.S.O., Northumberland Fusiliers.</i>
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	..	..	..	Temp. Captain L. W. Griffith, General List.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General	..	..	..	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. E. De la Voye, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Army Service Corps.</i>
Assistant Quartermaster-General	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) A. M. Collard, <i>D.S.O., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i>
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) H. H. Prideaux, <i>D.S.O., M.C., Northumberland Fusiliers.</i>
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) T. H. Serjeant, General List.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Assistant Director of Signals	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) H. C. Smith, <i>D.S.O., Royal Engineers.</i>
Labour Commandant	..	..	..	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Colonel</i>) C. M. Abercrombie, <i>C.M.G., Labour Corps.</i>
Staff Captain to Labour Commandant	..	..	..	Captain W. S. Cruickshank, Labour Corps.
Adjutant to Labour Commandant	..	..	..	Lieutenant (<i>Acting-Captain</i>) J. H. Robson, South African Labour Corps.
Deputy Director of Medical Services	..	..	..	Colonel C. M. Begg, <i>C.B., C.M.G., N.Z. Medical Corps.</i>
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	..	..	..	Captain M. W. Paterson, <i>M.C., Royal Army Medical Corps (Special Reserve).</i>
Assistant Director of Ordnance Services	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) H. W. Man, <i>D.S.O., Army Ordnance Department.</i>
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) A. W. Mason, Army Veterinary Corps (T.F.).
Deputy Assistant Director of Army Postal Services	..	..	..	2nd Lieut S. E. Oppenheim, N.Z. Army Postal Corps.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Provost Marshal	..	..	..	Major D. Kettle, <i>M.C., Wellington Regt., N.Z. Expeditionary Force.</i>
Camp Commandant	..	..	..	Captain Hon. M. B. Parker, Reserve of Officers.
Corps Machine-gun Officer	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) W. G. Hewett, <i>M.C., The Welsh Regiment.</i>

HEADQUARTERS, XXII ARMY CORPS—continued.

HEADQUARTERS, ARTILLERY OF THE CORPS.

Commander	..	..	..	Brevet Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) E. W. M. Powell, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Reserve of Officers.</i>
Staff Officer	..	..	..	Brevet Lieut.-Colonel C. E. Stranack, <i>D.S.O., Royal Artillery.</i>
Staff Captain	..	..	..	Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) A. H. Dabell, <i>M.C., Royal Field Artillery.</i>
Staff Officer for Reconnaissance	..	..	..	Temp. Captain D. E. Liddell, <i>M.C., Royal Field Artillery.</i>
Lieut.-Colonel, Royal Artillery, attached for Counter Battery Work	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) P. S. Löwis, <i>C.M.G., Royal Garrison Artillery.</i>

HEADQUARTERS, CORPS HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Commander	..	..	..	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. S. Jenour, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Artillery.</i>
Brigade-Major	..	..	..	Major S. Mead, <i>D.S.O., Royal Garrison Artillery.</i>
Staff Captain	..	..	..	Captain E. A. Greene, <i>M.C., Suffolk Yeomanry.</i>

ATTACHED.

Chief Engineer	..	..	..	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) A. E. Panet, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Engineers.</i>
Staff Officer to Chief Engineer	..	..	..	Brevet Major (<i>Acting Major</i>) E. O. Alabaster, Royal Engineers.
Commanding Royal Engineer, Corps Troops	..	..	..	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) R. H. Thomas, Royal Engineers.
Adjutant, Royal Engineer Corps Troops	..	..	..	Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) H. H. Harrison, <i>M.C., Royal Engineers.</i>

FOR SPECIAL DUTIES IN CONNECTION WITH THE NEW ZEALAND EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	Major L. G. D. Acland, <i>M.C., N.Z. Army Service Corps.</i>
-----------------------------------	----	----	----	--

HEADQUARTERS, IV ARMY CORPS.

September, 1918.

(The N.Z. Division formed a Division of this Corps from March, 1918, to the Armistice.)

Commander	..	..	..	Major-General (<i>temp. Lieut.-General</i>) Sir G. M. Harper, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>
Aides-de-Camp to Commander	..	..	..	Captain W. K. Whigham, North Staffordshire Regt. (T.F.). Captain R. L. Tinsley, West Yorkshire Regt. (T.F.).

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

Brigadier-General, General Staff	..	..	..	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) R. G. Parker, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Lancashire Regt., p.s.c.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Operations)	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) E. D. H. Tollemache, <i>M.C., Coldstream Guards.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Intelligence)	..	..	..	Brevet Major H. W. Gough, <i>M.C., Irish Guards.</i>
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (Training)	..	..	..	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) F. W. Bewsher, <i>M.C., London Regt. (T.F.).</i>
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	..	..	..	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) G. A. MacGregor, <i>M.C., Cameron Highlanders.</i>

HEADQUARTERS, IV ARMY CORPS—continued.

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<i>Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster-General</i>	Brevet Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) W. H. V. Darell, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Coldstream Guards, <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) J. A. M. Bannerman, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Warwickshire Regt.
<i>Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General</i>	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) J. G. Halsted, <i>M.C.</i> , North Lancashire Regt.
<i>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Major L. Gibson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Highlanders. (T.F.).
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) I. D. Brown, Royal Highlanders.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Director of Signals</i>	Captain (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) J. Stevenson, Royal Engineers (T.F.).
<i>Deputy Assistant Director of Roads</i>	<i>Temp. Captain (temp. Major)</i> W. E. Putman, Royal Engineers.
<i>Labour Commandant</i>	Major (<i>temp. Colonel</i>) Lord Elgin and Kincardine, Royal Garrison Artillery (T.F.).
<i>Assistant to Labour Commandant</i>	<i>Temp. Captain</i> F. Travers, General List.
<i>Deputy Director of Medical Services</i>	Colonel T. W. Gibbard, <i>C.B.</i> , Australian Medical Services.
<i>Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services</i>	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) R. Gale, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Army Medical Corps.
<i>Assistant Director of Ordnance Services</i>	<i>Temp. Captain (temp. Lieut.-Colonel)</i> H. Mc. K. Kirby, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , Army Ordnance Services.
<i>Assistant Director of Veterinary Services</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) C. B. Harris, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Reserve of Officers.
<i>Deputy Assistant Director of Army Postal Services</i>	<i>Temp. Lieutenant (temp. Major)</i> D. Heyde, Royal Engineers (S.R.).

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Provost Marshal</i>	Captain (<i>temp. Major</i>) D. C. H. Chisholm, Reserve of Officers.
<i>Camp Commandant</i>	<i>Temp. Major</i> A. Waithman-Long, General List.
<i>Corps Machine-gun Officer</i>	<i>Temp. Major</i> S. A. Westrop, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Machine-gun Corps.

HEADQUARTERS, ARTILLERY OF THE CORPS.

<i>Commander</i>	Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) J. G. Geddes, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i>	Brevet Lieut.-Colonel W. R. Reid, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Field Artillery.
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) H. Booth, <i>M.C.</i> , 3rd Hussars (S.R.).
<i>Staff Officer for Reconnaissance</i>	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) E. R. Knox, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Field Artillery.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel for Counter Battery Work</i>	Lieut.-Colonel W. Loring, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Garrison Artillery.

HEADQUARTERS, CORPS HEAVY ARTILLERY.

<i>Commander</i>	Brevet Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) T. E. Marshall, <i>C.M.G.</i> , Royal Garrison Artillery.
<i>Brigade-Major</i>	Major N. C. Healing, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Artillery.
<i>Staff Captain</i>	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) G. Darby, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Artillery.

ATTACHED.

<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Brig.-General</i>) C. M. Carpenter, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers.
<i>Staff Officer to Chief Engineer</i>	<i>Temp. Captain</i> R. L. Nunn, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers.
<i>Commanding Royal Engineer, Corps Troops</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) J. H. Mousley, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers (T.F.).
<i>Adjutant, Royal Engineer, Corps Troops</i>	Lieutenant (<i>temp. Captain</i>) A. J. P. Thorne, <i>M.C.</i> , Royal Engineers.

HEADQUARTERS, AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND MOUNTED DIVISION.

<i>Commander</i>	Major-General Sir E. W. C. Chaytor, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> (d) [F], <i>p.s.c.</i> , New Zealand Staff Corps.
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Commander</i>	Captain A. E. T. Rhodes (d), Canterbury M.R. Captain F. C. W. Wright, 1st Australian Light Horse Regiment.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

<i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) J. G. Browne, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , 14th Hussars.
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade</i>	Major W. M. Anderson, 6th Australian Light Horse Regiment.
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</i>	Lieut. M. Stevenson, 3rd Australian Light Horse Regiment (<i>Acting</i>).

ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

<i>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) M. F. Bruxner [F], 6th Australian Light Horse Regiment.
<i>Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General</i>	Major E. A. Hudson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , 1st Australian Light Horse Regiment.
<i>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General</i>	Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) A. G. D. Walker, 6th Australian Light Horse Regiment.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Director of Medical Services</i>	Lieut.-Colonel (<i>temp. Colonel</i>) D. G. Croll, Australian Army Medical Corps.
<i>Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services</i>	Major C. E. Hercus, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (d), New Zealand Medical Corps.
<i>Assistant Director of Veterinary Services</i>	Major (<i>temp. Lieut.-Colonel</i>) J. Kendall, Australian Army Veterinary Corps.
<i>Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services</i>	Lieut. (<i>temp. Captain</i>) C. G. T. Nicholls, Army Ordnance Corps.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Provost Marshal</i>	Captain A. J. Watts, Australian Provost Corps.
<i>Claims Officer</i>	Captain E. O. Straker, 7th Australian Light Horse Regiment.

DIVISIONAL ARTILLERY.

18th Brigade, R.H.A.

<i>Commander</i>	Lieut.-Colonel V. M. Fergusson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Artillery.
------------------	--

SIGNAL SERVICES.

1st Signal Squadron.

<i>Officer Commanding</i>	Lieut. (<i>Acting Major</i>) J. McCoy, Royal Engineers.
---------------------------	---

FIELD ENGINEERS.

1st Field Squadron.

<i>Officer Commanding</i>	Major A. M. Allen, <i>M.C.</i> , Australian Engineers.
---------------------------	--

NEW ZEALAND HOSPITAL SHIPS' PERSONNEL OF CHARTERS.

"Maheno."

FIRST CHARTER.

First Sailing—10th July, 1915.

Colonel Collins, W. E.					
Lt.-Col. Tracey-Inglis, R.					
Captain Tolhurst, A. M.					
Captain Simpson, W. H.					
Captain McCaw, W. C.					
Captain Spedding, L. A.					
Captain Sloane, A. D.					
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Gillam, W. E.				
Rev.	Dutton, D.				
Rev.	Segrief, T. B.				

SECOND CHARTER.

First Sailing—25th January, 1916.

Lt.-Col. Elliott, J. S.					
Major Bernau, H. F.					
Major Christie, J. McN.					
Captain Barclay, W. J.					
Captain Bett, F. A.					
Captain Clark, A.					
Captain Denniston, M. E.					
Captain Wilson, H. M.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Bicknell, Jessie.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Evans, F. G.				
Rev.	Kinkead, T.				
Rev.	Shaw, J. W.				

Second Sailing—6th May, 1916.

Lt.-Col. Elliott, J. S.					
Major Christie, J. McN.					
Captain Barclay, W. J.					
Captain Bett, F. A.					
Captain Whyte, A. D. S.					
Captain Wilson, H. M.					
Lieut. Maben, T. W.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Bicknell, Jessie.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Evans, F. G.				
Rev.	Kinkead, T.				
Rev.	Shaw, J. W.				

THIRD CHARTER.

First Sailing—19th January, 1917.

Lt.-Col. Anderson, R. W.					
Major Bond, W. N. C.					
Major Gibson, F. G.					
Major Gunn, R. McK.					
Captain Duncan, J. F.					
Captain Foster, P. S.					
Captain Hyde, J. M.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Bagley, Amelia.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Barnett, G. R.				
Rev.	Connolly, T. F.				
Rev.	Ready, W.				

Second Sailing—30th May, 1917.

Lt.-Col. Anderson, R. W.					
Major Bond, W. N. C.					
Major Gibson, F. G.					
Major Gunn, R. McK.					
Captain Duncan, J. F.					
Captain Foster, P. S.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Captain Hyde, J. M.
					Captain Noakes, N. L. G.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Murphy, J. C.				
Rev.	Ready, W.				

FOURTH CHARTER.

First Sailing—20th October, 1917.

Colonel Tracey-Inglis, R.					
Major Porritt, E. E.					
Major Rishworth, J. N.					
Captain Crawshaws, J. H.					
Captain Fairclough, W. A.					
Captain Maben, T. W.					
Captain Reid, J.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Grant, E. H.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Brown, W. W.				
Rev.	Davis, P. C.				
Rev.	Minogue, P. J.				

NEW ZEALAND HOSPITAL SHIPS' PERSONNEL OF CHARTERS—continued.

"Maheno"—continued.

FOURTH CHARTER—continued.

Second Sailing—28th February, 1918.

Colonel Tracey-Inglis, R.					
Major Porritt, E. E.					
Captain Crawshaw, J. H.					
Captain Fairclough, W. A.					
Captain Maben, T. W.					
Captain Reid, J.					
Captain Reyburn, W. R.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Grant, E. H.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Brown, W. W.				
Rev.	Davis, P. C.				
Rev.	Murphy, W. J.				

FIFTH CHARTER.

First Sailing—6th July, 1918.

Lt.-Col. Gunn, R. McK.					
Major Bond, W. N. C.					
Captain Hyde, J. M.					
Captain McDiarmid, G. N.					
Captain Ross, K.					
Captain Thomson, W. M.					
Captain Jackson, H. E.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					McAllum, E. M.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Bleakley, M. J.				
Rev.	Hopper, A.				
Rev.	Watson, H.				

Second Sailing—14th December, 1918.

Lt.-Col. Porritt, E. E.					
Major Bond, W. N. C.					
Captain Hyde, J. M.					
Captain Johnson, J. C.					
Captain Ross, K.					
Captain Thomson, W. M.					
Lieut. Crawford, R. G.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					McAllum, E. M.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Bleakley, M. J.				
Rev.	Hopper, A.				
Rev.	Watson, H.				

"Marama."

FIRST CHARTER.

First Sailing—4th December, 1915.

Lt.-Col. Cook, P. R.					
Lt.-Col. Mason, J. M.					
Major Lapraik, G.					
Major Robertson, C. H.					
Major Stowe, W. R.					
Captain Fairclough W. A.					
Captain Louissou, M. G.					
Captain Pottinger, J. A.					
Captain Robertson, A.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Lieut. Spence, G. M.
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Brown, Margaret.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Burton, H. D.				
Rev.	Moloney, N. B.				
Rev.	Read, F. T.				

SECOND CHARTER.

First Sailing—10th November, 1916.

Colonel Collins, W. E.					
Lt.-Col. Tracey-Inglis, R.					
Captain Earle, M. M.					
Captain Russell, G.					
Captain Sloane, A. D.					
Captain Spedding, L. A.					
Captain Tolhurst, A. M.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Brooke, E. G.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Gillam, W. E.				
Rev.	Dutton, D.				
Rev.	Segrief, T. B.				

Second Sailing—22nd March, 1917.

Colonel Collins, W. E.					
Lt.-Col. Tracey-Inglis, R.					
Captain Earle, M. M.					
Captain Russell, G.					
Captain Sloane, A. D.					
Captain Spedding, L. A.					
Captain Tolhurst, A. M.					
Captain Strauchon, J. H.					
					<i>Matron.</i>
					Brooke, E. G.
					<i>Chaplains.</i>
Rev.	Gillam, W. E.				
Rev.	Dutton, D.				
Rev.	Moloney, N. B.				

NEW ZEALAND HOSPITAL SHIPS' PERSONNEL OF CHARTERS—continued.

"Marama"—continued.

THIRD CHARTER.

First Sailing—22nd September, 1917.

Lt.-Col. Cook, P. R.	<i>Matron.</i>
Major Dudley, B. J.	Bagley, Amelia.
Major Hardwick-Smith, H.	
Captain Bayley, E. S.	<i>Chaplains.</i>
Captain Leeper, B. C. A.	Rev. Barnett, G. R.
Captain McDiarmid, J. C.	Rev. Moloney, N. B.
Captain Spence, G. M.	Rev. Read, F. T.
Lieut. Vivian, A. H. A.	

Second Sailing—31st January, 1918.

Lt.-Col. Cook, P. R.	<i>Matron.</i>
Major Dudley, B. J.	Bagley, Amelia.
Major Hardwick-Smith, H.	
Captain Leeper, B. C. A.	<i>Chaplains.</i>
Captain McDiarmid, J. C.	Rev. Franklin, R.
Captain Spence, G. M.	Rev. Moloney, N. B.
Captain Litchfield, M. K.	Rev. Read, F. T.
Lieut. Vivian, A. H. A.	

FOURTH CHARTER.

First Sailing—1st June, 1918.

Colonel Collins, W. E.	Lieut. Dodds, R. B.
Major Johnston, W. P.	<i>Chaplains.</i>
Captain Christie, A. L.	Rev. Chisholm, J.
Captain Paterson, W. F.	Rev. Franklin, R.
Captain Russell, G.	Rev. Moloney, N. B.
Captain Sloane, A. D.	

Second Sailing—19th October, 1918.

Colonel Collins, W. E.	<i>Matron.</i>
Captain Arthur, S. H.	Gilmer, Ruth.
Captain Moody, A. S.	
Captain Russell, G.	<i>Chaplains.</i>
Captain Sloane, A. D.	Rev. Chisholm, J.
Captain Nancarrow, F.	Rev. Franklin, R.
	Rev. Moloney, N. B.

EIGHTH VOYAGE.

28th February, 1919.

Captain Tweed, M. B. M.

ADJUTANTS AND QUARTERMASTERS OF N.Z. TRANSPORTS.

(Not necessarily Officers of N.Z.E.F.)

Lieut. Barlow, A. G.	Lieut. Maben, T. W.
Major Bond, W. N. C.	Captain Martin, R. E. J.
Lieut. Bothamley, R. W.	Lieut. Miles, C. C.
Lieut. Butler, E. J.	Lieut. Milliken, M. M.
Captain Buxton, T. J. L.	Lieut. McDonald, F. A.
Captain Cox, C. T.	Captain Prictor, G.
Captain Denniston, M. E.	Captain Riach, Wm.
Captain Feldon, W. H.	Captain Sloane, A. D.
Captain Finlay, G.	Captain Spence, G. M.
Captain Fraser, W.	Lieut. Welch, E. J. J.
Captain Frazer, F. J.	Hon. Lieut. Wighton, A. M.
Lieut. Kibblewhite, F. W.	Captain Willoughby, E. E.
Lieut. Le Quesne, R.	

NEW-ZEALANDERS WHO OBTAINED ROYAL AERO CLUB CERTIFICATES IN THE DOMINION, AND WERE SUBSEQUENTLY ATTACHED TO THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS OR ROYAL AIR FORCE.

Name.	Flying School in New Zealand.	Rank attained in R.F.C. or R.A.F., and Date of Same.	Remarks.
Adams, R. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 30/8/18	Killed while flying.
Alderton, T. D. H.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 20/5/18	
Anderson, F. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Austin, G. C.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Austin, S. R.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Avery, N. A.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Baker, H. P.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Bannerman, R. B., <i>D.F.C.</i>	Auckland	Capt. 1/8/18	
Barber, W. J.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Barnes, D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Barton, C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Bayley, H. L.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Bennington, G. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 2/11/18	
Black, J. I. M.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Blackwell, H. H.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Bloomfield, T. R.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Boon, A. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Brodie, R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 23/8/18	
Brown, W. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Brown, W. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Buckhurst, W. H. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Caldwell, K. L., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	Christchurch	Major 1/4/18	xxx
Callender, G. G.	Christchurch	Capt. 1/4/18	
Carr, I.	Auckland	Lieut. 12/12/18	
Carter, G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Chapman, M. L. P.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 9/8/18	
Cheal, A. E.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 27/7/18	
Checkley, D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Christensen, G. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Christie, H. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 2/11/18	
Clarke, F. M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Coles, W. P.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Collier, F. S.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Collier, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Cook, W. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Cooper, A. D.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Coull, W. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Coverdale, H. V.	Auckland	Cadet 21/6/18	
Coverdale, O. M.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Craig, A. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Curtis, M. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx Killed while flying.
Dalley, C.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Dalwood, H. P.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 30/6/18	
Davis, J. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Dawson, D. H.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Deal, G. P.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
DeLisle, R. M.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Dorset, R. W.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Drewitt, H. F. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Auckland	Capt. 1/4/18	
Dunlop, W. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	

NEW-ZEALANDERS WHO OBTAINED ROYAL AERO CLUB CERTIFICATES, ETC.—

continued.

Name.	Flying School in New Zealand.	Rank attained in R.F.C. or R.A.F., and Date of Same.	Remarks.
Edie, O. L. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Elliott, G. A.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 30/9/18	
Elliott, W. M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Field, L. L. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Fleming, A. D.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Flower, E. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Foubister, J. L.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 11/5/17	Killed while flying, 8/10/17.
Fulton, F. J. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Fyfe, C. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xxx
Gallichan, G. A. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Garland, E. H.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Garland, L. H.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
George, D. G.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Gillies, C. W.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 16/9/18	
Gladstone, A. V.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Godfrey, G. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Gold, A. J.	Auckland	Cadet	
Goodson, D. T.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Gordon, A. W.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 20/6/17	xxx. Died of wounds, 12/8/17.
Gordon, C. M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Gordon, F. S.	Auckland	Lieut. 13/11/17	
Grant, R. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 23/7/18	
Gray, R. H.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Gregorie, D. S.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hair, B. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hall, R. H. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hamilton, H. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Handley, C. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hargest, C. H.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Harris, F. C.	Christchurch	Cadet 5/12/18	
Harris, J. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Harris, L. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Hartson, N. F.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hawker, H. N.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 28/6/18	
Hay, S. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hazlett, F.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Henderson, A. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Henrys, L. R.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	Killed while flying.
Holt, C. A.	Auckland	Lieut. 11/1/19	
Hopkins, W. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hume, G. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Hunt, A.	Christchurch	Cadet 7/10/18	
Hyde, F. de M.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Hyde, G. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Johnston, J. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Keene, A. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Keith, I. H. N.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Kindberg, E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Kissling, T. G.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Knight, J. T.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx

NEW-ZEALANDERS WHO OBTAINED ROYAL AERO CLUB CERTIFICATES, ETC.—

continued.

Name.	Flying School in New Zealand.	Rank attained in R.F.C. or R.A.F., and Date of Same.	Remarks.
Laurenson, M. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 14/6/18	
Lightbody, N. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Limbrick, L. A.	Christchurch	Cadet 8/12/17	
Littlejohn, W. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Lockhead, J. F.	Christchurch	Cadet 12/2/18	
Lowry, T. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Lucena, H. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 2/11/18	
Luxton, W. T.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McArthur, A. F.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Macaulay, E. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Macbeth, M. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McCarthy, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McDiarmid, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McDonald, A. E. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Macdonald, A. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 14/6/18	Killed while flying.
Macdonald, F. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Macdonald, R. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McDonough, M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
McFadden, C. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 13/7/18	
McFarlane, H. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
McGill, J. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McGregor, I. A.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McGregor, M. C., <i>D.F.C. and Bar</i>	Auckland	Capt. 22/7/18	
Mackay, D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
McKeague, W. T.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
McKendry, J. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xxx
McKenzie, K. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
MacKinnon, M. S.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Maclaren, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
MaoNiven, R. C.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
MacPherson, W. S.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Manhire, M. A. S.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Martin, G. S. A.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Matson, K. P.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Maurice, A. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Melville, H. I. N.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Mercer, A. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Miller, A. V.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Miller, E. H. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Moncrieff, J. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xxx
Morris, A. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Morse, H. G. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Morton, R. R.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 23/11/18	
Murison, A. H.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 13/7/18	
Myers, L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Napier, R. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 23/11/18	
Nicholls, G. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/8/18	
Nicholson, I. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Norton, W. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Oliver, J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Orr, B. L.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Orr, E. J.	Christchurch	Lieut. 29/7/18	
Otway, M. H.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 23/11/18	

NEW-ZEALANDERS WHO OBTAINED ROYAL AERO CLUB CERTIFICATES, ETC.—
continued.

Name.	Flying School in New Zealand.	Rank attained in R.F.C. or R.A.F., and Date of Same.	Remarks.
Packwood, C. W.	Christchurch	Cadet 30/10/18	
Parr, J.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Parson, A. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Parsons, R. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Pitts-Brown, W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Porter, R. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Poulton, A. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Preece, C. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Rawnsley, I. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Reeves, E. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Reynolds, R. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Rich, W. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Richards, J. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Richardson, J. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Riddell, H. D.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 23/11/18	
Ritchie, J. A. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Roe, E.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Ronaldson, R. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Ross, W. G.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Royds, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 22/10/18	
Ruddenklau, E. C.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Russell, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 23/11/18	
Russell, R.	Auckland	Capt. 30/9/18	
Russell, T. K.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Sheriff, L. A. P.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Shiel, W. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Simmers, J. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Simson, K.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Sinclair, M. D.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 10/5/18	
Sinclair, R. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xxx
Sloss, J. D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. ..	Died of wounds, 23/11/18.
Smith, G. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Smith, H. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Smith, K. H.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Spain, F. E.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Spence, D. G.	Christchurch	Cadet ..	Died at sea en route to Eng., 3/9/18.
Stanford, O. V. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Stark, H. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Stevens, J. E.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 17/10/18	
Stewart, E. N.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Stewart, L. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Stewart, L. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Strain, E. N.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Sutherland, E. T.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 4/10/18	
Tapper, C. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Tasker, A. F.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Taylor, C. H.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Taylor, J. A.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Templeton, J. S.	Christchurch	Cadet 25/2/18	
Thompson, R. J.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 12/12/18	
Todd, C. P.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 1/4/18	
Tosswill, J. T.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	

NEW ZEALANDERS WHO OBTAINED ROYAL AERO CLUB CERTIFICATES, ETC.—
continued.

Name.	Flying School in New Zealand.	Rank attained in R.F.C. or R.A.F. and Date of Same.	Remarks.
Vale, N. L.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Walker, R. J.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Wardell, N. S.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Warnock, J. M.	Auckland	Capt. 1/4/18	
Warnock, O.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Warren, W. T.	Auckland	Lieut. 1/4/18	
Webber, R. J. M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Webster, A. G.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
White, G. G. M.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
White, H. L.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 25/10/18	
Wilding, E. A. F.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 3/10/18	
Williams, E. D.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Williamson, C. R.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Wilson, J. B.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Wilson, L. K.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	xx
Winfield, D.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Withell, W. W.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Wooding, T. P.	Christchurch	2nd Lt. 15/2/19	
Woods, J.	Auckland	2nd Lt. 8/8/18	

NOTES.

1. Those shown with rank of Cadets only would have been commissioned had they not returned to New Zealand and disembarked prior to 15/2/19.

2. In the case of those commissioned on 15/2/19 (owing to disbandment of schools), xx denotes completed ground training: xxx denotes subsequently completed whole course, including flying training with squadron.

INDEX.

As the recipients of each class of honours and awards are grouped together in alphabetical sequence, and (as in the case of all commissioned officers, nurses, and 1st class warrant officers) the honours awarded to each are placed against their names in the record of their personal services, honours and awards shown on the lists pages 385 to 479 (inclusive) are not separately noted in this index.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
A.					
Abbey, A. W., <i>D.C.M., (d³)</i>	British comn.	368	Aickin, F. W., (d)	2nd Lieut.	33
Abbot, G. M.	Lieutenant	32	Aickin, T. R., (d)	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	33
Abbot, H. W.	Lieutenant	32	Aickin, T. W.	Lieutenant	33
Abbot, S. P.	2nd Lieut.	32	Aiken, M. I.	Staff Nurse	321
Abbott, F.	Sister	321	Aikman, J. M.	British comn.	366
Abbott, W. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	32	Ainsworth, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	34
Abel, A. H.	2nd Lieut.	32	Airy, F. A.	Lieutenant	34
Abel, J.	Lieutenant	32	Aitcheson, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	34
Abercrombie, T. R.	2nd Lieut.	32	Aitken, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	34
Abercrombie, C. M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Lt.-Col.(T/Col)	486	Aitken, C.	2nd Lieut.	34
Abernethy, K. S.	2nd Lieut.	32	Aitken, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	34
Abernethy, R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	32, 365	Aitken, D. J.	British comn.	366
Abraham, R. P.	2nd Lieut.	32	Aitken, L. L.	2nd Lieut.	34
Ackhurst, G.	2nd Lieut.	32	Aitken, W., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	34
Acland, H. T. D., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., (s²)</i>	Lieut.-Col.	32	Aitken, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	34
Acland, L. G. D., <i>O.B.E., M.C., (d³)</i>	Major	28, 32, 485	Alabaster, E. O.	Bt. Major	487
Acton-Adams, P. M., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	32	Alderman, W. W., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (d³)</i>	Lt.-Col.	34, 363
Adams, C. E. J.	Staff Nurse	321	Alderton, T. D. H.	2nd Lieut.	493
Adams, C. G., (d)	Lieutenant	32	Alderton, T. J. H.	Lieutenant	34
Adams, C. H.	Lieutenant	32	Aldred, B. F.	Captain	34
Adams, F. A., (d)	Sister	321	Aldred, M., (d)	Captain	34
Adams, F. B.	2nd Lieut.	33	Aldridge, A. G.	Lieutenant	34
Adams, G. J.	Captain	33	Aldridge, M. R.	Lieutenant	34
Adams, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	33	Aldridge, W. P.	Lieutenant	34
Adams, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	493	Aldwell, B. M.	Ship's Master	377, 378, 379
Adams, T. D.	2nd Lieut.	33	Alexander, A. E.	Major	34
Adamson, H. E.	British comn.	366	Alexander, G. D., <i>D.C.M., (d²)</i>	2nd Lieut.	35
Adamson, H. G. K.	2nd Lieut.	33	Alexander, H. G., (d)	Lieutenant	35
Adamson, N. J.	2nd Lieut.	33	Alexander, W.	2nd Lieut.	35
Addison, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	33	Alford, R. S.	Lieutenant	35
Addison, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	33	Algie, C. S.	Captain	35
Adeane, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	33	Algie, J. A.	Captain	35
Adlam, J.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Allan, A. R. L.	2nd Lieut.	35
Adlam, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	33	Allan, G. H.	Captain	35
Adolph, V. E., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	33	Allan, John	2nd Lieut.	35
Aekins, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	33	Allan, L.	Lieutenant	35
Affleck, M. E.	Sister	321	Allan, L. F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	35
Aicken, E. G.	Lieut. (T/Capt.)	33	Allan, W.	2nd Lieut.	35
Aickin, C. G., (s)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	33	Allen, Rev. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	35
			Allen, A. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	489
			Allen, E. W.	Lieutenant	35
			Allen, H. G.	2nd Lieut.	35
			Allen, J. C.	Lieutenant	35
			Allen, J. E., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	35

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Allen, L. H.	2nd Lieut.	35	Andrew, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	37
Allen, R. C., <i>D.S.O. & Bar (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	36, 376, 378	Andrews, A.	Lieutenant	37
Allen, R. G.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Andrews, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	37
Allen, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	36	Andrews, C. E.	Major	38
Allen, R. W.	Captain	36	Andrews, E. S.	2nd Lieut.	38
Allen, S. C., (s)	Captain	36	Andrews, F. P.	British comn.	366
Allen, S. S., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. & Bar, (d⁴)</i>	Lt.-Col.	36, 373, 379	Andrews, J. D.	Lieutenant	38
Alley, E. B., (d)	Captain	36	Andrews, J. W.	Captain	38
Alleyne, M., (d)	Sister	321	Andrews, S. C.	2nd Lieut.	38
Allison, C. H. M., (d)	Lieutenant	36	Andrews, T. T.	2nd Lieut.	38
Allison, G.	2nd Lieut.	36	Andrews, W. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	38
Allison, H. K.	Captain	36	Angel, R., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	38
Allison, K. W.	Lieutenant	36	Angell, J.	2nd Lieut.	38
Alloo, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	36	Angus, A. J. C.	Lieutenant	38
Allsopp, F., (d)	Captain	36	Angus, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	38
Allwright, R. S.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Angus, N.	Captain	38
Amrose, K. D.	2nd Lieut.	36	Angus, P. R.	Lieutenant	38
Amohanga, R.	2nd Lieut.	36	Angus, R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	38
Amos, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	36	Angus, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	38
Ansell, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	36	Annabell, N., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	38
Ansell, I. C.	Staff Nurse	321	Annand, B. C.	2nd Lieut.	38
Anderson, A.	Captain	36	Annand, W. J.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Anderson, A. D.	Captain	36	Ansenne, N.	Staff Nurse	321
Anderson, A. G., <i>D.C.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Anstey, W. E.	Staff Nurse	321
Anderson, A. P.	2nd Lieut.	37	Anthony, T.	2nd Lieut.	38
Anderson, C. B., <i>R.R.C., (d), (s)</i>	Matron	321	Apanui, A.	2nd Lieut.	38
Anderson, D. M.	Staff Nurse	321	Applin, R. V. K., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	485
Anderson, E. A.	2nd Lieut.	37	Arcey, G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Captain	39
Anderson, E. G.	Captain	37	Arcus, W. M., (d)	Lieutenant	39
Anderson, E. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	37	Ardagh, J. J.	Lieutenant	39
Anderson, F. A.	Lieutenant	37	Ardagh, P. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	39
Anderson, F. H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	37	Arden, N. H., (d)	Captain	39
Anderson, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	493	Arkwright, H. F.	Lieutenant	39
Anderson, H.	Lieutenant	37	Armitage, F. L.	Captain	39
Anderson, John	2nd Lieut.	37	Armitage, R. G.	Lieutenant	39
Anderson, J.	Major	37	Armstead, J.	Lieutenant	39
Anderson, J. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	37	Armstrong, D. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	39
Anderson, M. W.	Sister	321	Armstrong, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	39
Anderson, O. A.	British comn.	37, 368	Armstrong, G. C. W.	Captain	39
Anderson, R. G.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	37	Armstrong, H.	2nd Lieut.	39
Anderson, R. G., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Armstrong, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	39
Anderson, R. L.	Captain	37	Armstrong, J.	Major	39, 373
Anderson, R. W.	Lt.-Col.	37, 377, 490	Armstrong, J. C.	2nd Lieut.	39
Anderson, W. E.	Lieutenant	37	Armstrong, J.	2nd Lieut.	39
Anderson, W. M.	Major	489	Armstrong, L. J., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	39
Andrew, L. W., <i>V.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	37	Armstrong, P. F.	2nd Lieut.	40
			Arnold, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	40
			Arnold, J. P.	Sister	321
			Arrowsmith, D. F.	Sister	322
			Arrowsmith, G.	British comn.	366
			Arthur, N. A., (d)	Lieutenant	40
			Arthur, R. R.	Lieutenant	40
			Arthur, S. H.	Captain	292

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Ashby, F. E., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	40	Bagley, A.	Matron	322, 490, 492
Ashby, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	40	Baigent, C. V. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Major	41
Ashcroft, Rev. B. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	40	Baigent, I. E.	2nd Lieut.	42
Asher, C., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Bailey, A. L., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	42
Ashton, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	40	Bailey, A. S.	2nd Lieut.	42
Ashton, L. G.	Lieutenant	40	Bailey, F. E.	2nd Lieut.	42
Ashton, L. S.	Lieutenant	40	Bailey, L. H.	Captain	42
Ashton, S. C.	Captain	40	Bain, J. S.	Lieutenant	42
Ashwin, L. F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	40	Bain, L., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	43
Astley, M. P.	Captain	40	Bain, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	42
Atkins, A. T.	British comm.	368	Baird, C. K. McL.	British comm.	366
Atkinson, J.	Lt.-Col.	40, 363	Baird, J. B.	Captain	42
<i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>			Baker, C. G.	Lieutenant	42
Atkinson, H. S.	Lieutenant	40	Baker, E. L.	Staff Nurse	322
Atkinson, M. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	322	Baker, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	42
Atkinson, S. A.	Lieutenant	40	Baker, F. R.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	42
Atkinson, T., <i>M.M.</i>	British comm.	368	Baker, G. E., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	42
Atmore, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	40	Baker, H. P.	2nd Lieut.	493
Atwill, J.	Lieutenant	40	Baker, O. F.	Lieutenant	42
Aubin, E. D.	Captain	40	Baker, V. H.	Captain	42
Auhana, R., (<i>d²</i>)	2nd Lieut.	41	Balck, J. F.	Lieutenant	42
Austen, E. J.	Sister	322	Bale, R. F., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	42
Austin, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	41	Ball, D. G., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	42
Austin, G. C.	Flying Cadet	493	Ball, G., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	43
Austin, J. B.	Lieutenant	41	Ballard, J. A.	Lt.-Col.	43, 363
Austin, L. R.	2nd Lieut.	41	Balle, J. T., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356
Austin, S. R.	2nd Lieut.	493	Bamford, Rev. E. E.	Chaplain	43
Austin, W.	Lt. (T/Capt.)	41	Bamford, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	43
Austin, W. S., <i>D.S.O., (d²) [F]</i>	Lt.-Col.	41, 373	Banks, H. D.	Lieutenant	43
Averill, L. C. L., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	41	Bannerman, J. A.M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	488
Averill, W. W.	Captain	41	Bannerman, J.W.H.	(T/Lt.-Col.) Lieutenant	43
Avery, H. E., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d⁴)</i>	Lt.-Col.	30, 41	Bannerman, R. B., <i>D.F.C.</i>	Captain	493
Avery, N. A.	2nd Lieut.	493	Bannister, H. S.	Lieutenant	43
Avey, G. A., <i>M.C., (s)</i>	Captain	41	Barber, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	493
Ayling, A. B.	2nd Lieut.	41	Barclay, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	43
Ayling, C. R.	2nd Lieut.	41	Barclay, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	43
Ayson, A.	Sister	322	Barclay, E. T.	Sister	322
Ayson, P. H.	2nd Lieut.	41	Barclay, G., <i>O.B.E., V.D., (d²), (s), [F]</i>	Lt.-Col.	29, 43, 379
	B.		Barclay, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	43
Babington, J. H., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Barclay, W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	43
Bacon, A. T.	2nd Lieut.	41	Barclay, W. J.	Captain	43, 490
Back, R. F.	British comm.	366	Barcroft, P. J.	Major	43
Baddeley, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	41	Bargh, W., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	43
Baddeley, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	41	Barker, A. C. M., <i>[F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	43
Baddeley, H. S.	Lieutenant	41	Barker, C. A.	2nd Lieut.	44
			Barker, E. L.	2nd Lieut.	44
			Barker, F. L.	2nd Lieut.	44
			Barker, G. I.	Staff Nurse	322
			Barker, J. S.	Major	44
			Barker, L. L.	2nd Lieut.	44

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Barker, T. D.	Lieutenant	44	Batchelor, E. H. S.	2nd Lieut.	46
Barker, V. G.	Sister	322	Bates, G., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	46
Barker, W. B.	2nd Lieut.	44	Bates, W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356
Barlow, A. G.	Lieutenant	356, 492	Bathgate, C. McL.	Lieutenant	46
Barlow, J. A.	British comm.	368	Bathgate, W. D.	Captain	46
Barnard-Brown, L.	Staff Nurse	322	Batley, G. W.	British comm.	368
Barnard, S.	Lieutenant	44, 383	Batten, F. H.	Captain	46, 375
Barnes, D.	2nd Lieut.	493	Battersby, G. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	46
Barnes, H.	Ship's Master	375, 378, 379, 380	Battersby, T.	2nd Lieut.	46
Barnes, E. H.	Sister	322	Batty, A. I.	2nd Lieut.	46
Barnes, H. C.	Ship's Master	378	Bauchop, A., <i>C.M.G., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	46, 373
Barnett, E. C.	Captain	44	Bauer, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barnett, G. R.	Chaplain 4th Class	44, 490, 492	Baumgart, R. W., <i>(s)</i>	2nd Lieut.	47
Barnett, J. D.	Captain	44	Bax, T. B.	Captain	47
Barnett, L. E., <i>C.M.G., (s)</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	44	Baxter, E., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	47
Barnitt, K. J.	Sister	322	Baxter, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barr, G. W., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	44	Baxter, J. N., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	47
Barr, J. H., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	44	Baxter, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	47
Barr, S. D., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	44	Baxter, R. T.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barr, S. G., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	322	Baxter, W. J.	Lieutenant	47
Barr, V. H.	Captain	44	Bay, O.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barra, Rev. J. F. M.	Chaplain 4th Class	45	Bayldon, J.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barrance, K. McL.	Lieutenant	45	Bayley, E. S.	Captain	47, 492
Barratt, F. V.	2nd Lieut.	45	Bayley, H. L.	Lieutenant	493
Barrie-Panton, J.	British comm.	368	Bayly, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barron, F. D.	2nd Lieut.	45	Bayly, R. H. R.	Major	47
Barron, R. D.	Captain	45	Bayly, V. R. R.	Sister	322
Barrowclough, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d), [F]</i>	Captain (T/Major)	45	Beadel, G. P.	2nd Lieut.	47
Barry, C., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	45	Beamish, F. E., (<i>s</i>)	Major	48
Barry, J. W.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Beamish, G. E. H., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	48
Barry, W. C.	Captain	45	Bean, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	48
Barstow, R. A.	Lieutenant	45	Bean, Rev. W. S.	Chaplain 2nd Class	48
Bartlett, J. H.	Captain	45	Bear, T. G.	2nd Lieut.	48
Bartlett, U. J., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	45	Beasley, S. C., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	48
Bartley, F. P.	British comm.	368	Beasley, T. H. N.	Lieutenant	48
Bartley, Rev. F. S.	Chaplain 4th Class	45	Beattie, E. E.	Staff Nurse	323
Barton, C.	2nd Lieut.	493	Beattie, G. J.	Major	48, 373
Barton, G. A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	45	Beattie, P. M.	2nd Lieut.	48
Barton, J. E.	Major	30, 45, 375	Beattie, S. E.	Lieutenant	48
Barton, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant (T/Capt.)	45	Beauchamp, H. R. H., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	48
Barton, V.	2nd Lieut.	46	Beaumont, E. T.	2nd Lieut.	48
Bason, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	46	Beaven, M. W.	2nd Lieut.	48
Bassett, C. R. G., <i>V.C.</i>	Lieutenant	46	Beck, H. J. W.	Lieutenant	48
Bassett, L. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	46	Beck, W. T., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Captain	48
Bassett, T.	Lieutenant	46	Bedingfield, R. J.	Lieutenant	48
Batchelar, A. F.	Lt.-Col.	46, 377	Beechey, F. J.	Lieutenant	49
Batchelar, D. E.	Major	46	Beedie, J. S.	Captain	49
Batchelor, F. C.	Hon. Lt.-Col.	46	Beehan, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	49
			Beekman, A.	Captain	49

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Beer, J. H. E.	Sister	323	Benton, J. E. R.	Lieutenant	51
Beere, D. M.	Captain	49	Benzies, W.	2nd Lieut.	51
Beere, R. St. J., <i>D.S.O., (d³), (s)</i>	Lt.-Col.	49, 373, 380, 383	Bernard, V. R.	2nd Lieut.	51
Beesley, J. F.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Bernau, E. H. L.	Captain	51
Beetham, R. F. R., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	49	Bernau, H. F., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	51, 490
Begg, C. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G., (d³) [F]</i>	Colonel	49, 485, 486	Bernstein, A.	Captain	51
Begg, O. J.	2nd Lieut.	49	Berrill, W. E.	2nd Lieut.	51
Beilby, C. S.	Lieutenant	49	Berry, A. J. F.	2nd Lieut.	52
Bell, C. E.	Lieutenant	49	Berry, H. H.	2nd Lieut.	52
Bell, H. G.	Lieutenant	49	Berry, J. A.	Captain	52
Bell, J. A. T.	Captain	49	Berry, J. W.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Bell, L. G.	Lieutenant	49	Berry, W.	British comn.	368
Bell, L. W.	British comn.	366	Berryman, J. H.	British comn.	368
Bell, M. J.	2nd Lieut.	49	Berryman, S.	Lieutenant	52
Bell, N., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	49	Bertrand, G. F.	Lieutenant	52
Bell, P. H., <i>D.S.O., (d³), [F]</i>	Lt.-Col.	50, 379	Best, C. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	52
Bell, T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	50	Beswick, M. B., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	323
Bell, T. W.	Lieutenant	50	Bethell, J. G., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356
Bell, W.	Lieutenant	50	Bett, D. H.	Captain	52
Bell, W.	British comn.	366	Bett, F. A.	Captain	52, 490
Bell, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	50	Betteridge, S. M.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Bell, W. H. D.	Lieutenant	50, 483	Bevan, M.	Lieutenant	52
Bell, W. M.	Captain	50	Beveridge, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	52
Bell, W. P.	Captain	50	Beveridge, R.	2nd Lieut.	52
Bellerby, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	50	Bevins, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	52
Bellingham, L. V.	Lieutenant	50	Bevis, W. J.	Captain	52
Bender, E. G.	Lieutenant	50	Bewsher, F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain (T/Major)	487
Benge, R. L.	2nd Lieut.	50	Bibby, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	52
Benham, P. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	50	Bick, H. A., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	356
Benjamin, A. R.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Bicknell, C. A.	2nd Lieut.	52
Benjamin, L. R. D.	Captain	50	Bicknell, J., <i>R.R.C.</i>	Matron	323, 490
Bennett, A. E.	Sister	323	Biggar, J. E., (d)	Lieutenant	52
Bennett, E. B.	2nd Lieut.	50	Biggar, W. O., (d)	2nd Lieut.	52
Bennett, F. F.	2nd Lieut.	50	Bigg-Wither, C. V., (d)	Captain	53
Bennett, H. B.	2nd Lieut.	50	Bigwood, W.	British comn.	368
Bennett, I. L.	Sister	323	Billington, A. J. G.	2nd Lieut.	53
Bennett, J. B.	Captain	50, 377 483	Billows, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	53
Bennett, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	50	Bingay, H. L., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	28, 31, 53, 363
Bennett, P. H. G., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	51	Binsted, A.	Lieutenant	53
Bennett, P. L., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	51	Binsted, R. J.	Staff Nurse	323
Bennett, R. A., (d)	Lieutenant	51	Birch, C. W.	Captain	53
Bennett, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant (T/Capt.)	51	Bird, J.	Captain	53
Bennett, W. A.	Major	51, 374, 377	Bird, L. M., <i>R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	323
Bennett, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	51	Bird, R. J.	Captain	53, 365
Bennington, F. T.	Captain	51	Bird, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	53
Bennington, G. C.	2nd Lieut.	493	Birdling, A. J. W., (d)	Lieutenant	53
Benson, H.	2nd Lieut.	51	Birkby, J. S. D. H.	Lieutenant	53
Bentinck, Lord C. C., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	51, 363	Birkett, D. De la G.	Lieutenant	53
			Birnie, G.	Lieutenant	53
			Birnie, W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	53
			Birrell, O. G.	Lieutenant	53
			Birss, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	53
			Bish, S. S.	2nd Lieut.	53

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Bishop, G. S.	2nd Lieut.	53	Bodley, J. R.	Major	56
Bishop, John	Captain	54	Boeufve,	Lieutenant	56, 365
Bishop, J. J., (d)	2nd Lieut.	54	A. E. C. H. E., (d)		
Bishop, L. W.	Lieutenant	54	Bogle, A. H.	Lieutenant	56
Bishop, W. G., (d)	Major	54, 378	Bogle, G. V., (d)	Captain	56
Bishop, W. G. A., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	54, 380	Bold, H. M.	British comn.	366
Bishop, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	54	Boles, G. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	56
Bisley, E. A. H.	Lieutenant	54	Boles, J. H., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	56
Biss, H. R.	Captain	54	Bollinger, G. W.	2nd Lieut.	56
Black, A. J.	Lieutenant	54	Bolton, F. S. H.	Captain	56
Black, C. L. P.	2nd Lieut.	54	Bolton, S. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Major	56
Black, E. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	54	Bond, A. J., (d), (s)	Captain	56
Black, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	54	Bond, A. W.	British comn.	366
Black, G. I.	Lieutenant	54	Bond, T. H.	2nd Lieut.	57
Black, J., (d)	Lieutenant	54	Bond, V. R.	Captain	57, 483
Black, J. I. M.	2nd Lieut.	493	Bond, W. N. C.	Major	490, 491, 492
Black, R. I., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	54	Bone, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	57
Black, R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	54	Bongard, A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	57
Blackburne, H.	Lieutenant	54	Bongard, J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	57
Blackett, G. R., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	55	Bongard, S.	Lieutenant	57
Blackie, A. S.	2nd Lieut.	55	Bookglass, G. J.	2nd Lieut.	57
Blackie, C., (s)	Staff Nurse	323	Boon, A. A.	2nd Lieut.	493
Blackman, A. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	55	Booth, C. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	57
Blackwell, H. H.	Lieutenant	493	Booth, G. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	57
Blackwell, R. M., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	55	Booth, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	488
Blackwell, W. G.	British comn.	366	Booth, K., (d)	Sister	323
Bladin, Rev. J. S.	Chaplain (S.A.)	55	Booth, L. H.	Lieutenant	57
Blaikie, H.	2nd Lieut.	55	Booth, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	57
Blaikie, W.	Lieutenant	55	Borkett, A. A., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	356
Blair, D. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d³)</i>	Lt.-Col.	28, 31, 55, 378	Borrie, F. J.	Captain	57
Blake, H. R.	2nd Lieut.	55	Borrie, W. G., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	57
Blake, T. A., [F]	Captain	55	Boscawen, E. A.	Lieutenant	57
Blake, V.	2nd Lieut.	55	Boscawen, H. T., (d)	Captain	57
Blakeney, C.	Lieutenant	55	Boscawen, S., (d ²), [F]	Captain	57
Blamires, Rev. H.	Chaplain 4th Class	55	Bosonworth, J.	Lieutenant	57
Blampied, M., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	55	Boswell, C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	58
Blamshard, G. H.	Lieutenant	55	Boswell, F. D.	2nd Lieut.	58
Bathwayt, M. W. P.	Lieutenant	55	Bothamley, H.H.D.	British comn.	368
Bleakley, Rev. M. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	55, 491	Bothamley, R. W.	Lieutenant	58, 492
Blennerhassett, A. R., (d)	Lieutenant	56	Botting, R. W. S.	2nd Lieut.	58
Blennerhassett, H. E.	Lieutenant	56	Bould, C. W. H.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Blew, K.	British comn.	368	Boulton, C. N.	2nd Lieut.	58
Blomfield, E. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	56	Bourke, C. H.	Captain	58
Bloomfield, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	56	Bouskill, E.	Staff Nurse	323
Bloomfield, T. R.	Lieutenant	493	Bovil, A.	British comn.	369
Bluck, A. C.	Captain	56	Bowden, J. D.	2nd Lieut.	58
Blyth, L. M., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	56	Bower, F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	58
Blyth, T. A., (d)	Lieutenant	56	Bower, H. A.	British comn.	366
Boate, P. C., <i>D.C.M., M.M., (d), [F]</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Bower, N. E.	Ship's Master	380
			Bowerbank, F. T., <i>O.B.E., (d³), (s²)</i>	Major	58
			Bowie, A.	2nd Lieut.	58
			Bowie, J. L.	British comn.	369

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Bowie, R. R.	Major	58	Brennan, Rev. J. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	60
Bowman, A.	Staff Nurse	323	Brereton, C. B.	Lt.-Col.	60, 376, 377, 378
Bowler, D. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	58	Brewer, R. A.	Lieutenant	61
Bowler, E. R.	Lt.-Col.	58	Brewer, T.	Lieutenant	61
Bowley, E.	British comm.	369	Brewis, A. S., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	61
Bowring, W. A., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	58, 483	Brewster, R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	61
Bowron, F. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	58	Brickell, H. H.	2nd Lieut.	61
Bowron, H. A.	Lieutenant	58	Bridge, C. E.	Lieutenant	61
Bowron, S. G.	Lieutenant	58	Bridge, H.	2nd Lieut.	61
Boxer, E. A.	Captain	58	Bridgeman, F. O.	2nd Lieut.	61
Boyce, T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	58	Bridgeman, G., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	61
Boyd, J.	Captain	59, 378	Bridger, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	61
Boyd, J. C.	2nd Lieut.	59	Bridgman, R. E.	Captain	61
Boyd, I. G.	Sister	323	Brierley, W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	61
Boyd, J. R.	Captain	59	Brigham, C. E.	Sister	324
Boyd, M.	Sister	323	Bright, J.	Captain	61
Boyes, A. C.	Lieutenant	59	Brindly, N.	Lieutenant	61
Boyes, M. C., (<i>s</i>)	W.O. 1st Class	356	Brinsley, C. C.	Lieutenant	61
Boyes, R. D.	Lieutenant	59	Brinsley, G. F.	2nd Lieut.	61
Boyle, R. D.	Lieutenant	59	Briscoe, Rev. F. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	62
Boyne, J. McC.	Lieutenant	59	Bristed, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	62
Boys, A. F.	Captain	59	Brister, S. G., <i>M.M., [F]</i>	Lieutenant	62
Boys, J. D.	British comm.	369	Bristol, I. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	62
Bracey, D. C.	2nd Lieut.	59	Brittan, H. R.	2nd Lieut.	62
Brakenridge, O. B.	2nd Lieut.	59	Broadgate, T. K.	Lieutenant	62
Braddell, G. W.	Captain	59	Brockett, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	62
Bradley, A., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	59	Brodie, H. G., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	62
Bradley, C. E.	British comm.	369	Brodie, R.	2nd Lieut.	493
Bradley, W. O.	Captain	59	Brodie, T.	2nd Lieut.	62
Bradshaw, F. W. T.	2nd Lieut.	59	Brodrick, N. A., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	62
Brady, E. F.	2nd Lieut.	59	Bromell, M. C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	62
Brailsford, S. F.	Lieutenant	59	Brook, C.	Lieutenant	62
Braithwaite, W. G., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d⁶), [F], p.s.c.</i>	Bt. Colonel (T/Br.-Gen.)	60, 363	Brook, J. C.	Lieutenant	62
Brambley, G. N.	Lieutenant	60	Brooke, E. G., <i>R.R.C., (d), & Bn.</i>	Matron	324, 491
Brambley, P. R.	2nd Lieut.	60	Brooke-Lees, W.	Staff Nurse	324
Brammall, E. J.	Captain	60	Brooker, S. W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	62
Brandon, L. E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	323	Brookes, B.	Lieutenant	62
Brandon, P. de B., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	60	Brookes, E. M.	2nd Lieut.	63
Branson, N. P.	Lieutenant	60	Brookfield, G. L. P.	2nd Lieut.	63
Brathwaite, J. L., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	60	Brooking, J.	2nd Lieut.	63
Brawn, E. M.	Sister	323	Brooks, B. E., <i>R.R.C.</i>	Staff Nurse	324
Brayshaw, R.	Sister	324	Brophy, F. L.	Lieutenant	63
Breach, S. F., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	60	Brosnan, A. M.	Lieutenant	63
Breach, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	60	Brosnan, R. K. B.	2nd Lieut.	63
Brebner, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	60	Brothers, W. F., <i>M.M.</i>	Captain	63
Brebner, R. D.	British comm.	366	Broughton, E.R.N., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	63
Breese, A.	2nd Lieut.	60	Broun, J., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	324
Bremner, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	60	Brown, A.	2nd Lieut.	63
Bremner, D. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	31, 60			
Bremner, M. V.	Staff Nurse	324			
Bremner, O. H., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	60			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Brown, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	63	Brunton, G. B.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	65
Brown, A. E.	Captain	63, 376	Bruxner, M. F.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	489
Brown, A. W., <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>	Lieutenant	63	Bryan, A.	Captain	65
Brown, C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	British comm.	369	Bryan, D. I. C.	Lieutenant	65
Brown, C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	63	Bryan-Brown, Rev. G. S.	Chaplain 4th Class	66
Brown, C.	Staff Nurse	324	Bryant, E. H.	Captain	66
Brown, C. D., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	63	Bryce, C., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	66
Brown, C. H. J., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	63	Brydon, R. O., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	66, 483
Brown, C. I.	Lieutenant	63	Buchanan, H. M., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., (d)</i>	Major	66
Brown, C. P. M.	2nd Lieut.	64	Buchanan, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	66
Brown, C. S.	2nd Lieut.	64	Buchanan, R. O.	Lieutenant	66
Brown, F. B.	Major	64, 374	Buck, P. H., <i>D.S.O., (d⁴)</i>	Major	66
Brown, F. V.	Captain	64	Buckeridge, E. H.	Captain	66
Brown, G. McA.	British comm.	366	Buckhurst, W. H. B.	2nd Lieut.	493
Brown, Rev. G. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	64	Buckland, H., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	467
			Buckler, F. J. L., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	66
Brown, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	64	Buckley, A., <i>A.R.R.C., (d²)</i>	Sister	324
Brown, I.	2nd Lieut.	64	Bucknor, J. M.	British comm.	366
Brown, I. D.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	488	Buddle, D. H. S.	Captain	66
Brown, J., <i>M.M.</i>	British comm.	366	Buddle, H. D.	Lieutenant	66
Brown, J.	Lieutenant	64	Buddo, C. D.	2nd Lieut.	66
Brown, J. A.	Captain	64	Bull, L. E.	2nd Lieut.	66
Brown, J. E. K.	Captain	64	Bull, L. K. G., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	66
Brown, J. F.	Ship's Master	374, 375, 377, 378	Bullard, J. N.	2nd Lieut.	67
			Bullock, Rev. W.	Chaplain	67
Brown, J. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	64	Bullock-Webster, A. P.	British comm.	369
Brown, J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	64	Bunbury, T. A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	67
Brown, M.	Matron	491	Bunkall, E. A.	2nd Lieut.	67
Brown, M. C.	Staff Nurse	324	Burdekin, C. B., <i>M.B.E., M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	67
Brown, M. S.	Staff Nurse	324	Burge, W. R., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	67
Brown, N. H.	2nd Lieut.	64	Burgess, C.	2nd Lieut.	67
Brown, R. E., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Burgess, C. G., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	67
Brown, T., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	64	Burgess, E. K.	Sister	324
Brown, T. E.	Lieutenant	64	Burgess, P. M.	British comm.	369
Brown, W. B.	2nd Lieut.	493	Burgess, S. F.	Lieutenant	67
Brown, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	493	Burgin, Rev. J. R., Class	Chaplain 4th Class	67
Brown, W. S., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	65	Burke, A. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	British comm.	369
Brown, Rev. W. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	65, 490, 491	Burke, C. I.	Sister	324
			Burke, L. A., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	324
Browne, A. A.	Lieutenant	65	Burland, J. W.	Lieutenant	67
Browne, J. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	489	Burleigh, S. O.	Lieutenant	67
Brown, L. H., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	65	Burn, A. H.	Lieutenant	67
Browne, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	65	Burn, G. M.	Lieutenant	67
Browne, S. G.	2nd Lieut. (T/Lieut.)	65	Burn, P. J. C.	2nd Lieut.	67
			Burn, R.	Lieutenant	67
Bruce, D., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	65	Burnard, A. T. E.	2nd Lieut.	68
Bruce, R. T.	Major	65			
Bruce, W., <i>O.B.E., (s⁴)</i>	Major	65			
Bruges, J. S. B.	Lieutenant	65			
Brumby, H. R.	2nd Lieut.	65			
Brunette, M.	Hon. 2nd Lt.	65			
Brunt, J. W.	Major	65			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Burnard, E. M.	2nd Lieut.	68	Caigou, C. A.	Lieutenant	70
Burnard, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	68	Cain, W. G.	Lieutenant	70
Burnett, M.	Staff Nurse	324	Cairns, B.	Staff Nurse	325
Burns, E. D.	2nd Lieut.	68	Cairns, D.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Burns, T. R. R.	British comn.	369	Calame, P. E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	70
Burrell, H. E.	Captain	68, 375	Calder, G. I., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	325
Burrell, M. H. B.	2nd Lieut.	68	Caldwell, K. S., <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	Major	70, 493
Burrett, M. A.	British comn.	369	Callan, J. B.	Captain	70, 376
Burrige, Rev. H. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	68	Callanan, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	70
Burrows, E., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	68	Callender, G. G.	Captain	493
Bursill, R. E.	Sister	325	Callender, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	70
Bursom, C.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Callis, F.	Staff Nurse	325
Burt, H. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	68	Calthrop, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	486
Burt, I.	Staff Nurse	325	Calthrop, W. W. J.	British comn.	369
Burt, J. R.	Captain	68	Cameron, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	70
Burt, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	68	Cameron, C. L.	2nd Lieut.	70
Burton, H. A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	325	Cameron, C. R.	Lieutenant	70
Burton, Rev. H. D., <i>O.B.E., (s²)</i>	Chaplain 2nd Class	68, 491	Cameron, D.	Staff Nurse	325
Burton, O. E., <i>M.M., [F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	68	Cameron, D. L.	2nd Lieut.	70
Burton, P. R.	Lieutenant	68	Cameron, E. J.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Busby, J.	2nd Lieut.	68	Cameron, E.	Lieutenant	70
Bush, G. A., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	68	Cameron, F., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	70
Bush, H. G.	2nd Lieut.	69	Cameron, G., <i>M.M.</i>	British comn.	369
Bush, L. L. T.	Captain	69	Cameron, H.	British comn.	369
Bushell, A. R., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	69	Cameron, J. A.	Major	71
Bushell, F. R.	2nd Lieut.	69	Cameron, J. A. M.	2nd Lieut.	71
Bush-King, Rev. C. J.	Chaplain 3rd Class	69	Cameron, J. D.	2nd Lieut.	71
Butcher, C. E.	Lieutenant	69	Cameron, J. J.	Ship's Master	380
Butler, A. S. T.	Captain	69	Cameron, M. C.	2nd Lieut.	71
Butler, E. J.	Hon. Lieut.	69, 492	Cameron, M. J.	Staff Nurse	325
Butler, G. E.	Hon. Capt.	69	Cameron, M. J.	2nd Lieut.	71
Butler, L. W.	2nd Lieut.	69	Cameron, M. McN., <i>R.R.C., (d)</i>	Matron	325
Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	69, 363	Cameron, M. S.	Captain	71
Butler, T.	Sister	325	Cameron, N. D.	Lieutenant	71
Butt, E.	2nd Lieut.	69	Cameron, W. F.	British comn.	366
Buttle, G. R.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	69	Cameron, W. K., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	71
Buxton, T. J. L.	Captain	69, 492	Cammell, L. A.	2nd Lieut.	71
Byrne, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	69	Campbell, A. D.	Sister	325
Byrne, J. R.	Lieutenant	69	Campbell, C.	Sister	325
Byrne, N. C.	British comn.	366	Campbell, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	71
C.			Campbell, F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	71
			Campbell, H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	71
Cachemaille, E. D., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	69	Campbell, J. D.	Lieutenant	71
Cade, J. R., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	69, 374, 380	Campbell, J. G.	Captain	71
Cade, P. M., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	70	Campbell, J. L.	Sister	325
Cague, W.	2nd Lieut.	70	Campbell, L. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	71
Cahill, B. P.	2nd Lieut.	70	Campbell, M., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	325
Cahill, J. W. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	70	Campbell, O. N.	2nd Lieut.	71
			Campbell-Thompson, R.	Lieutenant	72

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Canavan, E. P.	2nd Lieut.	72	Caughey, A. L.	Lieutenant	74
Cannan, W. H.	Lieutenant	72	Cauty, J. V. M., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	74
Carbery, A. R. D., <i>C.B.E., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	72	Cavell, A. H. C.	2nd Lieut.	74
Cardale, D. E. G.	Captain	72	Caws, R. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	74
Carey, C. F.	2nd Lieut.	72	Cawte, G.	Captain	74
Cargill, W. W.	British comn.	369	Cazalet, C. M.	2nd Lieut.	74
Cargo, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	72	Chalmers, J. H.	British comn.	369
Carins, L. T., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	72	Chalmers, H. R. H.	Lieutenant	74
Carkeek, R.	2nd Lieut.	72	Chalmers, M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	326
Carlow, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	72	Chamberlain, C.	Sister	326
Carlyon, R. T.	Lieutenant	72	Chamberlain, K. G.	2nd Lieut.	74
Carmichael, L. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	72	Chamberlain, N. F., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	74
Carnahan, W. H.	Lieutenant	72	Chamberlain, R. I.	2nd Lieut.	74
Carncross, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	72	Chamberlin, A.O.T.	2nd Lieut.	74
Carpenter, C. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	488	Chambers, J. H.	British comn.	369
Carpenter, D. R.	2nd Lieut.	72	Chambers, L.	Captain	74
Carpenter, F. V.	British comn.	366	Chambers, M. S.	Lieutenant	74
Carr, I.	Lieutenant	493	Chambers, S.	Major	74
Carr, N. McL.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	73	Champion, L.	Captain	74
Carr, S. A.	Lieutenant	73	Chandler, H. L.	British comn.	366
Carrington, A. H., <i>(d), [F]</i>	Major	73	Chapelhow, J.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Carrington, C.	Captain	73	Chapman, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	75
Carruth, H. G.	Lieutenant	73	Chapman, F., (<i>d</i>)	Major	75, 373
Carruthers, D. R.	2nd Lieut.	73	Chapman, F. L.	2nd Lieut.	75
Carruthers, H.	Sister	325	Chapman, G. P.	2nd Lieut.	75
Carruthers, W., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	73	Chapman, M. L. P.	2nd Lieut.	493
Carswell, J.	2nd Lieut.	73	Chapman, R. C.	Lieutenant	75
Carter, C. D.	W.O. 1st Class	356	Chapman, R. F.	Lieutenant	75
Carter, C. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	73	Chapman, W. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	75
Carter, F. D., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	73	Chapple, L. J. B.	Lieutenant	75
Carter, G.	2nd Lieut.	493	Charlton, A. H.	Lieutenant	75
Carter, G. B.	Lieutenant	73	Charman, A. J.	Ship's Master	379
Carter, H. G.	Lieutenant	73	Charteris, J.	2nd Lieut.	75
Carter, H. G.	Lieutenant	73	Charters, A. B., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d⁴)</i>	Lt.-Col.	75, 373, 378
Carter, H. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Charters, R. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	75
Carter, J. C., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	73	Charters, T. M.	Captain	75, 375
Carter, K.	Sister	325	Chater, E. W.	British comn.	366
Carter, K. M.	Sister	325	Chaytor, D'arcy, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., (d³), (s), [F]</i>	Lt.-Col.	29, 75
Carter, R. J.	Captain	73	Chaytor, Sir E. W. C., <i>K.C.M.G., C.B., T.D., A.D.C., (d⁷), [F], p.s.c.</i>	Major-General	29, 75, 373, 489
Carter, W. E.	Major	73	Chaytor, F. C., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	76
Cartwright, G. E.	British comn.	369	Chaytor, L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	29, 76, 379
Carver, A. M.	Staff Nurse	325	Cheal, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	493
Casserley, T.	Lieutenant	73	Checkley, D.	2nd Lieut.	493
Castle, A. P.	Lieutenant	73	Cheeseman, G. S.	Major	76
Castle, O.	2nd Lieut.	73	Cheeseman, H. H.	Captain	76
Castle, S. J., <i>M.S.M., [F]</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Cheetham, E. W.	Lieutenant	76
Catchpole, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	74			
Cate, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	74			
Caterer, R. F.	2nd Lieut.	74			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Cherriton, L. M. H.	2nd Lieut.	76	Clark, A.	Captain	78
Cherry, C. E., (d)	Sister	326	Clark, A. J.	Lieutenant	78
Chesney, R. O., (d), p.s.c., (g)	Major	76, 379	Clark, A. S., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	78
Chilcott, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	76	Clark, C. J. M. V.	2nd Lieut.	78
Child, E. I.	Sister	326	Clark, C. R., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	326
Childs, A. J.	Major	76, 373	Clark, C. S.	British comm.	366
Childs, T. W. J., (d)	Captain	76	Clark, C. W.	British comm.	366
Chilman, W. N.	2nd Lieut.	76	Clark, Rev. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	78
Chipper, C.	Captain	484	Clark, H. M.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	78
Chirnside, T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	76	Clark, I.	Staff Nurse	326
Chirnside, W.	2nd Lieut.	76	Clark, J. H.	Lieutenant	79
Chisholm, D. C. H.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	488	Clark, P. G.	2nd Lieut.	79
Chisholm, D. S., (d ²)	Captain	76, 374	Clark, P. J., (d)	2nd Lieut.	79
Chisholm, Rev. J.	Chaplain 3rd Class	76, 492	Clark, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	79
Chisholm, J. H.	Captain	77	Clark, S. L., <i>R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	326
Chisholm, J. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	77	Clark, S. O., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	79
Chisholm, P., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	29, 77	Clark, T. A.	2nd Lieut.	79
Chittenden, D.	Staff Nurse	326	Clarke, A.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	78
Chivers, J.	Captain	77	Clarke, C. H.	Captain	79
Choate, S. S., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Clarke, E.	2nd Lieut.	79
Chope, T.	Ship's Master	378, 379	Clarke, F. H.	W.O. 1st Class	356
Chote, F. H.	2nd Lieut.	77	Clarke, F. M.	2nd Lieut.	493
Chrip, A. E.	British comm.	366	Clarke, H. K.	Captain	79
Chrip, E. T.	2nd Lieut.	77	Clarke, J. C. K.	2nd Lieut.	79
Christensen, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	493	Clarke, M., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	79
Christian, T. F., (s)	Captain	77	Clarke, R. A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	79
Christie, A. L.	Captain	77, 492	Clarke, S. B., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	450
Christie, H. A.	Lieutenant	77	Clarke, W. R. H.	2nd Lieut.	79, 484
Christie, H. D.	2nd Lieut.	493	Clarkson, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	79
Christie, H. H.	Captain	77	Clarkson, Rev. P. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	79
Christie, J. McN.	Major	77, 490	Clark-Walker, G.	Lieutenant	80
Christie, R. L.	Captain	77	Claighton, C. H. S.	2nd Lieut.	80
Christie, W. E., (d), (s)	Captain	77	Clay, N.	2nd Lieut.	80
Christmas, M. L., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	326	Clayden, H.	Ship's Master	373, 376, 377, 379, 380
Christopher, T.	Lieutenant	77	Clayton, K. C.	Captain	80
Christophers, H. H.	Captain	77, 483	Clearwater, B.	2nd Lieut.	80
Christophers, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	77	Clearwater, F. H.	2nd Lieut.	80
Chrystall, G. B.	British comm.	369	Clearwater, J. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	80
Churchill, H. P.	2nd Lieut.	77	Cleary, Bishop H. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	80
Churchward, W. T.	Lieutenant	78	Cleland, W. D.	Lieutenant	80
Chimino, L. S., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	78	Clerc, F. T.	2nd Lieut.	80
Ciochetto, C. V., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	78	Clifford,	Ship's Master	373
Clacher, J. McF.	2nd Lieut.	78	Clifford, S. I. A.	2nd Lieut.	80
Clancy, W. S., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	78	Clifton, C. E.	Major	80
Clapham, H. N.	Lieutenant	78	Clifton, E. C.	Lieutenant	80
Clareburt, A. J.	Hon. Lieut.	78	Clinkard, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	80
Claridge, A. R. C.	2nd Lieut.	78	Clinkard, S. E.	2nd Lieut.	80
Claringbold, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	78	Closey, R. V.	2nd Lieut.	80
Clark, A.	Captain	78, 490	Closey, S. J. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	81
			Closs, W. O.	2nd Lieut.	81

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Clough, E. D.	Lieutenant	81	Collins, D. J.	2nd Lieut.	83
Clouston, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	81	Collins, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	83
Clubb, T.	2nd Lieut.	81	Collins, W. D. S.	2nd Lieut.	83
Coady, E. P.	Hon. Capt.	81	Collins, W. E.	2nd Lieut.	83
Coates, E. A.	2nd Lieut.	81	Collins, Hon. W. E., <i>C.M.G., V.D., (s)</i>	Colonel	377, 378, 490, 491, 492
Coates, H. W. H.	Lieutenant	81	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Coates, J. G., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Major	81	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Coates, M. M.	Staff Nurse	326	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Coates, R. E. O.	2nd Lieut.	81	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Coates, W. H.	Lieutenant	81	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Coatman, A. S. M.	2nd Lieut.	81	Collins, W. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83
Cobb, J. W.	Lieutenant	81	Colquhoun, D., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	83, 376, 378
Cobb, W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	81	Coltman, W. H. D.	Lieutenant	84
Cobbe, E.	2nd Lieut.	81	Columb, D. S.	Captain	84, 374
Cobourne, C. T.	Captain	81	Comer, F. W.	Lieutenant	84
Cock, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	81	Comer, G. L.	Captain	84
Cock, J. H.	Lieutenant	82, 365	Commons, D. R., (d), (s)	Sister	326
Cocker, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	82	Compigne, E. L.	Lieutenant	84
Cockerill, A. R., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	82	Condell, L. S.	2nd Lieut.	84
Cockroft, E. A. P.	Lieutenant	82	Condick, C., (d)	Sister	326
Cockroft, G. W.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	82, 373, 379	Coningham, R. E., (d), p.s.c.	Captain	84, 363
Cockroft, J. E.	Lieutenant	82	Conlan, F. J., [F]	W.O. 1st Class	357
Cockroft, J. E.	British comm.	369	Conlon, E. J., <i>D.C.M., [F]</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357
Codd, F.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	82	Connaught, H. R. H. the Duke of	Hon. Colonel-in-Chief, N.Z.R.B.	
Cody, D. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	82	Connolly, Rev. T. F. Class	Chaplain 4th Class	84, 490
Cody, J. F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	82	Connor, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	84
Coe, A. H., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	82	Connor, W. W.	Lieutenant	84
Coe, J.	Lieutenant	82	Conway, A. E., (d)	Captain	84
Coghlan, E. E., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	356	Conway, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	84
Colbeck, E. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Major	82	Cook, A. W.	British comm.	369
Colbeck, R. W.	Captain	82	Cook, C. F. D., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	84
Colbeck, W. S., (d)	Captain	82	Cook, E. M. E.	Sister	327
Colbourne, L.	2nd Lieut.	82	Cook, F.	2nd Lieut.	84
Coldicutt, C. W.	British comm.	366	Cook, F.	Sister	327
Coldicutt, N. K. P.	Lieutenant	82	Cook, H. L.	Lieutenant	84
Cole, N.	2nd Lieut.	82	Cook, H. S.	2nd Lieut.	84
Cole, P. E.	Hon. Lieut.	83	Cook, J.	Lieutenant	85
Colebrook, E. S., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83	Cook, L. E.	2nd Lieut.	85
Coleman, F. G.	2nd Lieut.	83	Cook, P. R., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Lt.-Col.	85, 377, 491, 492
Coleman, H. N.	2nd Lieut.	83	Cook, S.	2nd Lieut.	85
Coleman, O. P.	Lieutenant	83	Cook, W. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	493
Coleman, W. L.	Lieutenant	83	Cooke, A. C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	85
Coles, W. P.	2nd Lieut.	493	Cooke, A. C. D.	Captain	85
Coley, A. K., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83	Cooke, F. E. H.	Captain	85
Collard, A. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	484, 486	Cooke, P. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	85
Collett, H. C.	Captain	83, 374	Cooke, W. B., <i>M.C., M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	85
Collier, A.	Ship's Master	378	Cooksey, J. R. H.	2nd Lieut.	85
Collier, E.	Captain	83	Cooksey, B. V., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	85
Collier, F. S.	2nd Lieut.	493			
Collier, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	493			
Collin, B. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	83			
Collinge, L., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	356			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Davidson, C. J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	94	Dawson, W. S.	Lieutenant	96
Davidson, F.	2nd Lieut.	94	Day, J. E., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	96
Davidson, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	94	Deal, G. P.	2nd Lieut.	493
Davidson, T. A.	2nd Lieut.	94	Deal, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	96
Davie, C. J.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Dean, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	97
Davie, F. L.	Lieutenant	94	Dean, J. A.	Lieutenant	97
Davie, H. P. C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	94	Dean, L. W.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, C. A. R.	Captain	95	Deans, A.	2nd Lieut.	97
Davies, E.	Ship's Master	375	Deans, C.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, H. A., (<i>d</i>)	British comn.	366	Deans, D.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, H. A., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	95	Deans, W.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, H. A. B.	Captain	95	Dearsley, R. A., (<i>d</i>), (<i>s</i>)	Major	97
Davies, H. C.	British comn.	369	Deavoll, W. I.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, J. L., [<i>F</i>]	Hon. Captain	95	De Castro, C. B. K.	Captain	97
Davies, K., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>), (<i>s</i>)	Sister	327	De Cent, K. O.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, L. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , (<i>s</i>)	Captain	95	Deck, E. J.	Captain	97
Davies, M. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	327	Deck, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	97
Davies, O. Y.	Lieutenant	95	Dee, G. K., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	97
Davies, R. B.	Lieutenant	95	Deehan, J. T.	Lieutenant	97
Davies, R. O.	2nd Lieut.	95	De la Mare, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	97
Davies-Colly, J. N.	2nd Lieut.	95	De Lambert, F. C.	Lieutenant	98
Davis, A. G.	Lieutenant	95	Delaney, A. A.	2nd Lieut.	98
Davis, D., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357	de Latour, A. C.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	98
Davis, F. H., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	95	De Latour, H. A.	Lieutenant	98
Davis, J. B.	Major	95	De Latour, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	98
Davis, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	493	De la Voye, A. E., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	484, 486
Davis, L. S.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	95	De Lisle, F. R. A.	Staff Nurse	328
Davis, Rev. P. C.	Chaplain 4th Class	95, 490, 491	De Lisle, R. M.	2nd Lieut.	493
Davis, S. J.	Lieutenant	95	Dellow, K. J.	Captain	98, 375
Davis, W.	2nd Lieut.	95	Delugar, A.	Staff Nurse	328
Davison, E. B.	Lieutenant	95	De Maus, K.	Lieutenant	98
Davison, F.	Lieutenant	96	D'Emden, T. M.	Sister	328
Davison, G.	Staff Nurse	328	Dempsey, G. W.	2nd Lieut.	98
Davison, J. J.	2nd Lieut.	96	Dempsey, N. K.	Staff Nurse	328
Davison, J. W.	British comn.	369	Dempster, N. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	98
Davy, E. B.	2nd Lieut.	96	Dendy, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	98
Davy, T. H.	2nd Lieut.	96	Denholm, A. H.	2nd Lieut.	98
Davy, W. H.	Captain	96	Denley, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	98
Daw, M. M.	Staff Nurse	328	Denne, A. H.	2nd Lieut.	98
Dawn, W. M.	Lieutenant	96	Denniston, G. G.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	98, 376
Dawson, C. McB., (<i>d</i>)	Major	96	Denniston, L. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	98
Dawson, D. H.	Flying cadet	493	Denniston, M. E.	Captain	98, 490, 492
Dawson, G. T.	2nd Lieut.	96	Densem, J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	99
Dawson, H. W.	British comn.	369	Denton, T. J., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	99
Dawson, J.	2nd Lieut.	96	Derrick, T.	Captain	99
Dawson, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	96	Derron, R. J.	Captain	99
Dawson, P. F.	British comn.	369	Des Forges, L. H.	2nd Lieut.	99
Dawson, T. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , (<i>d</i>), (<i>s</i>)	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	28, 96	Devenish-Meares, W. L.	Lieutenant	99
Dawson, T. H.	Lieutenant	96	Devereaux, G. DeB., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	99
Dawson, V.	Staff Nurse	328	Devery, C. N., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	99
			Dew, A. W.	2nd Lieut.	99

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Dewar, J. L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	99	Doherty, P. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	101
Dewar, O. B., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	99	Dollimore, T. W., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	101
Dick, C.	Lt.-Col.	99, 378	Domigan, H. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	101
Dick, G.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Domigan, W.	Major	101
Dick, R. H.	Lieutenant	99	Don, A. P.	Sister	328
Dick, W. R.	Lieutenant	99	Don, G. M.	Lieutenant	101
Dick-Cleland, C. B.	Captain	99, 365	Don, J. H.	Captain	101
Dickens, A.	Sister	328	Donald, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dickenson, C. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	99	Donald, E. M.	Sister	328
Dickey, C. V.	2nd Lieut.	99	Donald, L. H.	Sister	328
Dickinson, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	99	Donald, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dickinson, T. H., [<i>F</i>]	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	99	Donaldson, D. V.	Captain	102
Di Delle Flower, W. E. F.	2nd Lieut.	100	Donaldson, L. T.	2nd Lieut.	102
Digby, H. W. L.	2nd Lieut.	100	Donaldson, D. H. W. H.	Lieutenant	102
Digby-Smith, A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Major	100	Doneghue, C. M.	Sister	328
Digby-Smith, H.	Lieutenant	100	Donn, J. M.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dignan, A. A.	Lieutenant	100	Donnan, A. V.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dignan, B. L., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	100	Donne, C. L.	Captain	102
Dignan, F. P. J.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Donne, L. E.	British comn.	369
Dines, J. N.	Lieutenant	100	Donne, S. E.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dingle, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	483	Donne, T. E.	Hon. Captain	102
Dingle, W. S.	Lieutenant	100	Donnelly, P. C.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Dinneen, J. D., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	100	Dore, Rev. P., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Chaplain 4th Class	102
Dinnie, D. R.	Lieutenant	100	Doorley, G. S.	Ship's Master	373, 374, 375
Ditcham, K.	British comn.	366	Dornwell, F. E.	2nd Lieut.	102
Ditely, L. A.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Dorset, R. W.	Flying cadet	493
Dittmer, G., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	100	Dougall, W. K.	Lieutenant	102
Dive, E.	2nd Lieut.	100	Doughty, H. H.	Lieutenant	102
Dixon, B. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	100	Doughty, R. M.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dixon, H. W.	2nd Lieut.	100	Doughty, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dixon, J.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Douglas, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	102
Dixon, L. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	100	Douglas, H. B.	British comn.	369
Dixon, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	100	Douglas, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dixon, S. I.	2nd Lieut.	100	Douglas, W. C. B.	2nd Lieut.	103
Doake, D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	101	Douglas, A. C., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	328
Dobbie, B.	2nd Lieut.	101	Douglas, E. H.	Staff Nurse	328
Dobbie, E. A.	British comn.	369	Douglass, R. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	103
Dobbie, I. V. A.	Lieutenant	101	Dove, W. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	103
Dobson, Rev. C. J. H., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Chaplain 3rd Class	101	Dovey, E. C.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	103, 374
Dobson, D., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	101	Dow, J. W., (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	103
Doctor, J. A.	Captain	101	Dower, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodd, F. H.	Lieutenant	101	Downard, F. N. R.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodd, W. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> (T/Lt.-Col.)	Captain	485	Downer, A. F.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodds, J. C., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	328	Downey, J. M. T., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	103
Dodds, R. B.	Captain	101, 492	Downey, J. P.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodgshun, G. M.	Captain	101	Downie, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodginton, W. M., (<i>d</i>)	Major	101, 363	Dowsing, C. E., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodson, F. H.	Lieutenant	101	Doyle, H. T.	2nd Lieut.	103
Dodson, R. H.	Lieutenant	101	Doyle, J.	2nd Lieut.	103
Doherty, J. O.	2nd Lieut.	101			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Doyle, Rev. O. M.	Chaplain 4th Class	103	Dunning, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	106
Draffin, M. K., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Lieutenant	104	Durand, J. D. G.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Drew, H. T. B.	Lieutenant	104	Durant, W. M.	Lieutenant	106
Drewitt, H. F. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	493	Duston, H. McK., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	106
Dron, D. A.	Major	104	Duthie, D. K.	2nd Lieut.	106
Drummond, C. I., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	328	Duthie, N. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Major	106
Drummond, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	104	Duthie, R. L. M.	Lieutenant	106
Drummond, M. R.	Sister	328	Dutton, D.	Chaplain 3rd Class	106, 490
Drummond, W. C.	Captain	104		Class	491
Drury, C. de C.	British comm.	369	Dyer, G. C. S.	Captain	106
Dryden, J. D., (<i>d</i>)	Major	104	Dyer, H. F.	2nd Lieut.	106
Drysdale, T. J. H.	2nd Lieut.	104	Dykes, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	106
Dudley, B. J.	Major	104, 492			
Dudley, J. C. A.	Lieutenant	104	E.		
Dudson, L. C., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	104	Eaddy, M. A.	Sister	329
Dudson, P. H.	2nd Lieut.	104	Eaddy, P. A.	British comm.	366
Dudson, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	104	Eade, J. J.	Captain	107
Dufaur, D.	Lieutenant	104	Eager, A. H.	2nd Lieut.	107
Duff, A., <i>M.M.</i>	British comm.	366	Eagar, R. F.	2nd Lieut.	107
Duffy, Rev. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	104	Eagle, M., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	329
Duffy, J. A.	Captain	104	Earl, A. A.	Staff Nurse	329
Duffy, T.	British comm.	369	Earl, C. L.	2nd Lieut.	107
Dufou, L. L. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	104	Earl, F. J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	107
Duggan, J.	Lieutenant	104	Earl, M. M.	Captain	107, 491
Duigan, D. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	104	Early, E.	2nd Lieut.	107
Duigan, J. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>), <i>p.s.c.</i>	Major	105, 378	Early, M. A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Matron	329
Duke, A. C.	(T/Lt.-Col.)	105	Earnshaw, W. E., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	107
Duke, B. E.	2nd Lieut.	105	Eastgate, H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Captain	107
Duke, W. R. H.	Staff Nurse	328	Easter, A. W., (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	107
Dun, D. D.	2nd Lieut.	105	Easter, C. B.	Captain	107
Dunbar, H. W.	Lieutenant	105	Easter, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	107
Dunbar, R. W.	Lieutenant	105	Easton, R.	Sister	329
Duncan, A. T.	2nd Lieut.	105	Eastwood, T. R., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i> ⁴)	Cpt. (Bt. Maj.)	107, 363
Duncan, A. W., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	105, 365	Eaton-Turner, G. W.	Lieutenant	483
Duncan, C. T.	British comm.	366	Ebbett, N. O.	2nd Lieut.	107
Duncan, G. A.	2nd Lieut.	105	Ebbitt, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	107
Duncan, J., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	105			
Duncan, J. D. C.	Captain	105	Eccles, E. H.	Lieutenant	107
Duncan, J. E., (<i>s</i>)	W.O. 1st Class	357	Ecclesfield, R. C., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	108
Duncan, J. F.	Captain	105, 490	Eckhoff, D. M.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	108
Duncan, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	105	Eddy, L., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	329
Duncan, W. M., (<i>d</i>), (<i>s</i> ²)	Lieutenant	105	Edgar, H.	Lieutenant	108
Dunham, H. J.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Edgar, J. N.	Captain	108
Dunlop, W. D.	2nd Lieut.	493	Edgar, P. M.	Major	108
Dunn, P. A.	Lieutenant	106			
Dunn, R. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	106	Edgecumbe, H. F.	Lieutenant	108
Dunn, S. B.	2nd Lieut.	106	Edgerley, H. G. O.	Sister	329
Dunnage, Rev. F.	Chaplain 3rd Class	106	Edgerley, R. G.	Sister	329
Dunnett, J. C.	Captain	106	Edie, E. K.	Captain	108
			Edie, O. L. A.	2nd Lieut.	494

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Edmond, P.	2nd Lieut.	108	Elphick, E. E.	Captain	110
Edmonstone, J. M. D.	Sister	329	Elstone, G. H.	Lieutenant.	110
Edmunds, J.	British comm.	369	Elvins, C. A.	British comm.	366
Edridge, A.	2nd Lieut.	108	Emerson, A. L., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357
Edridge, T.	2nd Lieut.	108	Emerson, J. S.	Lieutenant	110
Edwards, C. J. K., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	108	Emerson, P. T.	Lieutenant	110
Edwards, E., (<i>s</i>)	Captain	108	Emery, L. A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	110
Edwards, E. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	108	Emms, F.	Lieutenant	110
Edwards, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	108, 483	Empey, W. A.	British comm.	369
Edwards, H. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ³)	Maj. (Bt. Maj.)	108, 363	England, E. W.	2nd Lieut.	110
Edwards, W. T. S.	Lieutenant	108	English, C., (<i>s</i>)	W.O. 1st Class	357
Edwin, A. M.	Ship's Master	373, 375, 376, 377, 379	Ennis, T. J.	Lieutenant	110
Egglestone, R. E.	Lieutenant	109	Ennis, W. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lt.-Col.	110, 379
Egglestone, V. J.	Captain	109	Ensom, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	111
Egley, B., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357	Erlam, H.	British comm.	369
Eglington, K. W.	2nd Lieut.	109	Erwin, J. N., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	329
Ehau, K. H. A.	Lieutenant	109	Esam, S. O.	2nd Lieut.	111
Eisenhut, H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357	Espiner, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	111
Elder, P. A.	Captain	109	Esquillant, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	111
Elford, T.	Ship's Master	379, 380	Esson, J. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Colonel	111
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of	Major	488	Evans, A.	Lieutenant	111
Elliott, G. E.	(T/Lt.-Col.)		Evans, A. A.	Sister	329
Elliott, J. G.	Captain	109	Evans, A. O.	Captain	111
Ell, A. H. W.	2nd Lieut.	109	Evans, C. E.	2nd Lieut.	111
Ellen, H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	109	Evans, C. H. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>), [<i>F</i>]	Lt.-Col.	111, 380
Elley, J. W.	British comm.	366	Evans, D. H.	2nd Lieut.	111
Elhife, J. M.	2nd Lieut.	109	Evans, D. T.	2nd Lieut.	111
Ellingham, E. S., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	109	Evans, Rev. E.	Chaplain 4th Class	111
Ellingham, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	109	Evans, Mrs. F. (<i>née</i> Gilmour)	Staff Nurse	329
Elliott, E.	British comm.	369	Evans, F. M.	2nd Lieut.	111
Elliott, G. A.	2nd Lieut.	494	Evans, Rev. F. G.	Chaplain 2nd Class	111, 490
Elliott, J. S.	Lt.-Col.	109, 490	Evans, F. P.	Ship's Master	373, 374, 375, 376, 379
Elliott, R. D.	Captain	109			
Elliott, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	494	Evans, G. R., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	357
Elliott, W. N.	Lieutenant	109	Evans, J., <i>M.C. & Bar</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	111
Ellis, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	109	Evans, K.	Staff Nurse	330
Ellis, F. A., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	109	Evans, T. C.	Lieutenant	111
Ellis, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	110	Evans, W. E.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Ellis, O. S.	Lieutenant	110	Evatt, R. L.	Captain	111, 383
Ellis, P. J., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Major	110	Evenden, A. H. W.	Major	112
Ellis, R. F., <i>M.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	110	Everett, C.	Staff Nurse	330
Ellisdon, F. J. H., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	110	Everett, D.	Staff Nurse	330
Elmbranch, G. L.	2nd Lieut.	110	Everiss, D.	2nd Lieut.	112
Elmslie, A. H.	Captain	110	Everiss, W.	2nd Lieut.	112
Elmslie, J. McG., (<i>d</i>)	Major	110	Eversleigh, G. S. B.	Lieutenant	112
			Everetts, D. W.	British comm.	369
			Ewan, A. S.	British comm.	366
			Ewen, H. B.	Captain	112

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Ewen, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	112	Fenwick, P. C.,	Colonel	29, 114,
Ewing, K. S.	Lieutenant	112	<i>C.M.G.</i> , (d), (s)		379
Eyre, R. J.	Lieutenant	112	Ferens, O. L.	2nd Lieut.	114
Eyton, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	112	Fergus, T., (s)	Major	114
			Ferguson, D., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	114
			Ferguson, E. C.	2nd Lieut.	114
			Ferguson, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	114
			Ferguson, F. A., (d)	Bt. Major	114, 363
			Ferguson, G. H.	Major	114, 376
			Ferguson, N.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Fabian, A. B. J.	Sister	330	Ferguson, W. B. O.	Captain	115
Fagan, F. W. F.	2nd Lieut.	112	Ferguson, W. C.	British comm.	366
Fairbairn, W.	2nd Lieut.	112	Ferguson, W. D.	Captain	115, 377
Fairbrother, L. M.	Lieutenant	112	Ferguson, V. M.,	Lt.-Col.	489
Fairchild, J. S.	Captain	112	<i>D.S.O.</i>		
Fairclough, W. A.	Captain	112, 490,	Ferriday, J. M.	Lieutenant	115
		491	Ferris, J. P.	Captain	115
Fairlie, H. V., (d)	2nd Lieut.	112	Fetch, A. I.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Falconer, A. S.,	Capt. (T/Maj.)	30, 112	Fetch, E. H.	British comm.	369
<i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (d ²)			Ffitch, H. H.	Lieutenant	115
Falla, N. S.,	Lt.-Col.	29, 112,	Field, H. G., (d)	2nd Lieut.	115
<i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ,		373	Field, H. G. B.	Ship's Master	325
(d ⁴)			Field, L. L. C.	2nd Lieut.	494
Fama, L. C.,	Lieutenant	113	Field, P. T.	Lieutenant	115
<i>M.S.M.</i>			Finch, H. E.	Captain	115
Familton, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	113	Findlay, E. M.	Staff Nurse	330
Fanning, R. G.,	Sister	330	Findlay, J., <i>C.B.</i> ,	Lt.-Col.	115, 373
<i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (d),			<i>D.S.O.</i> , (d ³), [F]		
(s ²)			Findlay, W. F.	Captain	115
Fanselow, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	113	Findlay, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	115
Farmar, V. W.	Staff Nurse	330	Finlay, D., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	115, 363
Faris, I. E.	Captain	113	Finlay, G.	Captain	115, 492
Farnell, A. J.	Lieutenant	113	Finlayson, A. B.,	Sister	330
Farnsworth, E. E.,	2nd Lieut.	113	<i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (s)		
<i>M.M.</i>			Finlayson, A. C.,	Major	115, 379
Farquhar, A., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	113	(d)		
Farr, H. E.	Lieutenant	113	Finlayson, A. C. M.,	Major	115
Farr, T.,	Major	113	<i>M.C. & Bar</i> , (d ²)		
<i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (d ²)			Finlayson, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	115
Farrell, E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	113	Finlayson, D. A.	Lieutenant	116
Farrell, J. P., (d)	2nd Lieut.	113	Finlayson, E. M.,	Captain	116
Farrer, M. R.	British comm.	369	(d)		
Farrington, F.	Lieutenant	113	Finlayson, J.	Lieutenant	116
Fathers, H. T. M.	Lieutenant	113	Finn, B. S.,	Major	116, 378
Faulkner, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	113	<i>D.S.O.</i> , (d)		
Fawcett, E. J.,	Captain	113	Finn, J.	2nd Lieut.	116
<i>M.C.</i>			Finnis, W. C.	Major	116
Fearn, S. W.	Lieutenant	113	Finman, A. E.	Captain	116
Feaver, R.	Lieutenant	114	Fisher, F. J.	Lieutenant	116
Feldon, W. H.	Captain	114, 492	Fisher, G. B.	2nd Lieut.	116
Fell, G. H.	Lieutenant	114	Fisher, G. D. McN.,	2nd Lieut.	116
Fell, M. A. H.	Captain	114	(d)		
Fenemor, R. C.,	2nd Lieut.	114	Fisher, H. H., (d)	Captain	116
<i>M.M.</i>			Fisher, R. W.	Captain	116, 375
Fenton, A. T.,	W.O. 1st Class	357	Fitch, R. D.	2nd Lieut.	116
<i>M.S.M.</i>			Fitchett, W. B., (d)	Lieutenant	116
Fenton, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	114	Fitzgerald, A. H.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Fenwick, D. E.,	Capt. (T/Maj.)	114	Fitzgerald, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	116
<i>O.B.E.</i> , (s ²)			Fitzgerald, E. M.	Sister	330
Fenwick, G. E. O.,	Major	114	Fitzgerald, G. P.	Captain	116
<i>C.B.E.</i> , (s)					

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Fitzgerald, R. S. J.	Lieutenant	116	Forrest, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fitzgerald - Eagar,	British comm.	369	Forrester, B. L.	Sister	331
M.			Forsdiok, C. F.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fitzgibbon, D.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Forsyth, A.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fitzgibbon, N. P.	Sister	330	Forsyth, D. D.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fitz-Herbert, N.,	Lt.-Col.	28, 116	Forsythe, A. E.	Lieutenant	119
<i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> ,			Forsythe, G. H.,	Captain	119, 483
(d ²), (s ²)			<i>M.B.E.</i> , (s)		
Fitzmaurice, L. O.	Lieutenant	117	Forsythe, N. L.	Lieutenant	119
Fitzpatrick, A. F.	Lieutenant	117	Foss, S. J. B.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fitzpatrick, T.	Lieutenant	117	Fossett, E. S.	Captain	119
Fitzsimmons, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	117	Fossett, F. C.	British comm.	369
Flanagan, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	117	Foster, F. R.	Lieutenant	119
Fleming, A. D.	Flying cadet	494	Foster, H. G.	Lieutenant	119
Fleming, F. N.	British comm.	369	Foster, H. M.	Captain	119
Fleming, J. F. M.	Lieutenant	117	Foster, H. P. R.	Captain	119
Fleming, R. L. G.	Lieutenant	117	Foster, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	119
Fleming, W.	Captain	117	Foster, L. B., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	119
Fletcher, A.	2nd Lieut.	117	Foster, L. D.	2nd Lieut.	120
Fletcher, D.,	2nd Lieut.	117	Foster, P. S.	Captain	120, 490
<i>D.C.M.</i>			Foster, W. A.,	W.O. 1st Class	357
Fletcher, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	117	<i>M.S.M.</i> , (s ²)		
Fletcher, R.	2nd Lieut.	117	Foster, W. H. H.	2nd Lieut.	120
Fletcher, W. H.,	Lt.-Col.	117, 373	Fothergill, J. C.,	2nd Lieut.	120
(d)			<i>D.C.M.</i>		
Flett, A. J.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	117	Fotheringham,	2nd Lieut.	120
Flinn, A.	Lieutenant	117	G. B., <i>M.M.</i>		
Flood, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	117	Foubister, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	494
Flower, E. W.	2nd Lieut.	494	Fowlds, W. F.,	Captain	120
Flower, J. I.	Sister	330	<i>M.C.</i> , (d)		
Floyd, I. E.	Sister	330	Fowler, C. D. G.	Lieutenant	120
Flux, A. I.	Lieutenant	117	Fowler, W. K.,	Lieutenant	120
Flynn, H., (s)	Sister	330	<i>M.C.</i>		
Flynn, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	117	Fox, C. A.	Staff Nurse	331
Foden, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	118	Fox, R. V.	2nd Lieut.	120
Fogelin, S. M. V.	Sister	330	France, A. J.	Captain	120
Foley, E. J.	Lieutenant	118	Francis, C. M.	British comm.	369
Foley, W. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	118	Francis, N., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Major	120
Foote, H. A., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	118	Frandi, A.	Captain	120
Foote, I. W.	Staff Nurse	331	Franklin, R.	Chaplain 4th	120, 492
Fooks, E. L.	2nd Lieut.	118	Class		
Food, F. J., (s)	Captain	118	Franklin, T. L.	2nd Lieut.	120
Forbes, A. McR.,	Captain	118	Franks, G. A.	Staff Nurse	331
<i>M.C.</i>			Fraser, A. C.	Sister	331
Ford, A. L.	Lieutenant	118	Fraser, A. S.	2nd Lieut.	120
Ford, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	118	Fraser, D. P., (d)	Captain	120
Ford, L. J.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	118	Fraser, E. B.	Captain	120
Ford, P. G.	2nd Lieut.	118	Fraser, E. G.	Captain	120
Forde, M. J.,	2nd Lieut.	118	Fraser, E. G.	Captain	120
<i>D.C.M.</i>			Fraser, E. J. F.	Lieutenant	121
Forde, W. P.	2nd Lieut.	118	Fraser, H. C.,	2nd Lieut.	121
Fordham, P. J. R.,	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	118	<i>D.C.M.</i>		
<i>M.B.E.</i> , (s)			Fraser, J. R.	British comm.	369
Ford-Hutchinson,	British comm.	369	Fraser, J. W.,	Lieutenant	121
F. G.			<i>M.C.</i> , (d)		
Fordyce, A. B., (d)	Lieutenant	118	Fraser, N. N.	Lieutenant	121
Forgie, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	118	Fraser, R. N. J.	Captain	121
Forgie, M. B.	Lieutenant	118	Fraser, T. C.	Captain	121
Forrest, G. A.	Captain	119	Fraser, W.	Captain	492
Forrest, H. A.	Lieutenant	119	Frater, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	121

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Frazer, F. J.	Captain	492	Gallichan, G. A. C.	2nd Lieut.	494
Frazerhurst, J. L.	Captain	121	Gallien, R. G.	Captain	123
Free, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	121, 365	Galloway, M. M. E., (<i>d</i>)	Staff Nurse	331
Freed, E. V., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	121	Galloway, M. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	123
Freeman, S.	2nd Lieut.	121	Gamble, C.	Lieutenant	123
Freeme, G.	Lieutenant	121	Gambrill, R. F., (<i>s</i> ²)	Major	28, 123
Freeth, E. J. W.	Lieutenant	121	Gannon, A. T.	Lieutenant	123
Freeth, O. C.	2nd Lieut.	121	Garden, G. E. H.	2nd Lieut.	123
French, A.	Lieutenant	121	Garden, R. L.	Lieutenant	123, 365
French, F. W., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	121	Gardiner, E. C.	Lieutenant	124
French, T. J.	2nd Lieut.	121	Gardiner, G., [<i>F</i>]	2nd Lieut.	124
French, W. A.	Lieutenant	122	Gardiner, G. F.	2nd Lieut.	124
Frere, E. G.	British comn.	369	Gardner, D. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Major	124
Fricke, M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	331	Gardner, J. E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	124
Frickleton, S., <i>V.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	122	Gardner, L. J.	2nd Lieut.	124
Friedlander, O. A.	British comn.	369	Gardner, M. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lt.-Col.	124, 377
Fromm, G. A., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	122	Gardner, P. R.	Lieutenant	124
Fromm, P. T.	2nd Lieut.	122	Gardner, S.	Captain	124
Frost, Rev. F. L.	Chaplain 4th Class	122	Gardner, W. H. D.	British comn.	366
Fryer, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	122	Garland, E. H.	Lieutenant	494
Fuller, M. J.	British comn.	369	Garland, H. G. de F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	124
Fullerton-Smith, R. C.	British comn.	369	Garland, H. L. de F.	Captain	124, 375
Fulljames, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	122	Garland, L. H.	Flying cadet	494
Fulton, A. C.	Lieutenant	122	Garland, M. B.	Staff Nurse	331
Fulton, A. H., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (<i>s</i>)	Sister	331	Garman, M.	Staff Nurse	331
Fulton, F. J. A.	2nd Lieut.	494	Garner, E. L., (<i>s</i>)	Chaplain 4th Class	124
Fulton, H. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²), [<i>F</i>] Gen.)	Lt.-Col., Bt. Col. (T/Brig.)	122, 363, 483	Garner, R. E.	Sister	331
Furby, W. E. S.	Captain	122	Garrard, G. K., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	331
Fussell, F. N.	Captain	122	Garroway, R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	124
Fyfe, C. A.	2nd Lieut.	494	Garry, W. E.	2nd Lieut.	124
Fyfe, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	122	Garth, W.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Fyffe, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	122	Gaskill, J. H.	Ship's Master	379
Fyffe, W. K.	Captain	122	Gasparich, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	124
	G.		Gasparich, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	124
Gabites, C. D.	Lieutenant	122	Gasquoin, C. J.	British comn.	366
Gabites, E. M., (<i>d</i>)	Major	122	Gasquoin, C. K.	Major	124, 483
Gabites, H. S., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Captain	122	Gauntlett, C. H.	W.O. 1st Class	357
Gadd, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	123	Gavin, Rev. G. H., (<i>d</i>)	Chaplain 4th Class	124
Gaffaney, F. D.	Captain	123	Geard, W. J.	Lieutenant	125
Gair, C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	123	Gebbie, E. M.	Sister	331
Gairdner, R. M.	Captain	123	Geddes, W. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	125, 379
Galbraith, D., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	123	Geddes, J. G., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>	Colonel (T/Brig.-Gen.)	488
Galbraith, J.	2nd Lieut.	123	Geddis, C. S.	Captain	125
Gale, R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	488	Gee, A. L.	Lieutenant	125
Gallagher, A. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	123	Gemmell, D. Y.	2nd Lieut.	125
Galloway, G.	Lieutenant	123	Gendall, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	125
Gallen, W. J.	Lieutenant	123	George, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	125
			George, C.	W.O. 1st Class	357
			George, D.	Lieutenant	125
			George, D. G.	Lieutenant	494

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
George, E. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	125	Gillman, T.	Lieutenant	127
George, I.	2nd Lieut.	125	Gilman, S. J.	Lieutenant	128
George, P. J. S.	Lieutenant	125	Gilmer, J. McR., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (<i>s</i>)	Sister	332
George, T. R.	W.O. 1st Class	357	Gilmer, Ruth	Matron	332, 492
Georgetti, A.	Lieutenant	125	Gilmore, A. F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	128
Gerrard, C.	2nd Lieut.	125	Gilmour, C. E.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibb, A.	Lieutenant	125	Gilmore, F.	Staff Nurse	332
Gibbard, T. W., <i>C.B.</i>	Colonel	488	Gilmore, H. F.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibbon, C.	Sister	331	Gilmour, A., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	128, 358
Gibbon, C.	Staff Nurse	331	Gilmour, B. H.	Captain	128
Gibbons, A. B.	Lieutenant	125	Gilmour, E. M.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibbons, B.	Lieutenant	125	Gilmour, Francis	Staff Nurse	332
Gibbons, G. B.	2nd Lieut.	126	Gilmour, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibbons, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	126	Gilmour, J. R.	Captain	128
Gibbs, D. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Major	126, 373, 483	Gilpin, R. R.	British comn.	366
Gibbs, E. M.	British comn.	369	Gilray, B. N.	British comn.	370
Gibbs, H. I. J.	British comn.	369	Gilshnan, S. E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibbs, L. J., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Captain	126, 380	Girling-Butcher, W. L.	Lieutenant	128
Gibbs, T. L., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	126	Gittens, F. M.	Staff Nurse	332
Gibbs, W. G.	Lieutenant	126	Gladstone, A. V.	2nd Lieut.	494
Gibson, F. G.	Major	126, 490	Glanfield, D.	Captain	128
Gibson, H. R.	Captain	126	Glass, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibson, L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	488	Classe, A. O., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	128
Gibson, Rev. McK.	Chaplain 2nd Class	126	Classe, T.	Lieutenant	128
Gibson, McK.	Lieutenant	126	Glassford, G. R.	2nd Lieut.	128
Gibson, R. A.	British comn.	366	Glasson, A. J.	Captain	129
Gibson, T. R.	2nd Lieut.	126	Glazebrook, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	129
Gibson, W. R., (<i>s</i>)	W.O. 1st Class	357	Glen, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	129
Gilbert, C. C.	Captain	126	Glen, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	129
Gilbert, C. E.	Lieutenant	126	Glendining, H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lt.-Col.	129, 379
Gilbert, Rev. H. G.	Chaplain 4th Class	126	Glynes, A. M.	Sister	332
Gilbert, M., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	127	Godfrey, G. C.	2nd Lieut.	494
Gilchrist, G.	2nd Lieut.	127	Godfrey, H. H.	Lieutenant	129
Gilfillan, Rev. T. V. G.	Chaplain 4th Class	127	Godfrey, S. G.	2nd Lieut.	129
Gilkison, R.	2nd Lieut.	127	Godfrey, S. G.	Lt.-General	28, 129, 363, 484,
Gill, F.	Staff Nurse	332	Godley, Sir A. J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , (<i>d</i> ¹¹)		486
Gill, J. S.	Major	127	Godtschalk, C. F. M.	British comn.	370
Gil-Carey, C.	Captain	127	Goertz, Rev. H. L. B.	Chaplain 4th Class	129
Gillam, Rev. W. E.	Chaplain 2nd Class	127, 490, 491	Gold, A. J.	Flying cadet	494
Gillespie, C. T., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	127	Golden, W. R.	Captain	129
Gillespie, O. A., <i>M.M.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	2nd Lieut.	127	Golden, A. G., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	129
Gillespie, R.	Lieutenant	127	Goldfinch, S., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	129
Gillespie, R.	2nd Lieut.	127	Golding, H. L., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Gillespie, W. H.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Goldingham, K. A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	129
Gillett, L. H.	Captain	127	Goldsmann, R.	Lieutenant	129
Gillies, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	494	Goldsmith, C.	Lieutenant	129
Gillies, J. M.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	30, 127	Goldsmith, E. McB.	Sister	332
Gillies, T. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	127	Goldsmith, G. F.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Gillies, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	127			
Gillingham, S. E.	2nd Lieut.	127			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Goldstein, H. M., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	129	Goulstone, M., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	332
Goldup, J. M., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	130	Gow, G. V., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	132
Good, G.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	130	Gow, J. A.	Lieutenant	132
Good, H. A.	Captain	130	Gow, J. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	132
Good, W. S., (<i>s</i>)	W.O. 1st Class	358	Gow, J. G.	Lieutenant	132
Gooding, S. J.	2nd Lieut.	130	Gow, R. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Captain	132
Goodson, D. T.	2nd Lieut.	494	Gow, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	132
Goodwin, E.	Lieutenant	130	Gowdy, H.	2nd Lieut.	132
Goodwin, R.	2nd Lieut.	130	Gower, G. W.	Captain	132
Goodyear, J.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Grace, F. H.	Lieutenant	132
Gordon, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	130	Grace, L. W. Te H.	Lieutenant	132
Gordon, A. W., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	130	Grace, T. M. P., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	132
Gordon, A. W.	2nd Lieut.	494	Grace, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	132
Gordon, C.	Captain	484, 486	Grace, W. R.	Lieutenant	133
Gordon, C. H.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	130	Graham, C. D.	British comn.	366
Gordon, C. M.	2nd Lieut.	494	Graham, J.	Captain	133
Gordon, F. S.	Lieutenant	494	Graham, J. T., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	133
Gordon, J. McK., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	130	Graham, P. R.	2nd Lieut.	133
Gordon, K. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	130	Graham, W. E. J.	British comn.	366
Gordon, L. G., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	130	Grainger, M. O., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	133
Gordon, R.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Grainger, R. J.	British comn.	370
Gordon, T. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	131	Grange, J. B.	2nd Lieut.	133
Gordon, W. P. P.	Captain	131	Granger, E. C.	Lieutenant	133
Gorman, M.	Staff Nurse	332	Grant, A. McG.	Captain	133
Gorringe, C. R., <i>McM.</i>	Lieutenant	131	Grant, D.	Major	133
Gorton, A. E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	131	Grant, E. E. A., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	332
Gorton, F.	Major	131	Grant, E. H.	Matron	332, 490,
Goscomb, F.	Lieutenant	131			491
Goss, L. G.	Lieutenant	131, 375	Grant, G., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Gossage, C. I., <i>O.B.E., (d)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	30, 131	Grant, I. P.	Captain	133
Gossett, J. H.	Lieutenant	131	Grant, J. G., <i>V.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	133
Gothard, K. B., <i>[F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	131	Grant, N. G.	Captain	133
Goucher, K.	Staff Nurse	332	Grant, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	494
Goudie, T.	2nd Lieut.	131	Grant, R. J., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	133
Gough, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Bt. Major	487	Grant, S. A., (<i>d</i>)	Major	133
Gough, J. O.	Lieutenant	131	Grant, T. S.	2nd Lieut.	133
Gould, E.	2nd Lieut.	131	Grant, Rev. W., (<i>d</i>)	Chaplain 3rd Class	133
Gould, H. L.	Captain	131	Grant, W. E.	Lieutenant	134
Gould, M. E., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	332	Grave, H. B., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	134
Gould, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	131	Gray, A. L.	Major	134, 377
Goulding, A. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	31, 132	Gray, C. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	134
Goulding, F. S., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	132	Gray, C. G.	Captain	134
Goulding, J. F.	Lieutenant	132	Gray, E. P.	2nd Lieut.	134
Goulding, J. H.	Captain	132	Gray, F.	Masseuse	332
Goulding, R. T., <i>M.S.M., (d)</i>	British comn.	370	Gray, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	134, 380
Goulding, T. A.	2nd Lieut.	132	Gray, H.	British comn.	370
			Gray, H. A. W.	Lieutenant	134
			Gray, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	134
			Gray, M. G.	Staff Nurse	332
			Gray, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	494
			Gray, R. N., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	134
			Gray, T. G.	Captain	134
			Gray, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	134
			Gray, W. P., <i>M.C. & Bar, (d)</i>	Captain	134

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Greame, C. H.	Ship's Master	378	Grigor, M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	333
Greaney, J.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Grigor, R. R., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	137, 377
Greatbach, E. P.	2nd Lieut.	134	Grimstone, L. E.	Lieutenant	137
Green, D. B.	Lieutenant	135	Grimwade, E. N.	2nd Lieut.	137
Green, E. S.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Grosswaite, S. J.	Ship's Master	373
Green, F.	British comn.	370	Grosvenor, B.	2nd Lieut.	137
Green, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	135	Grout, H. C.	British comn.	370
Green, J. L.	2nd Lieut.	135	Grover, J. H.	Captain	137
Green, Rev. S. S.	Chaplain 4th Class	135	Gruar, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greene, Rev. A., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	28, 135	Grubb, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greene, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	485, 487	Grubb, D. H. W.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greene, F. T.	Ship's Master	376, 378,	Grut, d'A. S. L.	Lieutenant	137
		379	Gubbins, B.	Sister	333
Greenhalgh, E.	2nd Lieut.	135	Gubbins, L. R.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greenhough, P. B.	Captain	135	Guild, J. A.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	137
Greenish, F. E., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Captain	135	Guinness, F. B. H.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greensill, F. L.	Sister	332	Guinness, W. J. P.	Captain	137, 483
Greenslade, C. M.	Captain	135	Guinness, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greenwood, J. G., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	135	Guinness, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	137
Greenwood, J. H., <i>M.C., M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	135	Guinness, M. H.	Staff Nurse	333
Greer, S. C., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	135	Gunn, D. M.	Staff Nurse	333
Gregorie, D. S.	2nd Lieut.	494	Gunn, F., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	137
Greig, C. W., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	135	Gunn, G. M.	Lieutenant	138
Greig, G.	Lieutenant	135	Gunn, R. McK.	Lt.-Col.	138, 378, 490, 491
Grenfell, A. F.	Captain	135	Gunnell, A. J., <i>[F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	138
Gresham, G. S.	Captain	135	Gustafson, W. A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	138
Gresson, K. M.	Major	135	Guthrie, D. C.	2nd Lieut.	138
Greville, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	136	Guthrie, E.	2nd Lieut.	138
Grey, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	136, 365	Guthrie, J.	Captain	138
Grey, E. J.	British comn.	366	Guthrie, R. N., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	138
Grey, E. P.	Sister	333	Guthrie, S. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	138
Grey, G. L.	British comn.	370	Guthrie, T. E.	Captain	138
Grey, Isabel, (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	333	Guy, A. H., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Grey, J. B.	Lieutenant	136	Guy, I. D., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	138
Gribbin, C. R.	Lieutenant	136	Gyde, S. L.	2nd Lieut.	138
Gribble, H.	Lieutenant	136	Gwynn, C. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Bt. Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	484, 486
Grierson, A. H.	Lieutenant	136			
Grierson, C. K.	Lieutenant	136			
Grierson, J.	W.O. 1st Class	358			
Griffith, D. C.	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffith, J. C.	British comn.	370			
Griffith, L. W.	Captain	486			
Griffith, W. D.	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffith, W. L. I.	Captain	484			
Griffiths, G.	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffiths, G. C., <i>C.M.G., (d), (s)</i>	Lt.-Col.	29, 136			
Griffiths, G. G., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffiths, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffiths, I. E.	2nd Lieut.	136			
Griffiths, W. D.	British comn.	366			
Grigg, Rev. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	136			

H.

Hackworth, P. V.	Captain	138, 483
Haddow, R. W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	138
Haeata, W., (<i>d</i> ²)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	138
Haggitt, A. N.	2nd Lieut.	138
Haigh, N. C.	2nd Lieut.	139
Hair, B. J.	2nd Lieut.	494
Hair, H. G.	Lieutenant	139
Hakawai, Rev. P.	Chaplain 4th Class	139
Hakopa, K. H.	2nd Lieut.	139
Halbert, F. T.	2nd Lieut.	139
Hale, S. G., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	139

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Halliburton, J. G.	Staff Nurse	333	Hanna, L. C.	2nd Lieut.	141
Haliday, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	139	Hanna, P. R.	British comm.	370
Hall, A., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	139	Hannah, A.	Lieutenant	141
Hall, G. S.	2nd Lieut.	139	Hannah, A. M.	Lieutenant	141
Hall, G. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , (<i>d</i>), (<i>s</i> ³)	Lt.-Col. (T/Col.)	28, 139	Hanratty, J. P.	Lieutenant	141
Hall, H. A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	485	Hansen, P. H., <i>V.C.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	486
Hall, H. F.	2nd Lieut.	139	Harcourt, J. G.	Lieutenant	141
Hall, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	139	Hardey, F. N.	Lieutenant	141
Hall, H. T.	Lieutenant	139	Hardham, W. J., <i>V.C.</i>	Major	141
Hall, J. H., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	139	Hardie, Rev. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	142
Hall, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	139	Hardie, R. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Major	142
Hall, N.	2nd Lieut.	139	Harding, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	142
Hall, P.	2nd Lieut.	140	Harding, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	142
Hall, R. G.	British comm.	370	Harding, G. V.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Hall, R. H. D.	2nd Lieut.	494	Harding, M. A.	Lieutenant	142
Hall, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	140	Harding, R. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	142
Hallett, N.	2nd Lieut.	140	Hardwick-Smith, H.	Major	142, 492
Halliday, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	140	Hardy, G. S.	Captain	142
Halligan, J.	2nd Lieut.	140	Hardy, J. L.	Lieutenant	142
Halliwell, R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	140	Hare, F.	2nd Lieut.	142
Hally, C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	140	Hargest, C. H.	Flying cadet	494
Hally, W. R. E.	Lieutenant	140	Hargest, J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i>), [<i>F</i>]	Lt.-Col.	142
Halse, G.	2nd Lieut.	140	Harkness, C. D.	Captain	142, 379
Halsted, J. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	488	Harle, D. A.	2nd Lieut.	142
Hamann, A. A.	Sister	333	Harley, H. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	142
Hamilton, A.	Staff Nurse	333	Harley, J. A.	Lieutenant	142
Hamilton, A.	Lieutenant	140	Harley, W. C.	Captain	142
Hamilton, C. J.	Major	140	Harlock, Harry	2nd Lieut.	483
Hamilton, C. St. C., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	140	Harman, R. S. de R.	Lieutenant	143
Hamilton, G. A.	Lieutenant	140	Harold, A. N.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, G. D.	Captain	140, 365	Harold, H.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	140	Harper, A. H. S.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	494	Harper, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, H. S.	Lieutenant	140	Harper, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, H. D.	British comm.	370	Harper, G. G., <i>D.C.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, L. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	140	Harper, Sir G. M., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major-Gen. (T/Lt.-Gen.)	487
Hamilton, N. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ⁴)	Lt.-Col.	140, 363	Harper, J.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, T. G.	2nd Lieut.	141	Harper, L.	Sister	333
Hamilton, W. J. V.	Lieutenant	141	Harper, N. R., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	143
Hamilton, W. K. R.	Lieutenant	141	Harper, P. H.	Captain	143
Hammond, E. L.	Captain	141	Harper, P. T.	Captain	143
Hammond, H. H.	Major	141	Harper, R. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i> ³)	Captain	143
Hanan, E. G., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	333	Harpur, T. G.	Captain	143
Hancock, A. A.	2nd Lieut.	141	Harray, T.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hancock, F. G., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	141	Harrises, C. A.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hancock, M. L.	Staff Nurse	333	Harris, A.	Staff Nurse	333
Hancox, G. G.	2nd Lieut.	141	Harris, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	143
Hancock, G. D.	2nd Lieut.	494	Harris, C., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	144
Handley, C. D.	Lieutenant	141			
Hanna, G. P.	Lieutenant	141			
Hanna, H.	2nd Lieut.	141			
Hanna, H. H.	Lieutenant	141			
Hanna, J. S.	Lieutenant	141			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Harris, C. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	488	Harvey, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	146
Harris, C. J.	Lieutenant	144	Haselden, J. L.	Captain	146, 374
Harris, C. V. N., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358	Haskins, B.	Captain	146
Harris, E.	Ship's Master	373	Haste, M. W., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	334
Harris, E., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	144	Hastedt, B. C., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	146
Harris, E. J., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	333	Hastie, W. G.	Lieutenant	146
Harris, F. C.	Flying cadet	494	Hastings, N. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i>), [<i>F</i>]	Maj. (Bt. Maj.)	146
Harris, J. B.	2nd Lieut.	494	Hastings, W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (<i>d</i> ³)	Major	146, 363
Harris, L. R.	2nd Lieut.	494	Hastings, W. O.	Lieutenant	146
Harris, N. C.	Lieutenant	144	Hatfield, E. J.	British comm.	366
Harris, R.	Captain	144	Hatrck, J. G.	Captain	146
Harris, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	144	Hatrck, H. K.	Lieutenant	147
Harrison, C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	144	Hatt, A. R., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	147
Harrison, E. O.	2nd Lieut.	144	Hatton, F. H.	2nd Lieut.	147
Harrison, H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	487	Hatton, J. T.	Lieutenant	147
Harrison, H. S.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	144	Haughton, V. P.	Captain	147
Harrison, H. V.	2nd Lieut.	144	Hawke, A. J.	Lieutenant	147
Harrison, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	144	Hawke, J. P.	2nd Lieut.	147
Harrison, T.	Captain	144	Hawke, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	147
Harrison, W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	144	Hawken, A. G.	Staff Nurse	334
Harrison, W. L.	Captain	144	Hawken, H. N.	2nd Lieut.	494
Harrowell, E.	Major	144	Hawkes, E. T., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	147
Harrowell, M.	Staff Nurse	334	Hawkins, C. A. B. P.	Captain	147, 376
Harston, E. S., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	144, 377	Hawkins, C. E.	Sister	334
Hart, A.	2nd Lieut.	145	Hawkins, C. L.	Captain	147
Hart, B. C.	2nd Lieut.	145	Hawkins, G. J.	Lieutenant	147
Hart, C. A.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Hawkins, Ven. Archdeacon H. A.	Chaplain 3rd Class	147
Hart, F.	Sister	334	Hawkins, W. H.	Captain	147
Hart, F.	Ship's Master	375, 379, 380	Haworth, A. A.	Lieutenant	147
Hart, H., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , (<i>d</i> ⁶), [<i>F</i>]	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	31, 145	Haworth, C. R.	British comm.	366
Hart, W. D.	Captain	145	Haworth, F.	Ship's Master	373
Hartles, D. W.	2nd Lieut.	145	Hawthorne, V. H., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	147
Hartley, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	145	Hay, A. C. P.	Captain	147
Hartley, T. D.	Lieutenant	145	Hay, B. S., (<i>d</i>)	Major	148
Hartman, B., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	145	Hay, E. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	334
Hartman, W.	Ship's Master	379	Hay, H. M.	Captain	148
Hartnell, F. L.	Captain	145, 375	Hay, J. R. B.	Lieutenant	148
Hartshorn, G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	145	Hay, S. G.	2nd Lieut.	494
Hartshorne, W.	Captain	145	Hay, S. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	148
Hartson, N. F.	2nd Lieut.	494	Hayden, G. A.	2nd Lieut.	148
Harty, L. P., <i>M.M.</i> , (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	145	Hayden, A.	Lieutenant	148
Harty, T. D.	2nd Lieut.	145	Haydon, E.	Lieutenant	148
Harvey, A. G.	Captain	145	Haydon, E. J.	Lieutenant	148
Harvey, A. G.	Hon. 2nd Lieut.	145	Hayes, E. C.	Captain	148
Harvey, Rev. C. H.	Chaplain 4th Class	146	Hayhurst, C. D.	2nd Lieut.	148
Harvey, E. F.	Hon. Lieut.	146	Hayhurst, H. H.	Captain	148
Harvey, F. N.	Major	146	Hayman, B. F.	British comm.	170
Harvey, H. W., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	146	Hayman, F. T.	Captain	148
Harvey, J. H.	Captain	146	Hayman, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	148
			Hayter, C.	Lieutenant	148
			Hayter, C. G., <i>M.C.</i> , (<i>d</i> ²)	Major	148, 379
			Hayter, S. W.	Ship's Master	375
			Hayward, A., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	334

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Hayward, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	149	Heron, D. H. H., <i>M.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Hayward, W.	2nd Lieut.	149	Herrick, A. D., <i>M.C., (d²)</i>	Captain	151
Hayward, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	149	Herring, H. H. G.	Captain	151
Haywood, —	Ship's Master	378	Herrold, J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	151
Hazlett, F.	2nd Lieut.	494	Herron, Rev. D. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	151
Head, B.	Major	149, 383	Herzog, J. J. C.	2nd Lieut.	151
Head, C. A.	Hon. Lieut.	149	Hessell, G.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	151
Healey, C. A.	2nd Lieut.	149	Hetet, T.	Lieutenant	151
Healing, N. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	488	Hetherington, S. J.	Staff Nurse	334
Healy, P. D.	Lieutenant	149	Hetrick, J.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Hearn, S. J.	Lieutenant	149	Hewat, B. W.	2nd Lieut.	152
Hearn, S. J.	British comn.	370	Hewat, J. P.	Captain	152
Heath, A.	Staff Nurse	334	Hewat, R. E.	Lieutenant	152
Heath, B. H.	2nd Lieut.	149	Hewitt, W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	486
Heather, A. N.	2nd Lieut.	149	Hewitt, A. L. O.	2nd Lieut.	152
Hedge, C. G.	Captain	149	Hewitt, E. J. L.	Lieutenant	152
Hemming, F. A.	Ship's Master	377, 379, 380	Hewitt, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	152
Hemphill, H. C.	Major	149	Hewlett, H. S.	Captain	152
Henderson, A. G., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Captain	149	Heyde, D.	Lieut. (T/Maj.)	488
Henderson, A. L.	2nd Lieut.	494	Heyhoe, H. W.	2nd Lieut.	152
Henderson, G. H.	Lieutenant	149	Hibbs, A. L., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	152
Henderson, G. W.	Lieutenant	149	Hickey, D. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	152, 374
Henderson, H.	Lieutenant	150	Hickman, C.	2nd Lieut.	152
Henderson, J.	Lieutenant	150	Hickmott, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	152
Henderson, J. R.	Captain	150	Hicks, W. J., <i>M.M., (d²)</i>	Captain	152
Henderson, K. D.	2nd Lieut.	150	Hickson, H. V.	Ship's Master	377, 378, 379, 380
Henderson, K. A.	Captain	150	Hickson, N. S.	2nd Lieut.	152
Henderson, P. B., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	150	Hickson, T. E.	Lieutenant	152
Hendy, A. W.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Higgins, T. C.	Captain	152
Henley, N. G., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	150	Higgins, V.	Lieutenant	152
Henning, W., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	150	Higginson, M. W.	Major	153
Henry, J. D.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Higginson, N. L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	153
Henry, J. N.	W.O. 1st Class	358	Highet, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	153
Henry, O.	Lieutenant	150	Hilyard, N. M.	Staff Nurse	334
Henry, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	150	Hill, C.	2nd Lieut.	153
Henrys, L. R.	2nd Lieut.	494	Hill, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	153
Henrys, S.	2nd Lieut.	150	Hill, C. N.	2nd Lieut.	153
Herbert, A. H., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	150	Hill, G. N.	2nd Lieut.	153
Herbert, Hon. A. N. H. M., [F]	Captain	150, 363	Hill, G. W.	Captain	153
Herbert, A. S., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	150	Hill, H. G.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Herbert, D. T.	2nd Lieut.	151	Hill, J.	Lieutenant	153
Herbert, H. S.	2nd Lieut.	151	Hill, J. C.	Captain	153
Herbert, J. L., (d)	Lieutenant	151	Hill, J. L., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	153
Herbert, L. T., (d)	Captain	151	Hill, L. A.	2nd Lieut.	153
Herbert, M. E.	Staff Nurse	334	Hill, L. G.	Lieutenant	153
Herbert, W. E.	Major	151	Hill, R. J., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	153
Hercus, A. F.	2nd Lieut.	151	Hill, W. J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	153
Hercus, C. E., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., (d⁴)</i>	Major	151, 489	Hill, W. S., (s)	2nd Lieut.	153
Herman, C. A., (d)	Major	30, 151	Hills, H. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	153, 375
Herman, R. P.	2nd Lieut.	151			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Hind, C. A. S., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	154	Holford, L. A.	Lieutenant	156
Hindlesmith, A.	2nd Lieut.	154	Holland, A.	Captain	156
Hindley, F. L., <i>O.B.E., (d⁴), (s)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	29, 154	Holland, G. H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	156
Hine, C. P., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	154	Holland, J., <i>M.S.M., (d)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Hine, J. B.	Major	154, 378	Holland, J. C.	2nd Lieut.	156, 483
Hines, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	154	Holland, S. G.	2nd Lieut.	156
Hinman, A. C., (d), [F]	Major	154	Holland, C. J.	Captain	156
Hinson, H. B.	Captain	154	Hollis, E.	Lieutenant	156
Hinton, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	154	Hollis, R. V., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	157
Hinton, T. G., (d)	Lieutenant	154	Hollis, W. J., (d ²)	Lieutenant	157
Hirschberg, J.	Captain	154	Holm, J. H. H.	British comn.	366
Hiroti, T., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	154	Holman, B. W.	British comn.	370
Hislop, A.	2nd Lieut.	154	Holmden, T. N.	Ship's Master	373
Hislop, T. C. A.	Captain	154	Holmes, —	Ship's Master	373
Hitchcock, F. N. S.	Captain	154	Holmes, A. A.	2nd Lieut.	157
Hitchcock, G. C.	2nd Lieut.	154	Holmes, A. L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	157
Hitchcock, M., (s)	Sister	334	Holmes, C. E.	2nd Lieut.	157
Hoad, J.	Captain	155	Holmes, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	157
Hobbs, H. J.	Lieutenant	155	Holmes, D. K.	Staff Nurse	334
Hobbs, M. E.	Sister	334	Holmes, J. D., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Captain	157
Hobbs, S. M.	2nd Lieut.	155	Holmes, J. G., (d)	2nd Lieut.	157
Hobbs, W.	Captain	155	Holmes, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	157
Hobson, P. McA.	2nd Lieut.	155	Holmes, M.	Lt.-Col.	157, 483
Hockin, M. M.	Captain	155	Holmes, P. D., <i>M.M., (d), [F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	157
Hocking, W. M., (d)	Lieutenant	155	Holmwood, A.	Sister	335
Hodge, F. R.	2nd Lieut.	155	Holt, C. A.	Lieutenant	494
Hodges, E., <i>A.R.R.C., (d)</i>	Sister	334	Holton, J.	Staff Nurse	335
Hodges, M.	Staff Nurse	334	Home, G., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Lt.-Col.	157
Hodges, S. C.	2nd Lieut.	155	Homer, C. W.	British comn.	370
Hodgson, F. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	155	Honeyfield, I. K.	Staff Nurse	335
Hodgson, F. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	155	Hood, G.	British comn.	370
Hodgson, R. G. K.	Captain	155	Hood, I. J., (s)	Sister	335
Hodgson, R. I.	2nd Lieut.	155	Hooker, B. J. L.	2nd Lieut.	155
Hodson, H. E.	2nd Lieut.	155	Hooker, H. V.	Staff Nurse	335
Hogan, R. A.	Captain	155	Hooper, E. E.	Sister	335
Hogarth, A. K.	2nd Lieut.	155	Hoonson, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	157
Hogg, G. H.	Lieutenant	155	Hopkins, B. P.	Lieutenant	157
Hogg, H. R.	Lieutenant	156	Hopkins, T. C.	2nd Lieut.	157
Hogg, N. H.	Lieutenant	156	Hopkins, V. P.	2nd Lieut.	158
Hogg, R. H., <i>O.B.E., (s²)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	156	Hopkins, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	494
Hogg, W. F.	Captain	156	Hopkirk, D. H.	2nd Lieut.	158
Hoggans, A.	Captain	156	Hopkirk, J. A. D., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	158
Holben, R. E.	2nd Lieut.	156	Hopkirk, R. E. B.	2nd Lieut.	158
Holden, H. McC.	Captain	156	Hopkirk, W. S.	2nd Lieut.	158
Holden, V. W.	Lieutenant	156	Hopper, Rev. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	158, 491
Holder, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	156	Hopper, H. M., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	158
Holderness, H., (d)	Lt.-Col.	30, 156, 374, 378	Hopping, W. S.	British comn.	370
Holderness, H.,	Captain	156	Horan, E. A.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	158
Holderness, H., <i>M.C., (d²)</i>	Captain	156	Horn, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	158
Holdgate, E. A. G.	Captain	156			
Holdsworth, F. D.	Major	156			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Horn, G. W., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	158	Hughes, J.	2nd Lieut.	161
Horneman, J.	Lieutenant	158	Hughes, J.	2nd Lieut.	161
Horrell, F. J.	British comm.	370	Hughes, J.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Horrobin, E.	2nd Lieut.	158	Hughes, J. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	161
Horrobin, H.	2nd Lieut.	158	Hughes, L. M.	2nd Lieut.	161
Horsburgh, P. G., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	158	Hughes, N. L.	Sister	335
Horsnell, C.	Captain	158	Hugo, L. W. A.	Lieutenant	161
Horton, D. C., <i>(s)</i>	Sister	335	Hugo, V., <i>(s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	358
Horton, W. M.	Captain	158	Hulbert, E.	Lieutenant	161
Horwell, W. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	159	Hulbert, E. J., <i>D.S.O., (d³)</i>	Major	161, 380
Horwood, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	159	Hulbert, L. V.	Captain	161
Hosie, R.	Lieutenant	159	Hulbert, W.	Lieutenant	161
Hosking, A., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	159	Hull, C. B.	British comm.	370
Hosking, F. A.	2nd Lieut.	159	Hull, G. B.	Lieutenant	161
Houchen, Rev. C., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	159	Hume, A. G.	Major	161
Houlker, J.	Major	159	Hume, F. G.	Major	161, 373
Hovey, G., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	159	Hume, G. G.	2nd Lieut.	494
Hovey, M. F. S.	Sister	335	Hume, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	161, 373
Howard, E. C., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	159	Hume, J. P.	British comm.	366
Howard, F.	2nd Lieut.	159	Hume, P. G.	Captain	161
Howard, H. E.	British comm.	370	Humphreys, H. E.	Captain	162, 374
Howard, W. C.	Lieutenant	159	Humphreys, P. R.	Staff Nurse	335
Howden, C. E.	Captain	159	Hunt, A.	Flying cadet	494
Howden, C.	2nd Lieut.	159	Hunt, F. L.	Lieutenant	162
Howden, D.	Lieutenant	159	Hunt, J.	Sister	335
Howden, P.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunt, J. E.	British comm.	370
Howden, W., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunt, R. E., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	162
Howe, G.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunter, A.	Ship's Master	279
Howe, O. W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunter, A. C. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	162
Howell, A. M. H.	Staff Nurse	335	Hunter, C.	Staff Nurse	335
Howell, W. M.	Staff Nurse	335	Hunter, D. G. G.	Captain	162
Howes, B. H.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunter, G. D.	2nd Lieut.	162
Howie, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hunter, H. G., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	162
Howlett, D., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	160	Hunter, J. F. K.	Captain	162
Hubbard, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	160, 374	Hunter, T. A., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Lt.-Col.	162
Hubbard F. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	160	Hunter, V. G., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	162
Huddleston, B. M., <i>R.R.C., [F]</i>	Sister	335	Huntington, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	162
Hudson, A.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hurst, H. C., <i>D.S.O., (d⁵), [F]</i>	Major	162
Hudson, A. W.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hurst, P. C.	2nd Lieut.	162
Hudson, E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	489	Hursthouse, J. F.	Captain	162
Hudson, E. G.	Major	160	Hursthouse, W. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Major	162
Hudson, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	160	Huse, W.	2nd Lieut.	162
Hudson, E. V.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hutchen, J. W., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., (d), (s³)</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Col.)	28, 162
Hudson, F.	Captain	160	Hutchinson, G. A.	British comm.	370
Hudson, J.	2nd Lieut.	160	Hutchinson, G. R., <i>O.B.E., (d³)</i>	Major	162
Hudson, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	161	Hutchinson, G. R., <i>(d)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	163
Huggins, F. W.	Lieutenant	161	Hutchinson, N. F.	2nd Lieut.	163
Hughes, F. B.	Captain	161, 374			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Hutchison, J. D.	Lieutenant	163	Ivory, L. J., <i>(s)</i>	Lieutenant	164
Hutchison, Rev. W. R.	Chaplain 4th Class	163	Ivory, W.	Lieutenant	165
Hutson H.	Captain	163	Izard, A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Major	29, 165
Hutton, F. P.	W.O. 1st Class	358			
Hutton, G. F., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	163, 363			
Hutton, L. B., <i>M.C., (s)</i>	Captain	163		J.	
Hutton, N. H.	2nd Lieut.	163	Jack, A. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	165
Hutton, W. B.	2nd Lieut.	163	Jack, A. D.	Lieutenant	165
Hyde, F. de M.	2nd Lieut.	494	Jack, W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	165
Hyde, G. C.	2nd Lieut.	494	Jacka, F. C.	2nd Lieut.	165
Hyde, J. M.	Captain	490, 491	Jackman, A. H.	2nd Lieut.	165
Hyslop, A. McD.	British comm.	370	Jackson, A.	Captain	165
Hyslop, N. S.	British comm.	370	Jackson, A. B.	2nd Lieut.	165
			Jackson, C. B. A., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	484
			Jackson, G.	2nd Lieut.	165
			Jackson, G.	Staff Nurse	336
			Jackson, G. R.	Lieutenant	165
			Jackson, H. E.	Captain	165, 491
			Jackson, J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	165
			Jackson, J. K. E., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	165
			Jackson, M. A., <i>(s)</i>	Staff Nurse	336
			Jackson, M. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	165, 363
			Jackson, R. H., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	166
			Jackson, T. G.	2nd Lieut.	166
			Jackson, T. R.	Lieutenant	166, 363
			Jacob, Ven. Arch-deacon J. A., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	166
			Jacobs, B. J.	Lieutenant	166
			Jacobs, E. C. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	166
			Jacobs, H., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	166
			Jacobsen, C. S.	British comm.	366
			Jacobson, A. M., <i>(d)</i>	Sister	336
			Jacobson, A. R., <i>(d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	166
			Jago, G. E., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	166
			James, C.	Lieutenant	166
			James, D. P.	Sister	166, 363
			James, E.	2nd Lieut.	166
			James, J.	Sister	336
			James, O. D.	2nd Lieut.	166
			James, S. M.	Lieutenant	166
			James, T. P.	Captain	166
			James, W.	2nd Lieut.	166
			Jameson, A. M.	Lieutenant	167
			Jameson, N. R.	Lieutenant	167
			Jamieson, G. R.	Captain	167
			Jamieson, M. A.	Staff Nurse	336
			Jamieson, M. E.	Staff Nurse	336
			Jamieson, R. C., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	167
			Jamieson, R. L.	Lieutenant	167
			Jamieson, T. H.	Lieutenant	167

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Keys, P. L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	176	Kittelty, M. E. J.	Sister	337
Keyte, A.	Staff Nurse	337	Knight, C. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	178
Keyte, B.	Sister	337	Knight, F. P.	Sister	337
Kibblewhite, E. H. T., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	176	Knight, G. B.	2nd Lieut.	179
Kibblewhite, F. W.	Lieutenant	492	Knight, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	494
Kibblewhite, J. T.	Lieutenant	176	Knight, Rev. L. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	179
Kidd, A.	Captain	176	Knight, S.	2nd Lieut.	179
Kidd, D. S.	Lieutenant	176	Knightbridge, T. W.	2nd Lieut.	179
Kidd, E. J., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	337	Knott, J.	2nd Lieut.	179
Killoh, L. W., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	177	Knowles, E. F.	Staff Nurse	337
Kindberg, E.	2nd Lieut.	494	Knowles, E. F. H., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	179
Kinder, A.	Captain	177	Knowles, J.	Lieutenant	179
King, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	177	Knox, E. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	488
King, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	177	Knox, J.	British comm.	367
King, C. G.	British comm.	367	Knox, R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	179
King, C. McK.	2nd Lieut.	177	Knox, R. V. A.	2nd Lieut.	179
King, C. R.	Ship's Master	379	Knox, W. A., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	179
King, E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	177	Knubley, F. C.	Lieutenant	179
King, Rev. G.	Chaplain 4th Class	177	Knubley, H. C. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	179
King, G. A., <i>D.S.O. & Bar,</i> (<i>d</i>), [<i>F</i>]	Lt.-Col.	177	Kohere, H.	2nd Lieut.	179
King, G. L.	2nd Lieut.	177	Kohiri, T.	2nd Lieut.	179
King, G. W.	Lieutenant	177	Korner, W.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	179
King, H. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	177	Kyle, L. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	179
King, H. S., (<i>s</i>)	Lieutenant	177	Kyne, J. J., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	180
King, H. W.	Captain	177			
King, J. M.	2nd Lieut.	177			
King, L. L.	2nd Lieut.	177			
King, R. J.	Captain	177			
King, S.	Lieutenant	178			
King, T. J.	Lieutenant	178			
King, T. L. R., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	29, 178			
King, W. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	178			
King, W. R.	Lieutenant	178			
Kingdon, B., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	178			
Kingscote, G. E. F., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	178			
Kingsford, A. R.	British comm.	370			
Kingsford, F.	Lieutenant	178			
Kinkead, Rev. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	178, 490			
Kinvig, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	178			
Kirby, H. McK.	Lt.-Col.	488			
Kirk, B. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	178			
Kirk, J. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	178, 375			
Kirk, M. A.	Staff Nurse	337			
Kirker, D. R.	Captain	178, 373			
Kirker, H. R.	Lieutenant	178			
Kirkley, W.	2nd Lieut.	178			
Kirkpatrick, A. E.	Sister	337			
Kisby-Mason, P. S.	Lieutenant	178			
Kitching, K. F., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	337			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Larsen, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	181	Leggett, J. W.	British comm.	367
Larson, A. W.	2nd Lieut.	181	Le Lievre, C. A.	Lieutenant	183
Lascelles, W. R.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	181	Le Mottee, J. B., (<i>d</i>)	Major	183
Latham, F.	British comm.	370	Le Noel, N. E.	2nd Lieut.	184
Latham, R.	2nd Lieut.	181	Le Petit, N. V., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	30, 184
Latimer, R. T., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	181	Lepper, C. B., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	184
La Trobe, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	181	Le Quesne, R.	Lieutenant	184, 492
Latter, R. le C.	Lieutenant	181	Lerick, S. C.	Ship's Master	379
Lauder, A., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	181	Leslie, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	184
Laurenson, D. G.	British comm.	370	Lester, C. L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	184
Laurenson, M. D.	2nd Lieut.	495	Lethbridge, J. L.	Lieutenant	184
Laurent, H. J., <i>V.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	181	Lethbridge, N. M.	2nd Lieut.	184
Laverton, K.	2nd Lieut.	181	Lever, I. D.	Sister	338
Laverty, E.	2nd Lieut.	181	Levick, S. C.	Ship's Master	379
Lavie, G. S.	Lieutenant	182	Levien, E., <i>M.C., (d), (s)</i>	Major	184
Law, A. E., [<i>F</i>]	2nd Lieut.	182	Levien, N. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Major	184
Law, J. R.	Staff Nurse	337	Levien, R. T.	Sister	338
Law, R.	Lieutenant	182	Levin, W. F.	Major	184
Lawless, C. D.	2nd Lieut.	182	Lewer, E., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	184
Lawless, T., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	182	Lewin, L.	Lieutenant	184
Lawn, N.	Lieutenant	182	Lewis, A. H. H.	Lieutenant	184
Lawrence, C. H.	Lieutenant	182	Lewis, E. H.	Staff Nurse	338
Lawrence, L. V.	Lieutenant	182	Lewis, E. M.	Staff Nurse	338
Lawrence, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	182	Lewis, E. M., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	338
Lawry, R. A. R., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	29, 182	Lewis, G.	Captain	184
Laws, G. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	182	Lewis, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	184
Laws, W. N.	2nd Lieut.	182	Lewis, J. E., (<i>s</i>)	Sister	338
Lawson, H.	Lieutenant	182	Lewis, R. L.	Ship's Master	374, 375
Laycock, G. E.	British comm.	367	Lewis, S. E.	2nd Lieut.	184
Lea, J. B., (<i>s</i>)	Captain	182	Leyland, A. I.	Lieutenant	185
Lea, L. M.	Sister	338	Leys, J. R. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	185
Leaf, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	182	Liardet, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	185
Leahy, G. A.	2nd Lieut.	182	Liardet, L. M.	Captain	185
Leahy, J. P. D.	Captain	182	Liddell, D. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	485, 487
Leake, G. G.	British comm.	370	Liddelow, R.	2nd Lieut.	185, 365
Leaman, A. W. H.	Lieutenant	182	Lidstone, J. C.	Ship's Master	373
Leaper, H. B.	2nd Lieut.	183	Liepst, G.	Sister	338
Learwood, C.	Lieutenant	183	Liggins, J. B.	Lieutenant	185
Leckie, R.	2nd Lieut.	183	Lightbody, N. R.	2nd Lieut.	495
Leckey, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	183	Lilies, T. G.	Captain	185
Le Cren, H. E.	2nd Lieut.	183	Limbrick, L. A.	Flying cadet	495
Lee, C.	Staff Nurse	338	Limmer, H. B.	2nd Lieut.	185
Lee, C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	183	Lind, E. F.	Major	485
Lee, D. C.	Captain	183	Lindsay, A. L.	2nd Lieut.	185
Lee, N. E.	Captain	183	Lindsay, R.	Staff Nurse	338
Lee, R.	Lieutenant	183	Lindsay, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	185
Leeden, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	183	Linklater, H., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	185
Leeden, D.	Lieutenant	183	Lipscombe, L. S.	2nd Lieut.	185
Leeds, A. T.	Lieutenant	183	Litchfield, M. K.	Lieutenant	185, 492
Leeming, C. V., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	183	Little, E. C.	W.O. 1st Class	358
Leeper, B. C. A.	Captain	183, 492	Little, G. C., (<i>d</i> ²)	Lieutenant	185
Lees, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	183	Little, J. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	185
Lees, W. E. M.	Lieutenant	183	Little, K. M.	2nd Lieut.	185
Leese, H. C.	British comm.	370	Little, N. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	185
Le Gallais, C.	Staff Nurse	338	Little, W.	Captain	185

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Little, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	186	Lovell, G. E., <i>M.S.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	188
Littlejohn, C. M.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	186	Low, D. C.	Captain	188
Littlejohn, W. C.	2nd Lieut.	495	Lowe, E. C., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	188
Littleproud, W.	British comm.	367	Lowe, K. M. W.	Lieutenant	188
Liverpool, Earl of	..	186	Lowe, L. B.	Lieutenant	188
Livesay, R. O'H., <i>D.S.O., (d³), [F], p.s.c.</i>	Lt.-Col. (Bt. Colonel)	186, 364	Lowe, M. C.	Staff Nurse	339
Liversey, C.	W.O. 1st Class	359	Lewis, P. S., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Major	485, 487
Liversey, E. M., <i>A.R.R.C., (d), (s)</i>	Sister	338	Lowry, L. G., (s)	W.O. 1st Class	359
Livingstone, A. R.	Lieutenant	186	Lowry, T. C.	2nd Lieut.	495
Livingstone, C. A.	British comm.	370	Lucas, G. M.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	188
Lloyd, A. J.	Sister	338	Lucas, G. T., <i>M.B.E., (d²), [F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	188
Lloyd, F. B.	2nd Lieut.	186	Lucas, R. B. McG.	Lieutenant	188
Lloyd, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	186	Lucena, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	495
Lloyd, T. E. L.	British comm.	367	Lucre, W.	Lieutenant	188
Lloyd, W. T.	Captain	186	Lucy, T. M.	Lieutenant	188, 483
Loach, A. E.	Lt.-Col.	186	Luke, G.	British comm.	367
Loadsman, A. C. E.	2nd Lieut.	186	Luke, H. G.	British comm.	367
Lochhead, G. D.	Lieutenant	186	Luke, K. E.	Lieutenant	188
Lochhead, W. S.	British comm.	367	Lumley, J., [F]	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	188
Lock, T. B.	2nd Lieut.	186	Lummis, P. A.	2nd Lieut.	188
Lookhead, J. F.	Flying cadet	495	Lumsden, F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	188
Lookie, C. J. W.	Lieutenant	186	Lundon, D. J.	Lieutenant	189
Lockington, H. A., <i>M.B.E., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	186	Luoni, G., (d)	2nd Lieut.	189
Lookyer, C. B.	Lieutenant	186	Lury, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	189
Lodge, J. C.	Sister	338	Lush, A., (d)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	189
Lodge, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	186	Lush, Rev. J. A., (d)	Chaplain 4th Class	189
Logan, A. L., (s)	Captain	187	Lush, R.	2nd Lieut.	189
Logan, F. R.	Captain	187	Lusk, D. A.	2nd Lieut.	189, 380
Logan, I. B.	2nd Lieut.	187	Luxford, Rev. J. A., <i>C.M.G., (d²), (s)</i>	Chaplain 2nd Class	189
Logan, P.	Lieutenant	187	Luxford, J. H., (d)	Major	189
Logan, R., (d)	Major	187, 379,	Luxford, M. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	189
		483	Luxton, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	495
Lomax, R. H., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359	Lylian, M. M.	British comm.	370
Long, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	187	Lynch, C. A.	Lieutenant	189
Long, A. T. D'A.	British comm.	370	Lynch, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	189
Long, T.	2nd Lieut.	187	Lyon, G., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	189
Longhurst, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	187	Lyon, J.	Lieutenant	189
Longman, A. L., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	338	Lyons, M. J.	Captain	189
Lonsdale, W.	2nd Lieut.	187	Lyons, W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	190
Looker, R. E.	Lieutenant	187	Lyttle, D. J. A.	2nd Lieut.	190
Loomes, V.	2nd Lieut.	187			
Looney, M. F., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	338			
Lopdell, Rev. J. E.	Chaplain 4th Class	187			
Lord, E. E.	2nd Lieut.	187			
Lord, H. J. W.	2nd Lieut.	187			
Lorie, A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	187			
Loring, W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Lt.-Col.	488			
Loudon, J. R., (d)	Major	187, 380			
Loughnan, J. L., (s)	2nd Lieut.	188			
Louison, M. G.	Captain	188, 491			
Love, F. G.	2nd Lieut.	188			
Love, R.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	188			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
McAlister, J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	190	McClure, C. B. T., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	192
McAlister, N.	2nd Lieut.	190	McClure, G. L., [F]	Captain	192
Macalister, S.	Lieutenant	190	McClure, R. E. L.	Lieutenant	192
Macalister, T. A.	2nd Lieut.	190	McClure, W., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	192
McAllum, E. M., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Matron	339, 491	McClurg, D. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	192
McAllum, H.	Captain	190	McClymont, J. B.	Lt.-Col.	192
McAllum, J. M.	Staff Nurse	339	McColl, A. B., (d)	Captain	192
McAra, G. C.	Staff Nurse	339	McComish, J. D.	Captain	192
McAra, W.	Captain	190	McCorkindale, W.H.	2nd Lieut.	192
McArthur, A. C.	British comm.	370	McCormack, A. P., (d)	Captain	193
McArthur, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	190	McCormick, A. L., <i>M.C., D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	193
McArthur, A. F.	2nd Lieut.	495	McCormick, H.	2nd Lieut.	193
McArthur, A. K.	Captain	190	McCormick, K., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	193
McArthur, J. D.	Captain	190	McCormick, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	193
Macartney, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	190	McCosh-Smith, V.	Staff Nurse	350
McArtney, B. C.	2nd Lieut.	191	McCoy, J.	Lieutenant	489
Macaskill, M., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	191	McCoy, W.	2nd Lieut.	193
Macaulay, Rev. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	191	McCrae, J., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	193, 378
McAuley, D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	191	McCrea, J. H.	Lieutenant	193
Macaulay, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	495	McCreanon, J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	193
McAuley, F. G.	2nd Lieut.	191	McCrorie, W. S.	Lieutenant	193
McBeath, C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	191	MacCubbin, A.	British comm.	367
McBeth, M., <i>A.R.R.C., (d)</i>	Sister	339	McCurdy, D., <i>O.B.E., (d³)</i>	Major	29, 193
Macbeth, M. L.	2nd Lieut.	495	McCurdy, D. A., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	28, 193
McCall, J. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	191	McCusker, G. J.	2nd Lieut.	193
McCallum, A.	British comm.	367	McDermott, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	193
McCallum, J. G.	Captain	191	McDiarmid, A. M.	Captain	193
McCallum, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	191	McDiarmid, G. N.	Captain	193, 491
McCarroll, J. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. & Bar, (d³)</i>	Lt.-Col.	191	McDiarmid, J. C.	Captain	193, 492
McCarroll, T.	Captain	191	McDiarmid, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	495
McCarthy, C.	Lieutenant	191	Macdonald, Rev. A., <i>O.B.E., (d), (s)</i>	Chaplain 2nd Class	193
McCarthy, H. R., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	359	Macdonald, A.	Captain	194
McCarthy, J. C.	Captain	191, 375	Macdonald, A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	194
McCarthy, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	495	McDonald, A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359
McCarthy, J. F. H., (d)	2nd Lieut.	191	Macdonald, A.	British comm.	367
McCathie, D. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	191	Macdonald, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	194
McCaw, A. T., (s)	Captain	191	Macdonald, A. E.	Major	194, 374,
McCaw, W. C., (s)	Captain	191, 490			377
McCaw, W. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	192	Macdonald, A. E. W.	2nd Lieut.	495
McClatchie, P. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	192	Macdonald, A. F.	Chaplain 4th Class	194
McClelland, C. H., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	192	MacDonald, A. G.	Lieutenant	194
McClelland, W. W.	2nd Lieut.	192	MacDonald, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	194
McClelland, A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	192	MacDonald, A. R.	2nd Lieut.	194
McClintock, W. G., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	192	Macdonald, A. W.	2nd Lieut.	495
			MacDonald, C.	British comm.	367
			Macdonald, D. A.	Lieutenant	194

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
McDonald, D. B.	2nd Lieut.	194	McGlashen, R.	Lieutenant	196
McDonald, D. J.	2nd Lieut.	194	McGovern, J.	2nd Lieut.	196
McDonald, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	194	McGowan, H. E.,	Captain	196
McDonald, F. A.	Lieutenant	194, 492	<i>M.B.E., (s)</i>		
McDonald, J. A.	Lieutenant	194	McGowan, T. A.	2nd Lieut.	196
McDonald, J. D. C.	2nd Lieut.	194	McGregor, A. G.,	Captain	196
Macdonald, J. E.	Ship's Master	373, 374	<i>(d)</i>		
McDonald, M.,	2nd Lieut.	194	McGregor, E. J.,	Lieutenant	196
<i>M.C.</i>			<i>M.C., (d)</i>		
Macdonald, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	495	McGregor, H.	2nd Lieut.	196
McDonald, S. G.,	Captain	30, 194	McGregor, I. A.	2nd Lieut.	495
<i>M.C., (d)</i>			McGregor, J.	2nd Lieut.	196
McDonald, T. W.	Lt.-Col.	195	McGregor, K., <i>(s)</i>	Sister	339
Macdonald, W. M.,	Major	195	McGregor, M. C.,	Captain	495
<i>C.B.E., (s)</i>	<i>(T/Lt.-Col.)</i>		<i>D.F.C. & Bar</i>		
Macdonell, J. A.	Captain	195	McGregor, R. R.	2nd Lieut.	196
Macdonell, M.	Major	195	McGregor, W.	2nd Lieut.	196
McDonough, M.	2nd Lieut.	495	McGurk, J. T.	W.O. 1st Class	359
McDougall, A. A.	British comm.	367	McHaffie, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	197
McDougall, A. R. T.	Lieutenant	195	McHardie, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	197
McDougall, J.	2nd Lieut.	195	Machattie, D. H.	Captain	197
McDougall, J. H.	Lieutenant	195	McHugh, H. D.,	Major	197
McDowell, A. L.,	Captain	195	<i>M.C. & Bar</i>		
<i>M.C.</i>			McIlroy, G. T.	Lieutenant	197
McDowell, P. A.	Lieutenant	195	McIlwraith, M. H. P.	Sister	339
McDowell, R.,	2nd Lieut.	195	McIntosh, F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	197
<i>M.M.</i>			MacIntyre, A.	2nd Lieut.	197
McDowell, R. V.	2nd Lieut.	195	McIntyre, C. A.	Sister	339
McEvedy, P. G.	Captain	195	McIntyre, C. L.	Staff Nurse	339
Macey, W. P.	2nd Lieut.	195	McIntyre, E., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	197
McFadden, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	495	McIntyre, E. S.	Captain	197
McFarland, R. D.,	Capt. <i>(T/Maj.)</i>	195	McIntyre, H.	2nd Lieut.	197
<i>M.C., (d)</i>			McIntyre, P.	Lieutenant	197
MacFarlane, C.	Sister	339	McIntyre, R., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	197
MacFarlane, D. B.	Captain	195	McIsaac, A. R.,	Lieutenant	197
MacFarlane, H. W.	2nd Lieut.	495	<i>M.C.</i>		
MacFarlane, J. B.	Major	198	McIvor, A. R.	Lieutenant	197
Macfarlane, L. R. C.,	Captain	195	McIvor, E. J.,	W.O. 1st Class	359
<i>M.C.</i>			<i>M.S.M.</i>		
MacFarlane, M.	Ship's Master	373	McIvor, F., <i>(s)</i>	Lieutenant	197
McGann, S. J.,	Sister	339	McKain, E. T.	2nd Lieut.	197
<i>A.R.R.C., (d)</i>			Mackay, A.	2nd Lieut.	197
McGavin, D. J.,	Colonel	30, 196	MacKay, A. J.,	Sister	339
<i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d¹)</i>			<i>A.R.R.C., (s²)</i>		
McGee, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	196	McKay, C. H.	Lieutenant	197
McGee, M.	Sister	339	Mackay, D.	2nd Lieut.	495
McGhie, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	196	MacKay, F. W.	Lieutenant	198
McGhie, J. G.,	Lieut. <i>(T/Cpt.)</i>	196	Mackay, J., <i>[F]</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359
<i>M.C.</i>			Mackay, J. S.	Major	198
McGhie, J. N.	Staff Nurse	339	McKay, P.	2nd Lieut.	198
MacGibbon, D. A.,	2nd Lieut.	196	Mackay, R.	2nd Lieut.	198
<i>M.M.</i>			McKay, W., <i>(d²)</i>	2nd Lieut.	198
McGibbon, E. L.	Staff Nurse	339	Mackay, W. C.,	Lieut. <i>(T/Cpt.)</i>	198
McGill, J. B.	2nd Lieut.	495	<i>M.C.</i>		
McGill, C.,	Major	196	Mackay, W. G.	British comm.	367
<i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>			McKeague, W. T.	2nd Lieut.	495
McGilp, D. A.	British comm.	367	McKean, W.,	Lieutenant	198
McGlade, M.	W.O. 1st Class	359	<i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>		
McGlashan, R. T.	2nd Lieut.	196	McKechnie, M.	Lieutenant	198
			McKee, A.	2nd Lieut.	198

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
McKee, F. G.	2nd Lieut.	198	Mackesy, C. R. E.	Major	200, 374,
McKee, J., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	198			377
McKee, W. H. D.	Captain	198	Mackesy, H. F. E.	2nd Lieut.	200
McKeefrey, J. H. A.	Lieutenant	198	Mackesy, W. E. R.	2nd Lieut.	200
McKeefrey, M. J. A.	Lieutenant	198	McKibbin, T.,	Major	28, 200
McKellar, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	198	<i>C.B.E., (s³)</i>		
McKellar, A. W.	Ship's Master	375, 378	McKibbin, V. J.,	W.O. 1st Class	359
McKelvey, A. N.	Captain	198	<i>M.S.M.</i>		
McKendry, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	495	MacKie, C.	Lieutenant	201
McKenna, F.	2nd Lieut.	198	McKillop, A. C.	Major	201, 483
McKenney, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	198	McKillop, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, A. G.,	Lt.-Col.	198, 378	McKillop, J. C.	Captain	201, 376
<i>D.S.O., (d)</i>			McKinnon, D.	British comm.	367
McKenzie, A. J.	British comm.	370	McKinnon, H. E.,	Major	201
McKenzie, A. S.	2nd Lieut.	199	<i>M.C. & Bar, (d)</i>		
McKenzie, C. D.	W.O. 1st Class	359	McKinnon, K. J.	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, C. L.	Staff Nurse	339	McKinnon, M. S.	Flying cadet	495
McKenzie, C. R.,	Lieutenant	199	McKinstrey, F. T.	W.O. 1st Class	359
<i>M.C.</i>			Mackisack, J. W.	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, D. B.	Major	199, 373	Mackley, C.	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, E.	Sister	339	McKnight, J. W. D.	Major	201, 379
McKenzie, F.	2nd Lieut.	199	Mackrell, H. H.,	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, F. E.,	Lieutenant	199	<i>M.M.</i>		
<i>M.C.</i>			Macky, J. V.	2nd Lieut.	201
McKenzie, J. H.,	Lieutenant	199	<i>(T/Capt.)</i>		
G. C. T. P., <i>(d)</i>			Macky, K. S.	Captain	201
Mackenzie, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	199	Macky, N. I.,	Captain	201
Mackenzie, H. B.	Lieutenant	199	<i>M.C., (d)</i>		
Mackenzie, H. C.,	Major	28, 31,	Macky, T. R. B.	2nd Lieut.	201
<i>M.C.</i>		199, 380	McLachlan, D. H.	British comm.	367
Mackenzie, J., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	199	McLachlan, J. W.	Lieutenant	201
Mackenzie, J. A.,	Lt.-Col.	199, 380	MacLachlan, N.	2nd Lieut.	201
<i>C.M.G., (s²)</i>			McLardy, H.	W.O. 1st Class	359
Mackenzie, Rev.	Chaplain 4th	199	McLaren, G.	2nd Lieut.	201
J. A.	Class		Maclaren, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	495
McKenzie, J. G.,	Captain	199, 377	McLaren, P. C.,	W.O. 1st Class	359
<i>(d)</i>			<i>M.S.M., (s)</i>		
McKenzie, J. H.,	2nd Lieut.	200	McLaughlin, W. S.	2nd Lieut.	201
<i>M.S.M.</i>			MacLean, A. L.,	Sister	340
Mackenzie, K.	Captain	200	<i>A.R.R.C.</i>		
McKenzie, K. A.	2nd Lieut.	495	McLean, B. C.	Staff Nurse	340
McKenzie, K. J.,	Lieut. <i>(T/Cpt.)</i>	200	Maclean, C.	Ship's Master	373, 374
<i>M.C.</i>			MacLean, C. F. G.	Staff Nurse	340
MacKenzie, M. K.	Sister	340	McLean, D.,	2nd Lieut.	202
McKenzie, P.	Captain	200	<i>M.M., (d)</i>		
Mackenzie, R., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	200	Maclean, D.	Ship's Master	377, 378,
McKenzie, S. W.	Lieutenant	200			483
Mackenzie, W.	Captain	200	McLean, D. R.	Lieutenant	202
McKenzie, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	200	Maclean, E. W.	Captain	202
McKeown, A. E.,	Lieut. <i>(T/Cpt.)</i>	200	McLean, G. A. L.	Lieutenant	202
<i>(d)</i>			McLean, Rev. H.	Chaplain 4th	202
McKeown, W. J. A.	Lieutenant	200, 484	Class		
MacKerchar, A. C.	Sister	340	McLean, H. J.,	Lt.-Col.	29, 202
Mackersey, E. M.	Lieut. <i>(T/Cpt.)</i>	200	<i>C.B.E., (d)</i>		
Mackersey, L. J.	2nd Lieut.	200	Maclean, H. S.	2nd Lieut.	202
	<i>(T/Capt.)</i>		McLean, J.	2nd Lieut.	202
Mackesy, C. E. R.,	Lt.-Col.	29, 200	MacLean, J. C.,	Captain	202
<i>C.M.G., C.B.E.,</i>	<i>(T/Col.)</i>		<i>M.C. & Bar</i>		
<i>D.S.O., (d⁴), [F]</i>			Maclean, L. H. L.	Lieutenant	202
[I]			McLean, N. C.	Lieutenant	202

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
McLean, R. D.	2nd Lieut.	202	McNicol, M. J.	Staff Nurse	341
McLean, T. H.	Lieutenant	202	McNicol, P. E.	2nd Lieut.	204
MacLean, V. M. K., <i>R.R.C., (d), (s²)</i>	Matron	340	McNie, L. A., <i>R.R.C.</i>	Matron	341
McLean, Rev. W., <i>M.C., (s)</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	202	McNiven, H. G.	Lieutenant	204
McLean, W. H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	202, 374	McNiven, R.	2nd Lieut.	205
McLean, W. L. C.	Lieutenant	203	McNiven, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	495
McLeary, J.	2nd Lieut.	203	McPadden, J. F.	Lieutenant	205
McLellan, —	Ship's Master	380	McPhail, D. C.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	205
McLellan, Edith	Staff Nurse	340	Macpherson, A. E.	Lieutenant	205
MacLennan, I.	Staff Nurse	340	McPherson, D. G.	Captain	205
MacLennan, T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	203	McPherson, J.	Sister	341
McLennan, W.	2nd Lieut.	203	McPherson, J., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	205
McLeod, B., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	203	MacPherson, J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	205
McLeod, C. H. D.	2nd Lieut.	203	McPherson, R., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	205
McLeod, D. N.	2nd Lieut.	203	MacPherson, S. D.	2nd Lieut.	205
McLeod, E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	340	Macpherson, W. S.	Flying cadet	495
MacLeod, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	203	McQuarrie, R. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	205, 379,
McLeod, J. D., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	203	McQueen, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	205
McLeod, J. M. C., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	203	McQueen, J. A.	Lieutenant	205
McLeod, L. C.	Sister	340	McQueen, J. M.	Lieutenant	205
McLeod, M. K.	2nd Lieut.	203	McQueen, N. McK., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	205
McLeod, E. W. W.	Hon. Lieut.	203	Macrae, D., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	205
McLermon, L. S.	Captain	203	McRae, E. D.	Lieutenant	205
McLermon, W. N.	2nd Lieut.	203	McRae, I. M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	341
McLew, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	203	McRae, J.	Captain	205
McLoughry, L.	Staff Nurse	340	Macrae, J.	2nd Lieut.	205
McMahon, F. M., <i>(s)</i>	Sister	340	McRae, K. B.	2nd Lieut.	206
McManus, C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	203	McRae, P. F.	Captain	206
McMaster, A. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	204	McRae, R. C. B.	Captain	206
McMeeking, G. H.	Captain	204	McRae, R. G.	Staff Nurse	341
McMenamin, Rev. J. J.	Chaplain 3rd Class	204	McRoberts, E. O.	2nd Lieut.	206
McMillan, A. N.	Captain	204	McSaveney, G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	206
McMillan, D., <i>(d)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359	Madden, D. W.	2nd Lieut.	206
McMillan, D. G., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	204	Madden, E. E.	Lieutenant	206
McMinn, W. E., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	204	Maddison, A.	2nd Lieut.	206
Macmorran, G. B.	Captain	204	Maddison, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	206
Macmorran, J.	Captain	204	Magnay, C. R. A., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	206
McMurtry, L. G.	2nd Lieut.	204	Magnuson, O.	2nd Lieut.	206
McNab, A. A., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major	204, 483	Maguire C. E., <i>(d)</i>	Major	206
McNab, L. M.	British comm.	370	Mahan, A. G.	Major	206
MacNab, M. D.	Staff Nurse	340	Mahon, L. G.	British comm.	370
McNab, P.	Captain	204	Mahoney, B. G.	British comm.	370
McNaught, G. J.	2nd Lieut.	204	Mail, L. C.	Captain	206
McNeill, A. G., <i>M.C., (d²)</i>	Captain (Bt. Major)	204, 364	Mains, C. E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	206
McNicol, D. B.	2nd Lieut.	204	Maisey, T. D.	2nd Lieut.	206
			Makeham, C. E.	2nd Lieut.	206
			Makeig, R. C.	Sister	341
			Makin, J.	2nd Lieut.	206
			Malcolm, E.	Lieutenant	207

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Malcolm, G.	2nd Lieut.	207	Marsh, O. J.	British comm.	370
Malcolm, N.	British comm.	370	Marshall, A. G.	Sister	341
Malcolm, O.	Sister	346	Marshall, A. J.	Lieutenant	209
Malcolm, R.	Lieutenant	207	Marshall, A. McP.	Captain	209
Malden, Rev. E. E., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	207	Marshall, F.	2nd Lieut.	209
Mallasch, R. W.	W.O. 1st Class	359	Marshall, F. McG.	2nd Lieut.	209
Mallett, Rev. C. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	207	Marshall, H. A.	Lieutenant	209
Malone, E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	207	Marshall, H. T., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	209
Malone, W. G., <i>(d²)</i>	Lieut.-Col.	207	Marshall, J. A.	Captain	209
Man, H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	485, 486	Marshall, J. W. H.	British comm.	370
Managh, S. N., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	207	Marshall, L. H.	Lieutenant	209
Manby, W. L., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	207	Marshall, R.	Staff Nurse	346
Manchester, A. R.	Lieutenant	207	Marshall, S. E. K.	Captain	210
Mandeno, M. E.	Sister	341	Marshall, T. E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Bt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	488
Mandeno, N.	Sister	341	Marshall, V., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	210
Mander, J. H.	Lieutenant	207	Martin, A., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	210
Manders, N., <i>(d)</i>	Colonel	207, 364	Martin, A.	Lieutenant	210
Mangin, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	207	Martin, A. A., <i>(d)</i>	Major	210
Manhire, M. A. S.	2nd Lieut.	495	Martin, A. E., <i>(s)</i>	Lieutenant	210
Mann, W.	Lieutenant	207	Martin, A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	210
Manners, A. E., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359	Martin, A. M.	2nd Lieut.	210
Manners, D., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	29, 207,	Martin, E. F., <i>(s)</i>	Staff Nurse	341
Manning, H. J., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	2nd Lieut.	208	Martin, F. (<i>née</i> Thomson)	Sister	341
Manning, L. I., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	208	Martin, F.	W.O. 1st Class	359
Mansfield, D. R.	Lieutenant	208	Martin, G. S. A.	Lieutenant	495
Mansfield, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	208	Martin, J.	2nd Lieut.	210
Manson, A. J. M., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	208	Martin, J.	British comm.	370
Manttan, H. B., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	208	Martin, J. A., <i>(d)</i>	British comm.	367
Marbrook, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	208	Martin, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	210
Marchant, C. A.	Lieutenant	208	Martin, R. E. J.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	210, 492
Marchant, E. A.	Lieutenant	208	Martin, S.	W.O. 1st Class	359
Marchant, E. L., <i>O.B.E., (d²)</i>	Major	208	Martineau, H. R., <i>V.C.</i>	Lieutenant	210
Marchant, F. N.	Captain	208	Martyn, E. M., <i>(s)</i>	Sister	341
Mark, C. V.	Lieutenant	208	Martyn, J. L. Y.	2nd Lieut.	210
Mark, L. J., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	30, 208	Martyn-Roberts,	Lieutenant	210
Markham, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	208	H. W.		
Marks, C. H., <i>(d)</i>	Lieutenant	208	Masefield, W. N.	Captain	210
Marks, J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	208	Mason, A. W.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	485, 486
Marks, R. O. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	208	Mason, G. E.	Staff Nurse	341
Marr, J.	W.O. 1st Class	359	Mason, H.	Lieutenant	210
Marriot - Dodding- ton, W. M., <i>(d)</i>	Major (Bt. Lt.-Col.)	209	Mason, J.	2nd Lieut.	210
Marrriott, W. J.	Lieutenant	209	Mason, J. M.	2nd Lieut.-Col.	210, 491
Marris, J. A. S.	2nd Lieut.	209	Mason, S. D.	British comm.	370
Marryatt, A. A.	Lieutenant	209	Mason, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	210
Marsack, C. C.	Lieutenant	209	Massam, J. A.	Lieutenant	211
Marsden, E., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Maj.)	209	Massey, A., <i>(s)</i>	Lieutenant	211
Marsden, H. O. F.	2nd Lieut.	209	Massey, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	211
Marsden, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	209	Massey, F. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d³)</i>	Captain	211
			Masterman, J.W.V.	Lieutenant	211
			Masters, G., <i>(d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	211
			Matheson, D. G.	Captain	211

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Matheson, J. D.	Sister	342	Melville, J. W.	Captain	213, 484
Mathews, C. H.	Captain	211	Melville, W. J.	Lieutenant	213
Mathias, C. L.	Lieutenant	211	Menteath, C. B. S.	Lieutenant	213
Mathias, G., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	211	Menzies, C. E., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	213
Mathieson, Rev.S.J.	Chaplain 4th Class	211	Menzies, G. B., <i>M.S.M., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	214
Matthews, A. B.	2nd Lieut.	211	Menzies, W. B.	2nd Lieut.	214
Matthews, C. H., (s)	Sister	342	Mercer, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	495
Matthews, F. G.	Lieutenant	211	Mercer, J. M., (s)	Sister	211
Matthews, G. W.	Captain	211	Meredith-Kaye, C. L.	Lieutenant	214
Matthews, T. H.	2nd Lieut.	211	Merewether, E. W.	2nd Lieut.	214
Matson, K. P.	Flying cadet	495	Merrick, A. S. J.	2nd Lieut.	214
Maude, E. A.	Lieutenant	212	Merrington, A. R.	Lieutenant	214
Maule, L. J.	Lieutenant	212	Merton, J. L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	214
Maunsell, H. B.	Lieutenant	212	Messenger, H. F. R.	British comm.	370
Maurice, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	495	Metcalf, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	214
Maurice, F. D.	Lieutenant	212	Metcalf, H. E.	Lieutenant	214
Mawer, C. E.	Lieutenant	212	Metcalf, L. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	214
Mawley, G.	Lieutenant	212	Metekingi, P. H.	Lieutenant	214
Mawson, J. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	212	Metge, A. J.	Sister	342
Maxfield, B.	Sister	342	Metherell, G. M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	342
Maxwell, V. F.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	212	Mettam, L.	Staff Nurse	342
May, C. E., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	212	Meule, L. W.	2nd Lieut.	214
May, L.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	212	Mewett, J. E. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	214
Mayer, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	212	Michaels, L. G., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	214
Maylor, A.	British comm.	370	Michell, H. J., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	214
Mayn, E. S., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	212	Mickle, G. E. B.	Major	214, 373
Maynard, F. C., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	212	Middlemas, N. A.	2nd Lieut.	214
Maynard, L., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	212	Middleton, A. J. W.	2nd Lieut.	214
Mayne, G. C.	Lieutenant	212	Midgeley, R.	W.O. 1st Class	359
Mayo, G. D.	Lieutenant	212	Miles, C. C.	2nd Lieut.	214
Mazey, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	212	Miles, C. C.	Lieutenant	492
Mead, O. H., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	213	Miles, M. F.	2nd Lieut.	214
Mead, S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	485, 487	Miles, R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d)</i>	Major	30, 215
Meade, R. H.	Captain	213	Mill, T., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., (s²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	215
Medcalf, F. W.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	213	Millar, D.	Lieutenant	215
Meddins, G. G.	Sister	342	Millar, J.	2nd Lieut.	215
Meddings, W. H.	Major	213	Millar, I. A.	Sister	342
Meikle, E. V.	British comm.	367	Millar, R. F. B.	Staff Nurse	342
Meikle, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	213, 376	Millard, A. J.	Captain	215, 374
Meikle, H. F.	Lieutenant	213	Millard, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	215
Meldrum, A. F.	Lieutenant	29, 213	Millard, L.	Lieutenant	215
Meldrum, W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d⁶), [F]</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	29, 213	Miller, A. F.	Lieutenant	215
Melles, A. G., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Captain	213	Miller, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	215
Melrose, T. H.	Lieutenant	213	Miller, A. V.	Flying cadet	495
Melville, C. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d⁴), [F], p.s.c.</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	30, 213	Miller, D.	Staff Nurse	342
Melville, H. I. N.	2nd Lieut.	495	Miller, E. H. J.	2nd Lieut.	495
Melville, J. A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	213	Miller, G. T., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359
Melville, J. S.	British comm.	367			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Miller, Hugh, <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	215	Mitchell, J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	217
Miller, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	215	Mitchell, J. G.	Major	217
Miller, J.	Captain	215	Mitchell, M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	343
Miller, J., (s)	Sister	342	Mitchell, R. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	217
Miller, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	215	Mitchell, T. N.	2nd Lieut.	217
Miller, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	215	Mitchell, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	217
Miller, M. J.	Sister	342	Mitchell, Z. N.	2nd Lieut.	217
Miller, Rev. R.	Chaplain 4th Class	215	Mitchelson, R. E.	2nd Lieut.	218
Miller, W. E., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	215	Moffett, C. C.	Captain	218
Milligan, B. W.	2nd Lieut.	215	Moffitt, G. M., (d)	2nd Lieut.	218
Milligan, R. G., <i>D.S.O., (d³)</i>	Major	215	Moffitt, J. E., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	218
Milligan, R. R. D.	Captain	215	Mogridge, S. J.	Lieutenant	218
Milliken, A.	Lieutenant	216	Moir, J. H.	Major	218
Milliken, M. J.	2nd Lieut.	216	Moir, P. T., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	218
Milliken, M. M.	W.O. 1st Class	216	Mollison, B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	218
Milliken, M. M.	Lieutenant	492	Molloy, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	218
Millin, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	216	Moloney, J. K.	Lieutenant	218
Millington, H. V.	W.O. 1st Class	359	Moloney, Rev. N. B.	Chaplain 4th Class	218, 491, 492
Millner, J. S.	Lieutenant	216	Molteni, F.	W.O. 1st Class	359
Mills, C. K.	British comm.	371	Monaghan, J. P.	2nd Lieut.	218
Mills, G. A.	Captain	216	Moncrief, E. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	218
Mills, J. S.	British comm.	371	Moncrieff, J. B.	2nd Lieut.	495
Mills, M.	Sister	342	Money, Rev. H. C.	Chaplain 4th Class	218
Mills, O.	Lieutenant	216	Monson, H. F. J., (d)	2nd Lieut.	218
Mills, W. A. de C.	2nd Lieut.	216	Monson, R. B. P.	Captain	218
Milne, A. S.	Lieutenant	216	Montgomery, H. S., (d)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	219
Milne, D. S.	Captain	216	Montgomery, M.	Sister	343
Milne, M. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	216	Moody, A.	Sister	343
Milner, C. W.	Lieutenant	216	Moody, A. S.	Captain	219, 492
Milnes, H. A. E.	2nd Lieut.	216	Mooney, E. M. A.	2nd Lieut.	219
Milnes, I.	2nd Lieut.	216	Mooney, R.	2nd Lieut.	219
Milroy, F.	Lieutenant	216	Moore, F. W., <i>D.C.M., (d²)</i>	Captain	219
Milroy, T. A.	Captain	216	Moore, A., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	219, 364
Mincher, J. G.	British comm.	367	Moore, A. B.	Lieutenant	219
Minogue, Rev. P. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	216, 490	Moore, D., (s)	Sister	343
Mintrom, F. H., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	217	Moore, D. E.	Staff Nurse	343
Mitchell, Rev. A.	Chaplain 3rd Class	217	Moore, D. G.	Lieutenant	219
Mitchell, C., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359	Moore, E.	2nd Lieut.	219
Mitchell, C. N.	2nd Lieut.	217, 483	Moore, F. J. G.	2nd Lieut.	219
Mitchell, D. H.	Lieutenant	217	Moore, F. W.	Lieutenant	219
Mitchell, E. F., (s)	Sister	343	Moore, G. S.	Captain	219
Mitchell, F., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Captain	217	Moore, G. W.	2nd Lieut.	219
Mitchell, F. M., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	217	Moore, J.	2nd Lieut.	219
Mitchell, G., <i>D.S.O., (d), [F]</i>	Lt.-Col.	217	Moore, J. A., <i>A.R.R.C., (d)</i>	Sister	343
Mitchell, G., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	217	Moore, J. J., <i>M.M., [F]</i>	Lieutenant	219
Mitchell, G. G. McC., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	217	Moore, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	219
Mitchell, G. R., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	2nd Lieut.	217	Moore, R. F.	British comm.	371
Mitchell, J., (d ³)	Major	217	Moore, S., (d)	2nd Lieut.	220

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Nicolson, H.	2nd Lieut.	228	Oberhuber, O. E.	British comm.	371
Nicolson, J. S.	Captain	228	O'Brien, D. Q.	2nd Lieut.	229
Nielsen, E. R. B.	Lieutenant	228	O'Brien, E. F., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359
Nilsson, E. A.	2nd Lieut.	228	O'Brien, J. G., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359
Nilsson, J. A.	Lieutenant	228	O'Brien, J. W., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
Nimmo, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	228	O'Brien, M. J., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	229
Nimmo, R. H.	Lieutenant	228	O'Brien, N.	2nd Lieut.	229
Nisbet, A. W.	Lieutenant	228	O'Callaghan, E. M.	Sister	345
Nisbet, T. H., (d)	Lieutenant	228	O'Callaghan, L. G.	Captain	230, 374
Nixon, B.	2nd Lieut.	228	O'Connell, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	230
Nixon, D. C.	2nd Lieut.	228	O'Connell, W.	Lieutenant	230
Nixon, E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Matron	344	O'Connor, D.	2nd Lieut.	230
Nixon, H. W.	2nd Lieut.	228	O'Connor, I. W.	2nd Lieut.	230
Nixon, M.	Staff Nurse	244	O'Connor, M., <i>A.R.R.C., (s), [F]</i>	Sister	345
Noakes, N. L. G.	Captain	228, 490	O'Connor, M. B.	2nd Lieut.	230
Nock, M. A.	Staff Nurse	344	Odell, H. J.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	230
Nolan, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	228	O'Donnell, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	230
Noonan, K. M.	Staff Nurse	344	O'Donoghue, M. F.	Lieutenant	230
Norman, E. G., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	228	O'Dowd, P. J.	Lieutenant	230
Norrie, E. R., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	359	O'Dowd, T. E., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
Norrie, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	229	O'Flynn, Rev. P.	Chaplain 4th Class	230
Norrie, R. D.	2nd Lieut.	229	Ogden, C. S.	2nd Lieut.	230
Norris, F. H.	W.O. 1st Class	359	Ogilvy, A.	Ship's Master	380
Norris, W.	2nd Lieut.	229	O'Gorman, F. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	230
Norrish, V. A.	Lieutenant	229	O'Hara, D.	British comm.	367
Norriss, T.	2nd Lieut.	229	O'Hara, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	230
North, H. I.	Staff Nurse	344	Ohlsen, A. W. M., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	230
North, P. J.	Lieutenant	229	Ohlsen, E. M. D.	2nd Lieut.	230
Northcroft, E. H., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	229	Okey, R. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	230
Norton, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	229	O'Loughlan, E. M.	Sister	345
Norton, W. E.	2nd Lieut.	495	Old, R.	2nd Lieut.	231
Norton, W. G., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	359	Oldham, P.	Major	231, 374
Noseda, P. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	229	Olds, Rev. C. H.	Chaplain	231
Notley, J. T., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	359	Olds, E. T.	Lieutenant	231
Nunn, R. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Captain	488	O'Leary, J. F.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	231
Nurse, B. G., <i>R.R.C., (d), (s)</i>	Matron	345	Olipphant, J.	British comm.	371
Nurse, F., (s)	Sister	345	Olipphant-Rowe, J. L.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Nutsey, E. M., <i>A.R.R.C., (d)</i>	Sister	345	Oliver, J.	2nd Lieut.	495
Nutsford, H. C.	Major	229	Oliver, S.	2nd Lieut.	231
Nutt, J. C. McG.	Lieutenant	229	Olsen, O. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	231
Nutter, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	229	O'Malley, P. P.	2nd Lieut.	231
Nutting, L. J.	Lieutenant	229	O'Neill, E. J., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d³)</i>	Colonel	29, 23
O.			O'Neill, J. I.	2nd Lieut.	231
Oakey, A.	Lieutenant	229	O'Neill, J. P.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Oakey, A. N., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	229	O'Neill, Rev. P. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	231
Oakley, J. G.	2nd Lieut.	485	Ongley, P. A.	2nd Lieut.	231

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Opie, O., (d)	Major	231	Pain, C. R.	2nd Lieut.	234
Oppenheim, S. E.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	232, 486	Pain, J. C., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	234
Oppenheim, V.	Staff Nurse	345	Paine, S. W.	2nd Lieut.	234
Oran, H., <i>O.B.E., (d²)</i>	Captain	232, 374	Painter, F. G.	Lieutenant	234
Orbell, H. S.	Major	232	Paisley, A. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	234
Orbell, R. G. S., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	232	Paku, J. R.	Lieutenant	234
Orchard, A. J., (s)	Captain	232	Palmer, G.	2nd Lieut.	234
O'Reilly, T. J.	2nd Lieut.	232	Palmer, H. T.	Captain	234
Organ, W. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	232	Palmer, P. J.	Lieutenant	234
Ormond, J.	2nd Lieut.	232	Palmer, R.	Sister	345
Ormsby, Sir L.	Hon. Lt.-Col.	232	Palmer, R. J. G.	Captain	234
Orr, A.	2nd Lieut.	232	Palmer, R. W.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Orr, B. L.	2nd Lieut.	232	Palmer, W., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
Orr, E. H., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Major	232, 373, 378	Palmer, W. T., (d)	2nd Lieut.	234
Orr, E. J.	Lieutenant	495	Palmer, B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	234, 365
Orr, L. L.	2nd Lieut.	232	Palmer, B., <i>M.C.</i>	British comm.	367
Orr, O. H.	2nd Lieut.	232	Panet, A. E., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	485, 487
Orsborn, W. E., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	232	Paora-Chamberlain, P.	2nd Lieut.	235
Osborne, D., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	232	Papaya, A. J.	Captain	235
Osborne, H. J. T.	Hon. 2nd Lt.	232	Parakuka, H.	Lieutenant	235
Osborne, J.	2nd Lieut.	232	Parata, Rev. H. Class	Chaplain 4th Class	235
Osborne, W. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Hon. Lieut.	233	Parfitt, A. F., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
O'Shannessy, G. P.	Captain	233, 375	Park, G. R., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieutenant	235
Osmers, H. H., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	233	Park, H. W. G.	British comm.	367
O'Sullivan, G. W., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360	Park, J.	Lieutenant	235
O'Sullivan, J. P.	Captain	233	Park, M. M., (s)	Sister	345
O'Sullivan, L. D.	2nd Lieut.	233	Park, R. S.	Lieutenant	30, 235
O'Sullivan, P.	2nd Lieut.	233	Park, V. H.	Lieutenant	235
Otway, A. R., (s ²)	Lieutenant	233	Park, W. H.	British comm.	371
Otway, M. H.	2nd Lieut.	495	Parker, A. C.	British comm.	367
Overton, H. I.	2nd Lieut.	233	Parker, D. T.	Staff Nurse	345
Overton, P. J., (d)	Major	233	Parker, F. W., <i>O.B.E., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	28, 31, 235
Overton, T. R.	Lieutenant	233	Parker, G. I.	2nd Lieut.	235
Owen, A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	233	Parker, H. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	235
Owen (Mrs.), E. M.	Staff Nurse	345	Parker, J.	2nd Lieut.	235
Owen, G.	Lieutenant	233	Parker, J. B.	2nd Lieut.	235
Owen, H. E.	Captain	233	Parker, Hon. M. B.	Captain	485, 486
Owen-Johnston, A. W.	Captain	233	Parker, N. G.	Lieutenant	235
Owens, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	233	Parkes, E. R.	2nd Lieut.	235
Oxenham, C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	233	Parkes, W. H., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., [F], (s²)</i>	Colonel	28, 235
Oxley, J. V.	Lieutenant	233	Parkin, V. G.	Lieutenant	236
P.			Parkinson, E. A., (s)	Sister	345
Packer, F. W.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Parkinson, G. B.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	236
Packwood, C. W.	Flying cadet	496	Parkinson, H. H.	2nd Lieut.	236
Paddon, C. J. S. W.	Major	234	Parkinson, L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	236
Pagan, J.	Lieutenant	234	Parkinson, N. M.	2nd Lieut.	236
Page, G. D.	Lieutenant	234	Parks, J. B., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	236, 364
Page, J.	2nd Lieut.	234	Parr, C.	Captain	236
Page, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	234			
Page, W. C.	Captain	234, 373			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Parr, J.	2nd Lieut.	496	Pearce, P. G.	2nd Lieut.	238
Parr, Rev. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	236	Pearless, R. L.	Lieutenant	238
Parrish, A.	British comm.	376	Pearless, W. R., <i>V.D., (d)</i>	Lieut.-Col.	238
Parry, D. H.	Ship's Master	374	Pearse, A.	Hon. Capt.	238
Parry, C. E.	Captain	236	Pearse, D. W.	2nd Lieut.	238
Parry, F. W.	Lieutenant	236	Pearse, R. P.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Parson, A. C.	2nd Lieut.	496	Peat, Rev. H. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	238
Parsons, R. R.	2nd Lieut.	496	Pederson, H.	2nd Lieut.	239
Parsons, White	Ship's Master	375	Peed, E. S.	2nd Lieut.	239
Parton, R. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	236	Pemberton, C. A.	Captain	239
Partridge, J. E.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Pengelly, E., <i>R.R.C.</i>	Sister	346
Pascoe, E. M., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	345	Pengelly, L. M.	Staff Nurse	346
Pascoe, F. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	236	Penlington, W. A. G.	Captain	239
Pascoe, T.	2nd Lieut.	236	Pennefather, A. A. E.	2nd Lieut.	239
Patchett, H. C.	Lieutenant	236	Pennefather, S. S., <i>M.C., D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	236	Pennikot, J.	Lieutenant	239
Paterson, A. T.	Captain	236	Pennycook, W. S., <i>(d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	239
Paterson, D.	2nd Lieut.	236	Penrhys-Evans, H. T.	Lieutenant	239
Paterson, H.	Captain	237	Percy, F.	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, J. G.	Lieutenant	237	Perkins, C. A. R.	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, J. R.	Lieutenant	237	Perkins, E. A. T.	British comm.	371
Paterson, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	237	Perkins, H. A., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	239
Paterson, L. McK.	Lieutenant	237	Perret, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, M. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	486	Perry, E. S.	Lieutenant	239
Paterson, R.	Lieutenant	237	Perry, H.	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, S. B.	2nd Lieut.	237	Perry, W.	Lieutenant	239
Paterson, S. G.	Lieutenant	237	Persen, E. H.	Sister	346
Paterson, T.	Captain	237, 375	Pester, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	239
Paterson, W. F.	Captain	237, 492	Petersen, H. M.	Lieutenant	240
Paton, G.	Lieutenant	237	Petersen, L. T.	Sister	346
Paton, J.	2nd Lieut.	237	Petersen, V. E.	N.Z.A.N.S.	346
Paton, W.	Lieutenant	237	Pethybridge, W. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	240
Paton, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	237	Petre, G. M.	Sister	346
Patrick, R. T. G., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	237	Petre, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	240
Patten, H. L., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	237	Petrie, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	240
Patterson, A. M.	Sister	346	Petrie, Rev. A. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	240
Patterson, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	237	Petrie, E. R. V.	2nd Lieut.	240
Patterson, J.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Petrie, K. F.	Captain	240
Patrick, A.	Staff Nurse	346	Petty, T.	Captain	240
Patrick, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	237	Pettit, H., <i>M.C., (d), (s)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	240
Paul, S. V.	2nd Lieut.	237	Pettit, I. H.	2nd Lieut.	240
Pauling, F. W.	2nd Lieut.	238	Pettit, T. H.	Captain	240
Paulsen, N. M.	Lieutenant	238	Petty, P. N.	Captain	240, 375
Pavitt, H. H., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	238	Pheloung, E.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Peace, A. V.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	238	Phillips, E. J.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	240
Peacock, H.	Lieut. (T/Maj.)	238	Phillips, E. M.	2nd Lieut.	240
Peacock, J.	Lieutenant	238	Phillips, P. F.	Captain	240
Peake, J. W.	Lieutenant	238	Phillips, R. O.	Captain	241
Pearce, E. W.	Captain	238	Philpotts, A. L., <i>(d)</i>	Sister	346
Pearce, F. K.	Lieutenant	238			
Pearce, J. J. L.	2nd Lieut.	238			
Pearce, P. G., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	238			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Pickerill, H. P., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	241	Porter, G. B. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	243
Picot, E. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	241	Porter, G. B. L., <i>M.C.</i>	British comm.	371
Pierard, H.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Porter, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	496
Pierce, C. J., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	241	Pott, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	243
Pigou, A. C.	Lieutenant	241	Potter, F.	Captain	243, 275
Pilditch, H.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Potter, J. F.	Lieutenant	243
Pile, P.	Captain	241	Potter, L.	Captain	243
Pilkington, H. E., <i>C.B.E., (s), g.</i>	Lt.-Col.	28, 241, 374	Potter, R. C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	243
Pilling, E. G.	Lieutenant	241	Potter, V. H.	Lieutenant	243
Pinfold, C. M.	2nd Lieut.	241	Pottinger, J. A.	Captain	243, 491
Pinfold, F. D.	Captain	241	Pottinger, L. H.	Captain	243
Pinwill, W. R., <i>[F], (d²), p.s.c.</i>	Bt. Lt.-Col.	241, 364, 483	Potts, A. A.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Piper, D. V.	2nd Lieut.	241	Potvine, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	243
Pirrit, M.	2nd Lieut.	241	Poulton, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	496
Pitt, E. S.	Captain	241	Pountney, E. R.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	243
Pitt, W. T.	Captain	242, 373	Pow, J., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	243
Pitts-Brown, W.	2nd Lieut.	496	Powell, Rev. E.C.W.	Chaplain 3rd Class	243
Platt, W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Bt. Major	484	Powell, E. W. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Bt. Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	485, 487
Platt, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	242	Powell, J., <i>[F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	244
Plowman (Mrs.), E. <i>(née Nixon), A.R.R.C., (d)</i>	Matron	344	Powell, V. L.	2nd Lieut.	244
Plugge, A., <i>C.M.G., (d³)</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Col.)	242	Power, J. M.	Captain	244
Plumley, A.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	242, 378	Power, S. A., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	244
Poff, L. J., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	242	Powles, C. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., (d⁴), [F]</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	244, 379
Pohio, H. H.	Lieutenant	242	Powley, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	244, 483
Pollard, W., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	242	Pownall, M.	Staff Nurse	347
Pollock, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	242	Pratt, C. D.	British comm.	371
Pollock, W., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	242	Pratt, C. O., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	244
Polson, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	242	Prebble, S. G.	2nd Lieut.	244
Polson, C.	2nd Lieut.	242	Preece, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	496
Ponder, A. O., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	242	Prentice, A., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
Poole, G. T.	2nd Lieut.	242	Prentice, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	244
Pope, P. H. N.	2nd Lieut.	242	Prescott, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	244
Pope, S. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Major	484	Prescott, J. L., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	244
Poppelwell, G. X. B.	2nd Lieut.	242	Preston, A. H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	244
Poppelwell, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	242	Preston, H. M.	Lieutenant	244
Popple, G. L.	Lieutenant	242	Price, A. D., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	244
Popplewell, E., <i>A.R.R.C., (s)</i>	Sister	346	Price, A. G. B.	Major	244
Porritt, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	242	Price, A. J.	Lieutenant	245
Porritt, E. E.	Lt.-Col.	243, 379, 490, 491	Price, E. A.	2nd Lieut.	245
Porteous, A. W., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360	Price, F., <i>R.R.C., (d)</i>	Matron	347
Porteous, E. A., <i>A.R.R.C., (d), (s)</i>	Sister	347	Price, H. W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	245
Porteous, J., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360	Price, R.	Major	245
Porteous, J. B., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	347	Price, R. E.	British comm.	367
Porteous, L. V., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	28, 243	Price, Rev. T. W. P.	Chaplain 4th Class	245
Porteous, W. J.	Captain	243	Price, W. V., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	245
			Prichard, I. G.	Lieutenant	246

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Priector, G.	Captain	245, 492	Rae, T. H.	2nd Lieut.	247
Priddy, A. F.	British comm.	367	Rae, W. S., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	247
Prideaux, F., (d)	Major	28, 245	Raeburn, D. A.	2nd Lieut.	248
Prideaux, H. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	Captain	486	Raine, H.	2nd Lieut.	248
Pridham, E. P.	Captain	245	Raine, J. C.	2nd Lieut.	248
Pridham, G. R., <i>D.S.O., (d³), [F]</i>	Bt. Lt.-Col.	245, 364	Rainnie, E. S.	Lieutenant	248
Priest, A. F. L.	Lieutenant	245	Rait, D. H.	Captain	248
Priest, G. G.	Lieutenant	245	Rallinshaw, W. M.	2nd Lieut.	248
Priest, R. S.	Captain	245	Ramsay, F. J.	Lieutenant	248
Priestly, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	245	Ramsay, M.	Captain	248
Prime, C. M. U.	2nd Lieut.	245	Ramsden, A.	2nd Lieut.	248
Prime, C. R.	Lieutenant	245	Ramsey, R. L.	2nd Lieut.	248
Prime, E. I., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	245	Randell, W. E., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	248
Primmer, J. H.	Captain	245	Randle, O. E. A.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	248
Prior, N. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	245	Rands, Rev. F.	Chaplain 4th Class	248
Probert, S. B.	2nd Lieut.	246	Ranstead, R.	Lieutenant	248
Proffitt, W. R.	Lieutenant	246	Ranstead, T. L.	Major	248
Pryce, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	246	Rasmussen,	Captain	248
Pudney, W. G.	British comm.	371	C. F. W.		
Puham, W.	2nd Lieut.	246	Rasmussen, H. P.	British comm.	371
Pulham, L. R., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	246	Rastrick, G. J.	Major	248
Purchas, A. C.	Major	246	Rattray, A. M.	Captain	248, 375
Purdie, C. L., <i>M.M., M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360	Rattray, L. A.	Staff Nurse	347
Purdy, G.	Lieutenant	246	Rauch, J. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	248
Purdy, N. H.	Lieutenant	246	Rawlings, C. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	248
Purdy, R. G., <i>M.C. & Bar, [F]</i>	Capt. (T/Maj.)	246	Rawlings, N. R.	British comm.	367
Purves, L. D., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	246	Rawnsley, I. E.	2nd Lieut.	496
Putnam, P. T.	Captain	246	Rawnsley, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	249
Putnam, W. E.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	488	Rawson, E. H.	Captain	249, 365
Puttick, E., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Lt.-Col.	246, 378, 483	Ray, A. E.	Staff Nurse	347
	Q.		Raymond, R.	2nd Lieut.	249
Quane, W. V.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	246	Raynes, J. J.	Captain	249
Quartley, A. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	247	Read, Rev. F. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	249, 491, 492
Quartley, C.	Lieutenant	247	Read, L. W.	British comm.	371
Quarton, J.	Lieutenant	247	Reading, E. T.	2nd Lieut.	249
Quarton, J. R.	Lieutenant	247	Ready, W.	Chaplain 4th Class	249, 490
Quelch, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	247	Ready, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	249
Quilliam, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	247	Reardon, D. P.	2nd Lieut.	249
Quilliam, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	247	Reay, L. E.	Sister	347
Quinn, J. F.	Lieutenant	247	Redmond, H. L. J.	2nd Lieut.	249
Quinn, J. J.	Lieutenant	247	Redpath, G.	Captain	249, 377
Quinn, R. M.	Captain	247	Reed, A. C.	British comm.	371
	R.		Reed, F. W.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	249, 483
Rabone, C. N.	Lieutenant	247	Reed, H. W.	Lieutenant	249
Radclyffe, D.	Major	247	Reed, J. L.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	249
Rae, D. M., (d)	Captain	247	Reed, M. R., (d)	Captain	249, 378
Rae, M. H.	Staff Nurse	347	Reed, N. J.	Captain	249
			Rees, E. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	249
			Rees, F. L., (d), (s)	Lieutenant	250
			Reeve, B. L. R., (d)	Major	250
			Reeve, L. W. P.	2nd Lieut.	250
			Reeve, W. A. C.	2nd Lieut.	250
			Reeves, E. F. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	250

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Reeves, E. W.	2nd Lieut.	496	Rice, S. D., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	252
Reid, A. S.	2nd Lieut.	250	Rich, G. G.	British comm.	371
Reid, A. S.	Captain	250	Rich, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	496
Reid, C.	2nd Lieut.	250	Richards, A. H.	Captain	252
Reid, C. B.	2nd Lieut.	250	Richards, H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Captain	29, 252
Reid, C. E.	Lieutenant	250	Richards, H. L.	Lieutenant	252
Reid, C. N.	2nd Lieut.	250	Richards, J. D.	2nd Lieut.	496
Reid, D. McG.	Lieutenant	250	Richards, J. F. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Captain	252
Reid, F. F.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	250	Richards, J. V.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Reid, G. J. H.	Lieutenant	250	Richards, Rev. R., <i>M.C., (s)</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	253
Reid, H. A., <i>O.B.E., (d²)</i>	Major	30, 250	Richards, R.	Lieutenant	253
Reid, H. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., (d³)</i>	Bt. Lt.-Col.	250, 364	Richards, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	253
Reid, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	250	Richards, W. P.	2nd Lieut.	253
Reid, J.	Captain	250, 490, 491	Richardson, A. S.	W.O. 1st Class	360
Reid, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	250	Richardson, A. W. A.	Major	253
Reid, J. S.	Lieutenant	251	Richardson, C.	British comm.	367
Reid, L. H.	2nd Lieut.	251	Richardson, E.	2nd Lieut.	253
Reid, O. J.	Captain	251	Richardson, E. M., (s)	Sister	347
Reid, S. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	251	Richardson, F.	Lieutenant	253
Reid, S. G. T.	2nd Lieut.	251	Richardson, G.	2nd Lieut.	253
Reid, W. J.	Captain	251	Richardson, G. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., (d³), (s³), [F], p.s.c., g.</i>	Lt.-Col. (T/Brig.-Gen.)	28, 29, 253
Reid, W. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	Lieutenant	251	Richardson, H. D.	Lieutenant	253
Reid, W. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Bt. Lt.-Col.	488	Richardson, H. G.	Lieutenant	253
Reidy, E. D.	2nd Lieut.	251	Richardson, H. M. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d)</i>	Major	30, 253, 380
Reidy, M., (s)	Sister	347	Richardson, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	496
Reilly, T.	Ship's Master	379	Richardson, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	253
Remnant, N. L.	Lieutenant	251	Riches, J. F.	2nd Lieut.	254
Rendle, A. D. R.	British comm.	371	Richmond, J. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (d⁴)</i>	Major	254
Renkin, R.	Lieutenant	251	Ricketts, W., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	254, 376
Rennie, G. C.	Lieutenant	251	Rickleton, J. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	254
Renton, E. L.	Captain	251	Riddell, G.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	254
Renton, W. J.	Lieutenant	251	Riddell, H. D.	2nd Lieut.	496
Retallick, R. T.	British comm.	371	Riddett, J. J., <i>D.C.M. & Bar</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360
Revington, W. D.	Lieutenant	251	Riddiford, R. E. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., (d²)</i>	Captain	30, 254
Reyburn, W. R., (s)	Captain	251, 491	Ridler, A. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	2nd Lieut. (T/Lieut.)	254
Reynolds, A. W.	Lieutenant	251	Ridley, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	254
Reynolds, E. M.	Staff Nurse	347	Ridling, R. G., (s)	Lieutenant	254
Reynolds, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	252	Rigby, J. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	254
Reynolds, P. M.	Sister	347	Rigby, K. R., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	254
Reynolds, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	496	Rigby, N. F.	2nd Lieut.	254
Rhind, E. R., (s)	Sister	347	Rigg, B. L.	2nd Lieut.	254
Rhind, A. M. V.	Staff Nurse	347	Riley, H. B.	Lieutenant	254
Rhind, S. D., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	252	Ring, W. C.	Captain	254
Rhinesmith, A. M.	2nd Lieut.	252	Rintoul, A. S.	British comm.	371
Rhodes, A. E. T., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	29, 252, 489			
Rhodes, A. T. G., (d), [F]	Lieutenant	252, 364			
Rhodes, B. A.	Lieutenant	252			
Riach, Wm.	Hon. Capt.	252, 492			
Rice, Rev. E. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	252			
Rice, S., (d)	Major	252			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Sanson, H. S. McD.	Lieutenant	263	Scott, S., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	265
Sanson, V. H.	2nd Lieut.	263	Scott, T. C.	2nd Lieut.	265
Sapsford, C. S.	Lieutenant	263	Scott, V. R. S.	Lieutenant	265
Sare, H. K.	Captain	263	Scott, W.	British comm.	267
Sargood, C. R.	Lieutenant	263	Scott, Rev. W. B.	Chaplain 4th Class	265
Satterthwaite, S. M.	Lieutenant	263	Scott - Higginson, W.	2nd Lieut.	265
Saunders, C. W., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Lieutenant	263	Scoular, S.	Captain	265
Saunders, E. H.	Lt.-Col.	263, 376, 377, 378	Scoular, S. G., (<i>d</i> ²)	Captain	265
Saunders, H.	Lieutenant	263	Scoullar, J. L.	Captain	266
Saunders, J. L., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	264, 376, 377	Scoullar, W. A.	2nd Lieut.	266
Saunders, J. M.	2nd Lieut.	264	Screaton, T. G. M.	Lieutenant	266
Saunders, M.	Staff Nurse	348	Scrimshaw, E. G., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	266
Savage, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	264	Scrivener, A. R., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	266
Savage, T. C.	Major	264	Scrivener, J. S.	British comm.	367
Savage, W.	British comm.	367	Seager, J.	Sister	349
Saward, H.	British comm.	371	Seamer, Rev. A. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	266
Sawers, J., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	264	Searle, H. V.	Lieutenant	266
Saxby, C. G., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Lt.-Col.	31, 264	Searell, A. C., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	349
Saxon, K. R. J. von T., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Captain	264	Seaton, J.	British comm.	367
Seales, E. H. A.	British comm.	367	Seaward, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	266
Scanlon, L. K.	Sister	348	Seay, C. A.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Scannell, B. F.	Lieutenant	264	Seddon, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	266
Scannell, F. A.	Captain	264	Seddon, R. J.	Captain	266, 276
Scannell, W. G.	Captain	264	Seddon, S. T., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	Captain	266
Scantlebury, A. E. L.	2nd Lieut.	264	Seddon, T. E. Y., (<i>s</i>)	Captain	266
Scarfe, E. R. F., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	264	Seed, W. S.	Lieutenant	266
Sceats, B. P.	2nd Lieut.	264	Segrief, Rev. T. B.	Chaplain 4th Class	266, 490, 491
Schaw, E., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	348	Seivright, W. McL.	British comm.	367
Scholfield, C. E.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Selby, E. F., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	267
Schofield, S. C.	Major	264	Self, J. C., <i>M.S.M.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	267
Scholes, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	264	Senior, C. H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	267
Sclanders, E.	Lieutenant	264	Senior, S. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	267
Scoon, W. H.	Lieutenant	265, 374	Serjeant, T. H.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	486
Scott, A. M., (<i>s</i>)	Staff Nurse	348	Serpell, S. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	267
Scott, E.	Sister	348	Seton, Rev. C. B. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	267
Scott, E. A.	Lieutenant	265	Setter, W. R.	Lieutenant	267
Scott, F. L.	Captain	265	Sexton, A. C. A.	Captain	267
Scott, G. W.	Lieutenant	265	Shackelford, H. W.	Lieutenant	267
Scott, H.	Sister	348	Shallcrass, C. A.	Lieutenant	267
Scott, I., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	349	Shand, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	267
Scott, I. N.	Sister	349	Shand, E. T.	2nd Lieut.	267
Scott, J., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	265	Shand, J. A.	Captain	267, 374
Scott, J. O.	Major	265	Shanks, H. J.	Lieutenant	267
Scott, K., <i>M.C. & Bar</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	265	Shannon, H. G.	Lieutenant	267
Scott, L. M., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	265	Shannon, W. E.	British comm.	367
Scott, M. J.	Lieutenant	265			
Scott, P. G.	2nd Lieut.	265			
Scott, R. F.	2nd Lieut.	265			
Scott, R. F. C., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	265			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Shardlow, B. J., <i>M.S.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	360	Shuker, M. E.	Staff Nurse	349
Sharman, E. W.	Captain	267	Siddall, E. L.	Captain	269
Sharp, E. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	267	Siddells, F. E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	349
Sharp, G. S.	Major	267	Siddells, S. K.	Lieutenant	269
Sharp, I. V.	Lieutenant	267	Siepen, N. J.	British comm.	371
Sharp, J. H.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	268	Sievers, W. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	269
Sharrock, L. J.	W.O. 1st Class	360	Siewwright, A. B.	Captain	270
Shaw, B.	Staff Nurse	349	Signal, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	270
Shaw, D. J.	Lieutenant	268	Silcock, A. N.	2nd Lieut.	270
Shaw, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	268	Silcock, J. W.	Captain	270
Shaw, H.	2nd Lieut.	268	Silich, P. L.	2nd Lieut.	270
Shaw, J.	Staff Nurse	349	Silvester, M. S.	Sister	349
Shaw, Rev. J. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	268, 490	Sim, L. A.	British comm.	371
Shaw, L. J.	2nd Lieut.	268	Sim, T. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	270
Shaw, M.	2nd Lieut.	268	Simcox, J. E. L., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	270
Shawe, C.	Major	268, 364	Simeon, G. E.	Major	270, 483
Shea, P. J.	Lieutenant	268	Simmers, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	496
Shearer, A., (<i>d</i>), [<i>F</i>]	2nd Lieut.	268	Simmers, R., <i>M.M. & Bar, [F]</i>	Lieutenant	270
Shearer, E. G.	2nd Lieut.	268	Simmiss, G. C.	2nd Lieut.	270
Shearme, E. J.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Simmonds, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	270
Sheldon, H. J. D., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	268	Simmons, W.	2nd Lieut.	270
Shelford, T.	Ship's Master	375	Simmons, W. H., <i>M.S.M.</i>	Lieutenant	270
Shepherd, A. W.	Lieutenant	268	Simmons, W. T.	Captain	270
Shepherd, N. C.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Simon, F.	Lieutenant	271
Shepherd, N. F., <i>D.S.O., (d</i> ²)	Lt.-Col.	268, 380	Simon, H.	British comm.	367
Shepherd, W. J.	Captain	268	Simpson, A. G.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	271
Sheppard, F. W. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	268	Simpson, C. S.	Captain	271
Shera, L. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., (d</i> ³)	Lt.-Col.	268	Simpson, D. P.	Captain	271
Sheridan, G. B.	2nd Lieut.	268	Simpson, F. R.	2nd Lieut.	271
Sheridan, N. C., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	2nd Lieut.	269	Simpson, F. W. P., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	271
Sheriff, L. A. P.	2nd Lieut.	496	Simpson, G.	Lieutenant	271
Sherrard, S. C.	2nd Lieut.	269	Simpson, H. J. M.	2nd Lieut.	271
Sherratt, P. H.	2nd Lieut.	269	Simpson, J. C., (<i>s</i>)	Major	271
Sherriff, F.	Lieutenant	269	Simpson, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	271
Sherson, E., <i>T.D.</i>	Major	269	Simpson, W. H., (<i>s</i>)	Captain	271, 490
Sherwood, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	269	Simpson, W. S.	2nd Lieut.	271
Shiel, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	496	Simon, K.	2nd Lieut.	496
Shine, C. B.	2nd Lieut.	269	Sinason, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	271
Shipton, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	269	Sinclair, F. J., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	271
Shirley, M.	Staff Nurse	349	Sinclair, H., <i>M.S.M., (s)</i>	W.O. 1st Class	361
Shiriffs, F. S.	Captain	269	Sinclair, J.	Sister	349
Shirtcliffe, F. M.	Staff Nurse	349	Sinclair, J.	2nd Lieut.	271
Short, A. V., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	269, 377	Sinclair, M. D.	2nd Lieut.	496
Short, A. W.	Captain	269, 375, 376	Sinclair, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	271
Short, G. S.	British comm.	367	Sinclair, R. G. B.	2nd Lieut.	271
Short, H., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	269	Sinclair, R. J., <i>M.M. & Bar</i>	2nd Lieut.	496
Short, J.	Lieutenant	269, 483	Sinclair, W. S.	Major	271
Short, J. L., (<i>d</i>)	Lt.-Col.	269, 374	Sinel, R.	2nd Lieut.	272
Shove, S., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	269	Sinel, W. C., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	272, 380
Showman, A.	Ship's Master	374, 375	Singer, A. L., (<i>s</i>)	Captain	272

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Sissons, T. H.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, F.	2nd Lieut.	273
Sizer, A. B.	British comm.	367	Smith, F.	Sister	350
Skelly, C. H. T.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, G. A.	2nd Lieut.	496
Skelley, P. W., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	272, 375	Smith, G. G.	Lieutenant	274
Skelsey, F. W., (d ²)	Major	272	Smith, Hon. G. J., C.B.E.	Colonel	274
Skelton, W.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, G. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col. (T/Col.)	29, 274, 377
Skelton, W. G.	Lieutenant	272	Smith, H. C., D.S.O.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	486
Skinner, A. H.	British comm.	371	Smith, H. C.	Lieutenant	274
Skinner, C. H.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, H. H.	2nd Lieut.	496
Skinner, Rev. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	272	Smith, H. W., (d)	Major	274
Skogland, K.	Lieutenant	272	Smith, J.	British comm.	367
Slade, D. G.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, J. A.	Lieutenant	274
Slater, H. W.	Captain	272	Smith, Rev. J. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	274
Slater, N., (s)	Staff Nurse	349	Smith, J. J.	2nd Lieut.	274
Slattery, C.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, J. M.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Slevin, F. R., M.C.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, J. O.	2nd Lieut.	274
Slingsby, T. W., M.S.M.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, J. O.	2nd Lieut.	274
Sloan, R.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, K. G.	Lieutenant	274
Sloan, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	272	Smith, K. H.	Lieutenant	496
Sloane, A. D.	Captain	272, 490, 491, 492	Smith, L., M.C.	2nd Lieut.	274
Sloss, J. D.	2nd Lieut.	496	Smith, M. A.	Staff Nurse	350
Sly, R. H., M.M. & Bar	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, McC.	Staff Nurse	350
Slyfield, R. G.	2nd Lieut.	273	Smith, M. D.	Lieutenant	274
Smailes, E., A.R.R.C., (s)	Sister	350	Smith, O. C.	2nd Lieut.	274
Smale, I. M.	Sister	350	Smith, P. A.	2nd Lieut.	274
Smale, M. R.	Staff Nurse	350	Smith, P. W., (d)	Lieutenant	274
Small, C. A.	Captain	273	Smith, R.	Sister	350
Smart, A. R. C.	Lieutenant	273	Smith, R. C.	Captain	274
Smart, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	273	Smith, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	274
Smart, R. O.	British comm.	371	Smith, R. J. E., (s)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	275
Smeal, N. A.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, R. S.	British comm.	367
Smeaton, J. W., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	273	Smith, S., (s)	W.O. 1st Class	361
Smedley, C. F., M.B.E., (s)	Captain	273	Smith, S. G., M.C.	Captain	275
Smiley, W. G.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Smith, S. H., M.S.M.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Smith, A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	273	Smith, V. McC., (d)	Staff Nurse	350
Smith, A.	2nd Lieut.	273	Smith, W. E., D.C.M.	2nd Lieut.	275
Smith, A. B., A.R.R.C., (d), (s)	Sister	350	Smith, W. G. C.	Captain	275
Smith, A. D.	Lieutenant	273	Smith, W. V.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, A. L.	2nd Lieut.	273	Smyth, R. P.	2nd Lieut.	275
Smith, A. S. B.	2nd Lieut.	273	Smyth, V. S., (s)	Colonel	275, 365
Smith, A. W.	Captain	273	Smythe, F. R.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, B. D.	2nd Lieut.	273, 365	Smythe, R. B., D.S.O., (d ³), p.s.c.	Major	275
Smith, B. D.	British comm.	367	Snaddon, J. W.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, C. M. L.	Sister	350	Sneddon, K. A.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, C. McL.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	273	Sneddon, N. C.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, E., M.M.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Snelling, T. A., M.C.	2nd Lieut.	275
Smith, E. A. (née Harris)	Sister	350	Snow, C. H. G.	2nd Lieut.	275
Smith, E. C.	2nd Lieut.	273	Soar, F. C.	Captain	275
Smith, E. E.	2nd Lieut.	273	Soler, F. J.	Lieutenant	275
Smith, E. S.	2nd Lieut.	273	Solomon, H. P.	British comm.	371
Smith, E. S.	2nd Lieut.	273	Somers, R. B. L.	2nd Lieut.	275
Smith, E. T.	Ship's Master	375, 377, 378	Somervell, E. E.	Lieutenant	276
			Sommers, H. J.	2nd Lieut.	276

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Sommerville, C., D.S.O., (d ³)	Lt.-Col.	276, 379	Stainton, W. G., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	278
Sommerville, C. L.	Major	276	Stainton, W. H., M.C., (d ²)	Captain	278
Sommerville, J. A., D.S.O., (d ²)	Major	276	Staite, O., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	278
Sommerville, T. W.	Captain	276	Stallard, F. J. W., M.C.	Captain	278
Sommerville, W., M.M.	British comm.	367	Standish, A. R.	Lieutenant	278
Soundy, A. W.	Captain	276	Standish, I. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., (d ²)	Lt.-Col.	278
Southey, C. C., M.C., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	276	Standring, H. E.	2nd Lieut. (T/Lieut.)	278
Southgate, F. W.	British comm.	371	Stanford, O. V. B.	2nd Lieut.	496
Southward, J.	Lieutenant	276	Stanley, A.	2nd Lieut.	278
Sowerby, W.	Captain	276	Stanley, A. G.	Lieutenant	278
Sowter, G. F.	British comm.	367	Stanley, C. M.	2nd Lieut.	278
Spain, F. E.	2nd Lieut.	496	Stanley, N.	Ship's Master	378
Sparrow, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	276	Stanners, H. D.	2nd Lieut.	278
Sparrow, R. W.	Lieutenant	276	Stansell, L. B.	Captain	278
Spedding, A. V.	Captain	276	Stanton, E. T., (s)	Sister	350
Spedding, E. C.	2nd Lieut.	276	Staples-Browne, R. C., M.B.E.	Captain	278
Spedding, I. N., (d)	Captain	276	Starck, C. E.	Ship's Master	376
Spedding, L. A.	Captain	276, 490, 491	Starck, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	496
Speedy, A. P., (d)	Captain	276	Starck, W. H.	Captain	278
Speedy, F. H., A.R.R.C., (d ²)	Sister	350	Starnes, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., (d ²)	Major	279
Speer, N. McL.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	276	Statham, F. H., (d)	Major	279
Speight, H. B.	2nd Lieut.	276	Stead, O. V.	Lieutenant	279
Speight, H. E., M.C.	2nd Lieut.	276	Stead, W. A.	Lieutenant	279
Speight, H. V. B.	Lieutenant	277	Steadman, N.	Lieutenant	279
Spence, D. G.	Flying cadet	496	Stedman, G. L.	Lieutenant	279, 365
Spence, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	277	Stedman, M. A., M.C.	Lieutenant	279
Spence, G. M.	Captain	277, 492	Stedman, R. A.	British comm.	371
Spence, R.	2nd Lieut.	277	Steele, H. L. H.	Captain	279
Spencer, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	277	Steele, M.	Lieutenant	279
Spencer, F. M.	Captain	277	Steele, R. B.	Lieutenant	279
Spencer, N. B., M.S.M.	2nd Lieut.	277	Steele, T. L.	British comm.	371
Spencer, S. T.	British comm.	371	Stellin, J.	2nd Lieut.	279
Spiers, P. W. G., M.C.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	277	Stephens, A. C.	Lieutenant	279
Speirs, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	277	Stephens, D.	Ship's Master	373
Spragg, A. W., M.S.M.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Stephens, G. H.	2nd Lieut.	279
Spragg, C. R.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	277, 378	Stephens, P. A. S.	Lieutenant	279
Spraggon, E. J.	British comm.	367	Stephenson, A. K.	Sister	350
Spratt, A. E.	British comm.	371	Stephenson, G. G.	Captain	279
Spratt, W. J.	2nd Lieut.	277	Stephenson, R. S.	Captain	280
Spriggs, C. A., D.C.M.	2nd Lieut.	277	Stevens, J. T.	Lieutenant	280
Spry, P. O.	Hon. Capt.	277	Stevens, A.	Lieutenant	280
Spurdle, P. A.	Lieutenant	277	Stevens, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	280
Squire, B. C., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	277	Stevens, F. A.	British comm.	371
Squires, J. H.	Ship's Master	379	Stevens, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	496
Stables, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	278	Stevens, W. E.	2nd Lieut.	280
Stafford, J., D.S.O., (d ²)	Major	278	Stevens, W. G.	Major	30, 280
Stainton, J.	2nd Lieut.	278	Stevenson, C. H.	2nd Lieut.	280
			Stevenson, J.	Captain (T/Lt.-Col.)	488
			Stevenson, J. F. B.	British comm.	371

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Tempero, F. J., [F]	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, L. S.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	290
Tempero, J. H.	W.O. 1st Class	362	Thompson, M. H.	Staff Nurse	352
Temple, J.	Captain	288	Thompson, N. L.	2nd Lieut.	290
Temple, S. F.	Lieutenant	288	Thompson, P. A., M.M., [F]	2nd Lieut.	290
Templeton, J. S.	Flying cadet	496	Thompson, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	496
Tennant, J. G.	British comm.	372	Thompson, R. J. L., (d)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	290
Tennant, J.	Captain	288	Thompson, S. G., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	290
Tennent, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, T. M.	2nd Lieut.	290
Tennent, H. C., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, T. T.	Captain	290
Tennent, H. D.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, W. G.	2nd Lieut.	290
Tennent, K. B., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	290
Tennent, R.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thompson, W. P.	Lieutenant	290
Tewsley, C. H., C.M.G., (s ²)	Lt.-Col.	29, 288	Thoms, N. W. B. B., D.S.O., M.C., (d ³)	Major	29, 290, 379
Theakstone, L. M.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thomson, A., M.C., (d)	Major	290
Thelwall, A.	British comm.	372	Thomson, Arnold	2nd Lieut.	290
Thelwall, C.	2nd Lieut.	288	Thomson, A. A.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Thom, W. M.	Lieutenant	288	Thomson, A. C.	Captain	290
Thomas, A. H.	British comm.	372	Thomson, A. F., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	290
Thomas, A. W., M.C.	Lieutenant	288	Thomson, A. M.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, C. E.	Lt.-Col.	288	Thomson, A. M.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, D. E.	Captain	289	Thomson, D.	Captain	291
Thomas, D. V.	British comm.	372	Thomson, E.	Masseur	352
Thomas, F.	Captain	289	Thomson, H. J. M.	Lieutenant	291
Thomas, F. W.	W.O. 1st Class	361	Thomson, J., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, H.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	289	Thomson, Rev. J. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	291
Thomas, H. M.	2nd Lieut.	289	Thomson, J. D.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, J. H.	Lieutenant	289	Thomson, J. W.	British comm.	368
Thomas, J. T., M.C.	Lieutenant	289	Thomson, R.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, N. R. W.	Lieutenant	289	Thomson, S. B.	Staff Nurse	352
Thomas, R. H.	Major (T/Lt.-Col.)	485, 487	Thomson, W. M.	Captain	291, 491
Thomas, W.	2nd Lieut.	289	Thorburn, J. R.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomas, W. A.	Lieutenant	289	Thorby, C. F.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thomason, H. H., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	289	Thorn-George, M.	Lieutenant	291
Thome, A. J. P., M.C.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	488	Thorne, A. J. P.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	488
Thompson, A. C., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	289	Thornton, Rev. G. D.	Chaplain 4th Class	291
Thompson, A. E., (d)	2nd Lieut.	289	Thornton, H. C.	Lieutenant	291
Thompson, A. S., M.S.M., (d)	2nd Lieut.	289	Thornton, O. G.	2nd Lieut.	291
Thompson, F. N.	Captain	289	Thorp, T. H.	Lieutenant	291
Thompson, H. J., M.C.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	289	Thring, W. B. P.	Captain	291
Thompson, J.	Captain	289	Thurston, M., C.B.E., R.R.C., (s)	Matron-in-Ch'f	28, 352
Thompson, J.	2nd Lieut.	289	Tibbs, F. C.	Captain	292
Thompson, J.	2nd Lieut.	289	Tichelmann, E.	Captain	288
Thompson, J.	2nd Lieut.	289	Tiddy, A. J.	2nd Lieut.	292
Thompson, J. A. B.	2nd Lieut.	289, 365	Tikao, J. C.	Captain	292
Thompson, J. E.	2nd Lieut.	290	Tillman, A. N., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	292
Thompson, J. N., (d)	W.O. 1st Class	361	Tilly, B. M.	Staff Nurse	352
			Tilsley, R., M.C., D.C.M., (d)	Lieutenant	292
			Tilyard, L. E.	Staff Nurse	352

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Timmins, W. B., M.M. & Bar	2nd Lieut.	292	Trembath, W. M., (d)	Lieutenant	294
Timperley, P.	British comm.	372	Tremewan, H. S.	Captain	294
Tingey, E., M.C., (d)	Major	292	Tremewan, W. B., M.C.	Lieutenant	294
Tipler, Rev. E. J.	Chaplain 4th Class	292	Tressider, A. L., M.S.M.	2nd Lieut.	294
Tipping, H., M.B.E.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	292	Tressider, A. W.	British comm.	372
Tisdall, L. F.	2nd Lieut.	292	Trevena, A. J.	Lieutenant	295
Tisdall, M. H.	Lieutenant	292	Trevethick, H. J., (s)	Lieutenant	295
Tizard, P. G.	2nd Lieut.	292	Treweek, F. G.	Lieutenant	295
Tobin, Rev. C. E. O'H., (s)	Chaplain 3rd Class	292	Trott, V. M., A.R.R.C.	Sister	352
Tod, A. N., M.M.	Lieutenant	292	Trotter, A. M.	Major	295
Todd, B. A., M.C.	Captain	293	Trotter, W. J. R., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	295
Todd, C. P.	2nd Lieut.	496	Trowell, H. S.	W.O. 1st Class	362
Todd, D.	Ship's Master	373, 379	Trumble, L., A.R.R.C., (d)	Sister	352
Todd, K. N.	2nd Lieut.	293	Tubman, E. M.	Staff Nurse	352
Todd, L. B., (d)	Captain	293	Tuck, G. A., M.C., (d ²)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	295
Todd, N. T., (d)	2nd Lieut.	293	Tuck, W. R.	2nd Lieut. (T/Capt.)	295
Tole, D. J. A.	Lieutenant	293, 483	Tucker, F. R.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tolhurst, A. M.	Captain	293, 490, 491	Tucker, M. S.	Sister	352
Tolhurst, R. M.	Lieutenant	293	Tucker, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tollemarche, E. D. H., M.C.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	487	Tuckey, R. S.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Tombes, H. G., [F]	2nd Lieut.	293	Tuke, E., (s)	Staff Nurse	353
Tomlin, L. W.	2nd Lieut.	293	Tuke, E. A., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tomline, G. H., M.C.	Lieutenant	293	Tuke, R. C.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tomlinson, C. G., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	293	Tunks, A. F.	Captain	295
Tompssett, N.	2nd Lieut.	293	Tunley, F. C., D.C.M.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tonkin, A. S.	Lieutenant	293	Turnbull, F. K., D.S.O., M.C., (d ³)	Lt.-Col.	295, 379
Tonkin, J. F., M.C., (d), [F]	Capt. (T/Maj.)	293	Turnbull, J. H., M.M.	2nd Lieut.	295
Tonks, E.	2nd Lieut.	293	Turnbull, J. L.	Captain	296
Toomath, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	293	Turnbull, W. H., O.B.E., (s ²)	Major	28, 296
Toon, J. A.	Lieutenant	293	Turnbull, W. M., D.S.O., (d)	Major	296
Topham, A.	Lieutenant	294	Turner, A., [F]	W.O. 1st Class	361
Topliss, C. D. P.	Lieutenant	294	Turner, A. R. H.	2nd Lieut.	296
Torrade, T. H.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	294	Turner, C. H.	Lt.-Col.	296
Toswill, J. T.	2nd Lieut.	496	Turner, E. B.	British comm.	372
Tott, F. G., M.M., [F]	2nd Lieut.	294	Turner, F. M., M.C.	Major	296
Tottenham, A. L.	Captain	294, 483	Turner, H.	2nd Lieut.	296
Toulmin, V. F.	British comm.	372	Turner, H. A., (d)	2nd Lieut.	296
Tovey, A. H., (s)	Captain	294	Turner, J. L. H., M.C., (d ²)	Captain	296
Towle, R. P.	2nd Lieut.	294	Turner, J. M.	Captain	296
Townley, R. B.	2nd Lieut.	294	Turner, R. W.	Lieutenant	296
Tracy, W. F., M.C., (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	294	Turner, T. Y.	Lieutenant	296
Trainer, J. J.	Lieutenant	294	Turner, W. W., (d)	Major	296
Trask, M. A.	Sister	352	Tustin, E. B.	Captain	296
Travers, F.	Captain	488	Tweed, M. B. M.	Captain	296, 492
Traynor, F. J.	Lieutenant	294			
Treadwell, C. A. L., O.B.E., (d)	Captain	28, 294			
Tregear, H. V.	2nd Lieut.	294			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Tweedy, W. G., <i>M.B.E., (s)</i>	Captain	296	Vial, R. F., (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	299
Twining, C. W.	2nd Lieut.	296	Viekerman, H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., (d²)</i>	Major	299
Twining, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	297	Viekerman, K. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	299
Twisleton, F. M., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	297	Viekerman, N. L.	Lieutenant	299
Tyler, E. H., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	297	Vickery, E. M., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	299
Tyler, S. V., (<i>d</i>)	2nd Lieut.	297	Vile, A. M.	2nd Lieut.	299
Tymons, F. P., <i>O.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	297	Vincent, G. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	299
Tyson, E. F., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	297	Vincent, J., <i>D.C.M., M.M., [F]</i>	2nd Lieut.	299
U.			Vincent, T. G.	Lieutenant	299
Uea, H.	Chaplain 4th Class	297	Vivian, A. H. A.	Lieutenant	299, 492
Uhrlich, F. F. A.	Captain	297	Volkman, E. E.	Staff Nurse	353
Uhrlich, G. H. R.	Lieutenant	297	Voyce, H. E.	British comm.	373
Umbers, C. A.	British comm.	372	Voyle, J. W., <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	299
Unwin, W. H., (<i>s²</i>)	Captain	297	W.		
Upton, F. C. R., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	297	Waddell, G. R., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	299
Uren, P.	British comm.	372	Waddell, W. L.	2nd Lieut.	299
Urquhart, M., <i>M.C., (d), [F]</i>	Major	297, 376	Wade, H. L.	Captain	299
Usher, V. F.	Captain	297	Wade, J. G.	Lieutenant	299
Utting, R.	Sister	353	Wade, K.	British comm.	368
V.			Wade, R. H.	2nd Lieut.	299
Vale, N. L.	2nd Lieut.	497	Wadworth, G. C.	British comm.	367
Valentine, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	297	Wagstaff, H. S.	2nd Lieut.	300
Valentine, A. V.	Lieutenant	297	Wain, P. J.	Major	300
Valentine, F.	Sister	353	Wainohu, Rev. H., <i>(d²), [F]</i>	Chaplain 3rd Class	300
Valentine, T. E.	2nd Lieut.	298	Waincott, A. G., <i>M.C., (d²)</i>	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	300
Valpy, E. N., (<i>d</i>)	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	298	Waipara, R.	Lieutenant	300
Vance, G. F.	2nd Lieut.	298	Waite, F., <i>D.S.O., (d)</i>	Captain	300
Vanes, R. N.	2nd Lieut.	298	Waite, G. E.	Lieutenant	300
Varnham, F. S., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	298	Waite, W. E.	Staff Nurse	353
Vaughan, R. P.	2nd Lieut.	298	Waitford, A. V.	2nd Lieut.	300
Vause, H., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	298	Waithman-Long, A.	T/Major	488
Vavasour, G. M.	2nd Lieut.	298	Wakelin, W. R., <i>(d)</i>	Captain	300
Veale, A. A.	British comm.	372	Walcott, E. H.	Lieutenant	300
Veale, J. P. E.	Captain	298	Waldegrave, M.	2nd Lieut.	300
Vear, W. T. H.	Lieutenant	298	Walden, H. L., <i>M.S.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	300
Veitch, J. O.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	298	Walders, W. H. T., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	300
Venables, J. K., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	298	Wales, J. G. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	300
Vercoe, H. R., <i>D.S.O., (d²)</i>	Captain	298	Walker, A.	British comm.	368
Vercoe, N. A.	Lieutenant	298	Walker, A. G. D.	..	489
Vercoe, W. R.	2nd Lieut.	298	Walker, A. I.	Major	300, 483
Vernon, J. D.	Lieutenant	298			
Vernon, R. G., (<i>d</i>)	Lieutenant	298			
Vial, A. H., <i>M.M.</i>	Lieutenant	299			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Walker, C.	Sister	353	Ward, W.	Major	303
Walker, D. B.	Captain	300	Ward, W., <i>M.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	303
Walker, D. J. B., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	300	Ward, W. I.	Lieutenant	303
Walker, G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Captain	301	Wardell, N. S.	2nd Lieut.	497
Walker, J.	Lieutenant	301	Wardrop, C. L.	Captain	303
Walker, J.	Sister	353	Wardrop, G. W.	Captain	303
Walker, J. V.	2nd Lieut.	301	Waring, F. R. K.	Captain	303
Walker, K. J.	2nd Lieut.	301	Waring, W.	2nd Lieut.	303
Walker, L. G.	Lieutenant	301	Warner, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	303
Walker, M. R., <i>M.C., [F]</i>	Captain	301	Warner, P. M.	Sister	353
Walker, M. R.	Staff Nurse	353	Warnock, H. P., (<i>d</i>)	Major	303
Walker, N. E.	Captain	301	Warnock, J. M.	Captain	497
Walker, R. J.	2nd Lieut.	497	Warnock, O.	2nd Lieut.	497
Walker, S.	2nd Lieut.	301	Warren, R. W.	Lieutenant	303
Walker, T. E.	Lieutenant	301	Warren, T. F.	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	303
Walker, Rev. W.	Chaplain 4th Class	301	Warren, W. E. R.	Lieutenant	303
Walker, W. H., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Captain	301	Warren, W. T.	Lieutenant	497
Wallace, B.	Staff Nurse	353	Wass, J. J.	Captain	303
Wallace, C. M.	Staff Nurse	353	Wastney, E.	2nd Lieut.	303
Wallace, E. A.	Staff Nurse	353	Waters, A. J.	Lieutenant	485
Wallace, G.	2nd Lieut.	301	Waters, D. B.	Capt. (T/Maj.)	304
Wallace, J.	Ship's Master	380	Waters, E. F. B.	Lieutenant	30, 304
Wallace, J. E.	Lieutenant	301	Waterston, C.	Lieutenant	304
Walters, C. J.	2nd Lieut.	301	Watkins, J. B.	Lieutenant	304
Wallingford, J. A., <i>M.C., (d)</i>	Major	301	Watkins, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	304
Wallis, W. S., (<i>s²</i>)	Major	301	Watkinson, H., (<i>d</i>)	Captain	304
Walls, C., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	301	Watkis, J. B.	Lieutenant	304
Walls, D. J.	Captain	302	Watson, A. F.	2nd Lieut.	304
Walmsley, S. H.	Lieutenant	302	Watson, F. C.	2nd Lieut.	304
Walsh, J. N.	Lieutenant	302	Watson, F. W., <i>D.C.M., (d)</i>	2nd Lieut.	304
Walsh, M. F.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, Rev. H.	Chaplain 4th Class	304, 491
Walsh, T. P.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, J. E.	Lieutenant	304
Walshe, J. P. C.	Lieutenant	302	Watson, J. T., <i>C.B.E., (s)</i>	Major	28, 304
Walters, I. C.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, J. W., <i>M.M.</i>	(T/Lt.-Col.)	304
Walton, R. H., <i>C.B.E., (d³)</i>	Lt.-Col.	302	Watson, K. R.	2nd Lieut.	304
Wanden, E. W.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, K. W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	British comm.	372
Wanden, M. W.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, N. F.	2nd Lieut.	304
Wanklyn, D. E.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, R.	W.O. 1st Class	361
Warburton, E. B.	British comm.	372	Watson, R. B.	Captain	304
Warburton, H. G.	British comm.	372	Watson, R. M.	2nd Lieut.	304
Ward, C. K.	Captain	302, 483	Watson, Rev. R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Chaplain 4th Class	304
Ward, F. E.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, T. H.	Lieutenant	305
Ward, G. E.	Sister	353	Watson, W.	2nd Lieut.	305
Ward, H. A.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watson, W., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	305
Ward, H. B. (<i>née</i> Mowbray)	Staff Nurse	353	Watson, Rev. W. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	305
Ward, J. W.	Ship's Master	373	Watt, C.	Lieutenant	305
Ward, R.	2nd Lieut.	302	Watt, M., (<i>d</i>)	Sister	354
Ward, R. F.	Captain	302	Watt, M.	Staff Nurse	353
Ward, S. H.	Captain	303	Watt, M. McP., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	305
Ward, T. L., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	303	Watt, P. A.	2nd Lieut.	305

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Watt, T. N.	Captain	305	Weston, J.	Ship's Master	380
Watt, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	305	Weston, W. E.	British comm.	368
Watters, B. C.	Staff Nurse	354	Westrop, S. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	T/Major	488
Watts, A. J.	Captain	489	Whaley, N.	W.O. 1st Class	362
Watts, E. J.	2nd Lieut.	305	Wharton, S. B.	2nd Lieut.	307
Watts, H.	2nd Lieut.	305	Wheeler, C. C.	British comm.	368
Waugh, G. N.	Captain	305	Wheeler, C. H.	Major	307
Waymouth, H. N.	Captain	305	Wheeler, W. A.	Captain	307
Waymouth, S. F. N.	2nd Lieut.	305	Whetter, L. H.	Captain	307
Wayte, A. V.	Captain	305	Wheway, A.	W.O. 1st Class	362
Weaver, S. G.	2nd Lieut.	305	White, A. E.	2nd Lieut.	307
Webb, E. J. H.	Lieutenant	305	White, A. T., <i>M.C.</i> , (d)	Captain	308
Webb, F. T.	W.O. 1st Class	361	White, C. N., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	308
Webb, F. W., <i>M.S.M.</i> , (s)	W.O. 1st Class	362	White, C. S.	Captain	308
Webber, A. J.	Captain	305	White, C. T.	2nd Lieut.	308
Webber, J. O.	Captain	305	White, D., (d)	Major	308
Webber, R. J. M.	2nd Lieut.	497	White, E., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	308, 374
Webber, W.	2nd Lieut.	306	White, E. M.	Sister	354
Webster, A. G.	2nd Lieut.	497	White, G. G. M.	2nd Lieut.	497
Webster, E.	Staff Nurse	354	White, H. L.	2nd Lieut.	497
Webster, G.	2nd Lieut.	306	White, H. P. W.	Captain	308
Webster, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	306	White, J. H.	2nd Lieut.	308
Webster, H. N., (d)	Major	306	White, K. R.	2nd Lieut.	308
Wedgwood, T.	2nd Lieut.	306	White, M. A.	British comm.	372
Weir, F. J.	2nd Lieut.	306	White, McK. J.	Lieutenant	308
Weir, N. W. McD.	Lieutenant	306	White, Rev. N. O.	Chaplain 4th Class	308
Welch, E. J. J.	2nd Lieut.	306, 492	White, P. S.	British comm.	372
	(T/Capt.)		White, R.	2nd Lieut.	308
Welch, K., (s)	Sister	354	White, T. D.	Lieutenant	308
Wells, C. H.	British comm.	372	White, T. W.	British comm.	372
Wells, C. M., (d), [F]	2nd Lieut.	306	White, W. E., <i>A.R.R.C.</i>	Sister	354
Wells, E. L.	2nd Lieut.	306	White, W. J.	W.O. 1st Class	362
Wells, E. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	306	Whitefield, R., <i>M.C.</i>	2nd Lieut.	308
Wells, G. C.	Lieutenant	306	Whitehorn, E. L.	Staff Nurse	354
Wells, J. P.	Lieutenant	306	Whitehorn, H. S., [F]	Major	308
Wells, J. R.	Captain	306	Whitehorn, W. F.	2nd Lieut.	308
Wells-Smailes, Rev. G.	Chaplain 4th Class	306	Whiteman, A.	Staff Nurse	354
Wellsted, A. W., (d)	Captain	306	White-Parsons, —	Ship's Master	375
Werohia, W. H.	2nd Lieut.	306	Whiting, N. A.	2nd Lieut.	308
West, A. M.	Sister	354	Whitmore, F. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	309
West, B., (d)	Lieutenant	306	Whitta, A. J.	Sister	354
West, F.	2nd Lieut.	307	Whitta, J. R.	British comm.	372
West, F. L. G., [F]	Major	307	Whittaker, F. C.	2nd Lieut.	309
West, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	307	Whitton, N. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	309
West, T. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> , (d), [F]	Lieut. (T/Cpt.)	307	Whyte, A. D. S., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	309, 490
Westenra, J. A.	2nd Lieut.	307	Whyte, A. J.	Lieutenant	309
Westenra, R. G. G.	2nd Lieut.	307	Whyte, H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	309, 380
Western, G. R.	Lieutenant	307	Whyte, J. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (d ²)	Major	309
Westmacott, H. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , (d)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	307			
Westmacott, R. W.	2nd Lieut.	307			
Westoby, A. C., (s ²)	Sister	354			
Weston, A. E.	W.O. 1st Class	362			
Weston, C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (d)	Lt.-Col.	307			
Weston, G. T., (d)	Lieutenant	307			

INDEX—continued.

Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.	Name, with Honours and Awards.	Highest Rank attained.	Page.
Whyte, J. H., <i>D.S.O. & Bar</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , (d ²)	Lt.-Col.	309, 373	Williams, A. V.	Lieutenant	311
Whyte, J. S.	2nd Lieut.	309	Williams, C. L.	2nd Lieut.	311
Whyte, W. A., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	309	Williams, D. O.	2nd Lieut.	311
Whyte, W. B.	British comm.	368	Williams, E.	Sister	354
Wickens, R. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (d)	Major	309	Williams, E. D.	2nd Lieut.	497
Wickham, M.	2nd Lieut.	309	Williams, E. G., <i>M.C.</i> , (d)	Lieutenant	311
Widdowson, E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (d)	Major	309	Williams, F. B.	2nd Lieut.	311
Widdowson, H. L.	Captain	309	Williams, H. C.	2nd Lieut.	312
Widdowson, S.H.W. <i>M.C.</i>	Captain	309	Williams, H. D.	Lieutenant	312, 365
Wigham, W. K.	Captain	487	Williams, H. H.	Ship's Master	375
Wighton, A. M.	Hon. Lieut.	310, 492	Williams, J. C.	W.O. 1st Class	362
Wigley, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	Lieutenant	310, 365	Williams, J. W.	Captain	312
Wilcock, L. T.	British comm.	372	Williams, K. G.	2nd Lieut.	312
Wild, R. G.	British comm.	368	Williams, K. S.	Lieutenant	312
Wilde, G. P.	British comm.	372	Williams, O. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Major	312, 374
Wilder, A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , (d), [F]	Major	310, 379	Williams, Rev. P. T.	Chaplain 4th Class	312
Wilding, E. A. F.	2nd Lieut.	497	Williams, S. E.	British comm.	368
Wilding, F. S.	Captain	30, 310	Williams, S. H.	2nd Lieut.	312
Wilding, H. G., <i>D.S.O. & Bar</i> , (d ²)	Major	310, 379	Williams, Rev. T. A.	Chaplain 4th Class	312
Wilding, H. W.	2nd Lieut.	310	Williams, U. G.	Captain	312
	(T/Capt.)		Williams, W.	2nd Lieut.	312
Wilford, G. M.	Captain	310	Williams, W. B.	Lieutenant	312
Wilkes, T. M., <i>M.C.</i> , (d ²)	Capt. (T/Maj.)	310	Williams, W. E., <i>M.M.</i>	W.O. 1st Class	362
Wilkie, A. D.	Lieutenant	310	Williamson, C. R.	2nd Lieut.	497
Wilkie, A. H., (d)	Captain (Hon. Major)	310	Williamson, G. P.	2nd Lieut.	312
Wilkie, C. F., (d)	2nd Lieut.	310	Williamson, P.	Lieutenant	312
Wilkie, G., (d)	Lieutenant	310	Williamson, W. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	312
Wilkie, M. H., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (d)	Sister	354	Willis, A. L. M., <i>M.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	312
Wilkie, R. A.	2nd Lieut.	310	Willis, B. F.	British comm.	372
Wilkin, E. L., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (s ²)	Sister	354	Willis, C. B.	2nd Lieut.	313
Wilkins, J.	Lieutenant	310	Willis, D. J., (d)	Lieutenant	313
Wilkinson, A. E.	Captain	311	Willis, H.	2nd Lieut.	313
Wilkinson, A. O.	Lieutenant	311	Willis, H. F.	2nd Lieut.	313
Wilkinson, H.	British comm.	368	Willis, I. G., <i>A.R.R.C.</i> , (d), (s)	Sister	354
Wilkinson, H. Te H.	2nd Lieut.	311	Willis, T. W. P.	British comm.	372
Wilkinson, R. W.	Captain	311, 483	Willis, W. F.	Captain	313
Will, J. L.	Captain	311	Willoughby, E. E.	Captain	313, 492
Will, W. H.	Hon. Lieut.	311	Willstead, W. B.	2nd Lieut.	313
Will, W. J.	Colonel	311	Wilson, A.	Captain	313
Williams, A.	Sister	354	Wilson, A. C.	Lieutenant	313
Williams, A. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (d)	Major	311	Wilson, C., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	313
Williams, A. D.	2nd Lieut.	311	Wilson, C. M., <i>D.C.M.</i>	2nd Lieut.	313
Williams, A. G., (d)	Captain	311	Wilson, D.	Captain	313
Williams, A. J., (d)	Lieutenant	311	Wilson, E. (née Curties)	Sister	354
Williams, A. O.	2nd Lieut.	311	Wilson, E. A.	Sister	355
Williams, A. T.	Lieutenant	30, 311	Wilson, E. A.	Captain	313
			Wilson, E. R., (d)	Lieutenant	313
			Wilson, F., <i>R.R.C.</i> , (d), (s ²)	Matron	355
			Wilson, F. A.	British comm.	372

